





















The Society of the  
New York Hospital.

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
FOR THE YEAR 1906.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/annualrep09newy>

## GOVERNORS.

---

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY, . . . *President.*  
HENRY W. DE FOREST, . . . *Vice-President.*  
J. EDWARD SIMMONS, . . . *Treasurer.*

---

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,	GEORGE G. DE WITT.
WILLIAM W. HOPPIN,	AUGUSTUS D. JULLIARD.
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	RICHARD TRIMBLE,
JAMES O. SHELDON,	HOWARD TOWNSEND.
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,	GEORGE F. BAKER,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,	CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
WALDRON POST BROWN,	HENRY A. C. TAYLOR.
EDWARD KING,	AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,	CHARLES S. BROWN,
FORDHAM MORRIS,	GEORGE L. RIVES,
GEORGE G. HAVEN,	EDWARD W. SHELDON,
JAMES T. WOODWARD.	

---

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*  
G. HOWARD WISE, *Ass't Secretary.*



# Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

---

## BLOOMINGDALE.

WALDRON POST BROWN, *Chairman.*

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*

JAMES WILLIAM BEEFMAN,

HOWARD TOWNSEND,

RICHARD TRIMBLE,

GEORGE L. RIVES.

---

## LAW.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

GEORGE L. RIVES,

GEORGE G. DEWITT.

---

## REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*

EDWARD KING,

FORDHAM MORRIS,

EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,

CHARLES S. BROWN

---

## NOMINATIONS.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

CORNELIUS N. BLISS,

HOWARD TOWNSEND.

---

## TRAINING SCHOOL.

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, *Chairman.*

FORDHAM MORRIS,

HOWARD TOWNSEND.

---

## FINANCE.

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,

GEORGE G. HAVEN,

EDWARD KING,

CORNELIUS N. BLISS,

EDWARD W. SHELDON.

---

## ANNUAL REPORT.

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, *Chairman.*

FORDHAM MORRIS,

GEORGE G. DEWITT.

---

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer of the Board of Governors are *ex officio* members of all Committees.

# MEDICAL OFFICERS.

---

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D., *President Medical Board.*

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

---

## Consulting Physicians.

JAMES W. McLANE, M. D.,	EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D.	L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.	

---

## Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M. D.	ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.	

---

## Attending Physicians.

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D.	SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.
HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.	LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

---

## Attending Surgeons.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.	FRANCIS H. MARKOE, M. D.
FRANK HARTLEY, M. D.	PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D.	ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON, M. D.

---

## Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

---

## Deputy Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.

---

## Attending Physician, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

---

## Deputy Attending Physician, House of Relief.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.

---

## Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.

---

## Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale.

AUGUST HOCH, M. D.	<i>First Assistant.</i>
ALBERT DURHAM, M. D.	<i>Second Assistant.</i>
ROSE PRINGLE, M. D.	<i>Woman Assistant.</i>
GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M. D.	<i>Clinical and Laboratory Assistant.</i>

---

## Pathologist.

WILLIAM J. ELSEY, M. D.

---

## Assistant Pathologist.

FREDERICK B. HUMPHREYS, M. D.

---

## Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M. D.

---

## Anaesthetist.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.

# MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued )

---

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.

---

Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.

KARL CONNELL, M. D.

---

Consulting Ophthalmologist and Otologist.

JOHN L. ADAMS, M. D.

---

Anaesthetists Private Patients' Building.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.                      JAMES H. KENYON, M. D.  
 GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M. D.

---

Out-Patient Department.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.	} Registrars.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.	
HUGHES DAYTON, M. D.	

---

Physicians to Out-Patients.

HUGHES DAYTON, M. D.	Principal.
JAMES C. GREENWAY, M. D.	"
ARTHUR HABERSTROH, M. D.	Deputy.
ROBERT H. ROSE, M. D.	"
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M. D.	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M. D.	"
JOHN McCABE, M. D.	"

---

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.	Principal.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.	"
CHARLES C. PAGE, M. D.	Deputy.
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M. D.	"
EDWARD W. PINKHAM, M. D.	"
ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M. D.	"
A. B. JUDSON, M. D.	"
MAXIMILLIAN LEWSON, M. D.	"
COLEMAN L. BEGG, M. D.	"
CLEVELAND FERRIS, M. D.	"
J. W. LYMAN, M. D.	"
CHARLES B. ADAMS, M. D.	"
ANTONIO STELLA, M. D.	"
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D.	"
WALTER D. TRENWITH, M. D.	"
JAMES P. FISKE, M. D.	"
BENJAMIN S. BARRINGER, M. D.	"
E. S. JACKSON, M. D.	"
JAMES H. KENYON, M. D.	"
H. EICHHORN, M. D.	"
WILHELMINA M. TOMPKINS, M. D.	"



# MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

## Physicians and Surgeons to Out-Patients at House of Relief.

JOHN E. McWHORTER, M. D.	SIGMUND EPSTEIN, M. D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.	JOSEPH H. MANNING, M. D.
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D.	FRANK F. LYNE, M. D.

## House Staff at the Hospital.

EDWARD CUSSLER, M. D.	House Physician.
FRED H. BARTLETT, M. D.	First Senior Assistant.
ROLLIN HILLS, M. D.	Second Senior Assistant.
WILSON G. WOOD, M. D.	Junior Assistant.
WATERS F. BURROWS, M. D.	House Surgeons.
CHARLES E. FARR, M. D.	
GEORGE F. COTTLE, M. D.	First Senior Assistants.
WALTER B. MOUNT, M. D.	
OTTO GOEHLE, M. D.	Second Senior Assistants.
NORMAN S. SHENSTONE, M. D.	
SAMUEL STEWART, M. D.	Junior Assistants.
EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M. D.	

## House Staff of the Private Patients Building.

ROBERT L. REID, M. D.	House Physician and Surgeon.
H. RUSSELL STONE, M. D.	Assistant.

## House Staff at House of Relief.

GEORGE A. MERRILL, M. D.	House Physicians and Surgeons.
HORATIO B. WILLIAMS, M. D.	
CHARLES T. LESLIE, M. D.	Senior Assistants.
MASON D. BRYANT, M. D.	
HENRY BEEUWKES, M. D.	Junior Assistants.
E. C. BURROWS, M. D.	

## Members of Staff During 1906.

JAMES C. GREENWAY, M. D.	House Physician, Hospital.
DAVID H. M. GILLESPIE, M. D.	House Surgeons, Hospital.
HAROLD LATHROP, M. D.	
THOMAS H. CHERRY, M. D.	House Physicians and Surgeons.
CHARLES A. VANCE, M. D.	
	House of Relief.

## Served as Clinical Assistant at Bloomingdale During 1906.

McLEOD C. WILSON, M. D.	July 1, 1906, continues in office
-------------------------	-----------------------------------

# EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

---

Superintendent.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

---

Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).

THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

---

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).

HERMAN A. KNOLL.

---

Steward at Bloomingdale.

LOUIS D. FERRISS

---

Chaplain at Bloomingdale (Non-resident).

REV. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.

---

Apothecaries.

FREDERIC H. GRANT	. . . . .	(Hospital).
SEWELL F. CANN	. . . . .	(Bloomingdale)

---

Assistant Apothecaries.

ROBERT C. HOWARD	. . . . .	(Hospital).
ALBERT E. WILLIAMS	. . . . .	(House of Relief)

---

Superintendent of the Training School.

ANNIE W. GOODRICH.

---

Assistant Superintendent of the Training School.

LOTTIE BUSHNELL.

---

Housekeeper.

KATHERINE MACDIARMID.

---

Assistant Housekeeper.

FLORENCE M. CREIGHTON.

---

Matron (House of Relief).

SUSAN V. GIFFORD.

TO THE LEGISLATURE  
OF THE  
STATE OF NEW YORK.

---

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1906, as required by law.





# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital for the Year 1906.

---

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by George III. of England, June 13, 1771, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report, consisting of the report of the Treasurer and of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth Street, and the Private Patient Hospital at Sixteenth Street, the House of Relief at 67-69 Hudson Street, and the Department for the Treatment of Mental Diseases, known as Bloomingdale, White Plains, Westchester county.

At a meeting of the Board of Governors held December 4, 1906, the Vice-President, Mr. Woolsey, presiding, announced the death of the President of the Society, Mr. Philip Schuyler. The Board adjourned out of respect to the memory of Mr. Schuyler after taking the following action:

“The Board of Governors of the New York Hospital with deepest sorrow record the sudden death of their beloved President, PHILIP SCHUYLER, for twenty-eight years a Governor of the Institution and devoted to its interests.

"During his long service as Governor there was not a department of the Hospital with the details of which Mr. Schuyler was not personally familiar. His devotion to everything which concerned its interests; his patient investigation of every detail of its management; his wise and prudent counsels as to the course proper to be pursued in protecting those interests and in perfecting its work, render his loss truly an irreparable one.

"Ever courteous, considerate and just in his rulings as Presiding Officer of the Board, during the brief period when he filled that office his charming personality justly won for him not only the confidence of the Board but the deep and lasting affection of every Governor who was his colleague. Called suddenly away from this world after a long career of patriotism to his country, devotion to his family, interest in works of charity and mercy, coupled with an unselfishness as rare as it was conspicuous, he has left a record worthy of emulation and a bright example to others of earnest work accomplished and of a life-long devotion to the sick, the suffering and the dying.

"His colleagues on the Board place upon record this imperfect tribute to his memory, coupled with their heartfelt sympathy for his bereaved family in their great affliction."

The resignation of Miss Goodrich, as Superintendent of the Training School for Nurses, was presented at the meeting of the Board of Governors held December 11, 1906. The resignation was accepted and the following action taken:

"Miss Goodrich has been at the head of the Training School of this Hospital for some five years. Her untiring devotion to the interests of the nurses, her intelligent administration of the department, her loyalty to the Hospital, the high standard of excellence which she has developed among the members of the Training School, have won for her the respect and affectionate regard of all connected with the Hospital."

Miss Bushnell, the First Assistant of Miss Goodrich, is in charge of the School until Miss Goodrich's successor is appointed.

THEODORUS BAILEY WOOLSEY,

*President.*

HENRY W. CRANE,

*Secretary.*

NEW YORK, *March 5, 1907.*



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of  
on all accounts, for the

*Receipts:*

Balance cash on hand January 1, 1906.....	\$137,313 82
On account of board and treatment of patients in its several departments .....	371,447 25
One year's income from JOHN C. GREEN Me- morial Fund .....	7,242 26
One year's income from WM. H. FOGG Memorial Fund .....	800 00
Rents, ground rents and income from other in- vestments .....	261,496 72
Bonds and mortgages paid off.....	70,000 00
Amounts withdrawn from certificates of deposit for investments .....	90,000 00
On account legacies .....	81,036 00
Endowed beds, annual .....	300 00
Donations, etc. ....	322 18
	\$1,019,958 23

*The Committee have examined the accounts presented to them and*

NEW YORK, *January* 30, 1907.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1906, are as follows:

*Payments:*

On account of support of patients in its several departments . . . . .	\$550,989 44
Purchase of 1st Mortgage Railroad Bonds, Investment Account . . . . .	39,462 50
Loans on Bonds and Mortgages, Investment Account . . . . .	150,000 00
Certificates of Deposit for temporary investment. . . . .	110,000 00
On account of Alterations, Additions and Equipment to Operating Theatre and Sterilizing Room, New York Hospital. . . . .	47,298 05
On account Administration Building extension, Bloomingdale, White Plains. . . . .	11,521 65
On account new stable at House of Relief. . . . .	1,000 00
Legal Services, Incidentals, etc. . . . .	15,229 89
City Taxes and Insurance. . . . .	10,587 43
Balance cash on hand December 31, 1906. . . . .	83,869 36
	\$1,019,958 23

J. EDWARD SIMMONS. *Treasurer.*

*find them correct.*

H. H. CAMMANN, W. P. BROWN, RICHARD TRIMBLE,	}	Committee.
--	---	------------

# Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital.

January 25, 1907.

TO THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS:

Gentlemen:—I beg to submit the following report:

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1906.

### ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.

Salaries, officers and clerks.....	\$21,310 98	
Office expenses.....	636 77	
Stationery, printing and postage.....	2,264 74	
Telephone and telegraph.....	1,794 68	
Miscellaneous.....	45 30	
		<b>\$26,052 47</b>

### PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.

#### SALARIES AND WAGES:

Physicians.....	\$3,000 00	
Supt. of nurses, assistants and instructors.....	4,889 06	
Nurses.....	9,777 87	
Special nurses.....	578 66	
Orderlies.....	7,194 75	
Ward employees.....	1,680 00	
		<b>\$27,120 34</b>

#### EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:

Uniforms.....	\$1,384 81	
Books.....	335 85	
Instruments.....	15 61	
		<b>1,736 27</b>

#### MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:

Apparatus and instruments.....	\$1,520 98	
Medical and surgical supplies.....	16,922 25	
Alcohol, liquors, wines, etc.....	925 69	
		<b>19,368 92</b>

#### DISPENSARY:

Salaries and Labor.....	\$3,116 56	
Supplies.....	3,920 06	
		<b>7,036 62</b>

**55,262 1**

### DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.

AMBULANCE:	Labor.....	\$806 20	
	Supplies.....	2,796 47	
			<b>\$3,602 67</b>
PATHOLOGICAL } LABORATORY: }	Salaries and labor.....	\$4,917 46	
	Supplies.....	1,337 64	
			<b>6,255 10</b>
HOUSEKEEPING:	Labor.....	\$14,629 46	
	Supplies.....	11,835 85	
			<b>26,465 31</b>

Carried forward.....	\$36,323 08	<b>\$81,314 62</b>
----------------------	-------------	--------------------

Brought forward.....		\$36,323 08	\$81,314 62
KITCHENS:	Labor .....	\$3,170 53	
	Supplies.....	1,266 36	
		<hr/>	4,437 36
LAUNDRY:	Labor .....	\$4,212 66	
	Supplies.....	1,499 87	
		<hr/>	5,712 53
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:			
	Labor.....	\$2,357 01	
	Provisions:		
	Bread.....	\$2,615 84	
	Milk and cream .....	8,051 25	
	Groceries .....	7,757 55	
	Butter and eggs.....	11,631 68	
	Fruits and vegetables .....	8,953 94	
	Meat, poultry and fish .....	25,941 25	
		<hr/>	64,951 51
			<hr/>
			67,308 52
			<hr/>
			113,781 49

## GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSE.

Electric lighting.....	\$417 64	
Fuel, oil and waste .....	15,366 69	
Gas.....	1,143 30	
*Ice.....	1,425 57	
Insurance.....	135 00	
Maintenance, real estate and buildings .....	6,707 88	
Maintenance, machinery and tools .....	10,361 18	
Plumbing and steam fitting.....	1,325 37	
Photography.....	1,191 76	
Miscellaneous .....	984 00	
	<hr/>	39,058 39
		<hr/>
Total operating expenses .....		\$234,154 50
		<hr/>

\* Refrigerating plant.



## STATISTICS FOR YEAR 1906.

### Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.

#### PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:

In Medical Wards, Male.....	31	
Female.....	24	55
In Surgical Wards, Male.....	48	
Female.....	34	82
In Private Rooms, Male.....	12	
Female.....	7	19
Total .....		156

#### PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:

To Medical Wards, Male.....	1198	
Female.....	523	
To Surgical Wards, Male.....	5732	
Female.....	1624	
To Private Rooms, Male.....	137	
Female.....	173	
Total .....		9387

#### TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS DURING YEAR:

Male.....	7158	
Female.....	2385	9543

#### PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:

Cured.....	1924	
Improved.....	6836	
Unimproved.....	108	
Transferred to other institutions.....	82	
Died.....	427	
Total .....		9377

#### PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:

In Medical Wards, Male.....	45	
Female.....	26	71
In Surgical Wards, Male.....	42	
Female.....	33	75
In Private Rooms, Male.....	7	
Female.....	13	20
Total .....		165

## TOTAL PATIENT DAYS TREATMENT:

Free Ward.....	45,302
Endowed Bed.....	407
Pay Ward .....	22,101
Private Room.....	6,703
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>74,513</b>

## PERCENTAGE:

Free Ward Days.....	63 +
Endowed Bed Days.....	01
Pay Ward Days.....	27
Private Room Days.....	09

## AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free Ward.....	98
Endowed Bed.....	2
Pay Ward .....	60
Private Room.....	18
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>178</b>

Average Time per Patient in Hospital Wards.....	15 +
Daily average cost per private room patient.....	\$5 07 +
Daily average cost per ward patient.....	2 63 +

## Emergency Ward.

Patients under treatment first of year, Male.....	0	
Female.....	0	
Patients admitted during year, Male .....	5,003	
Female.....	862	
<b>Total patients treated during year, Male .....</b>	<b>5,003</b>	<b>5,865</b>
<b>Female.....</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>5,865</b>

## Dispensary.

Total patients treated during year.....	13,066
Visits made to dispensary during year.....	57,467
Average visits per day.....	195 +

## Ambulance.

Ambulance calls during year.....	3,755
Average calls per day .....	10 +
Patients brought by Ambulance Surgeon .....	2,060
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions.....	1,733

## Summary.

Total patients treated during year in all departments.....	24,199
Average patients per day in all departments.....	383
Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital.....	261
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported, .....	39

The highest daily census during the year was 222; the lowest 147.

Receipts from private patients for rates.....	\$42,674 77
“ “ “ “ “ nurses' board ..	4,926 00
“ “ “ “ “ special nurses..	14,591 30
“ “ “ “ “ professional fees.	3,886 00
“ “ ward patients .....	22,101 00
“ “ out-patients . .....	7,790 65
“ “ X-Ray treatment .....	123 00

The total cost of maintenance of ward patients was \$179,004.76, showing an excess of cost over receipts of \$156,903.76.

The work for the year at the House of Relief is presented in the report of the Physician and Surgeon in charge. A comparison of the statistics at the two institutions with those of the preceding year shows the following:

*At the Hospital,*

Increase in number of patients .....	1,242
Increase in hospital days .....	2,026
Increase of private patients .....	34
Increase of hospital days in private rooms.....	153
Increase of ambulance calls .....	361

*At the House of Relief,*

Increase in ward patients .....	64
Increase in hospital days .....	240
Increase of ambulance calls .....	331
Decrease of out-patients . .....	1,084

The demand on the Ambulance Department has increased over that of former years, the average of daily calls exceeding 10. High praise is due to the Ambulance Surgeons who, in addition to their other arduous Hospital work, have responded to these calls at all hours of the day and night with fidelity and patience, very often under most trying circumstances. 3755 calls were received at the Hospital, which resulted as follows:

Brought to Hospital .....	2,060
Treated and left at place of call.....	838
Transferred to home, precinct or other hospital.....	837
Dead on arrival .....	143
Nothing found at place of call.....	71
	<u>3,949</u>

Through the courtesy of the Commissioner of Police an order has been issued to the Police Force discontinuing the custom which has prevailed for many years of summoning the ambulance to persons already dead to obtain an official declaration of the fact.

The Out-Patient Departments both of the Hospital and House of Relief continued their useful and active work during the year. That of the Hospital extended relief to 13,066 individuals who made 57,467 visits. The number of prescriptions issued was 41,382. The increase over last year was 2,114 more patients, 6,357 more visits, and 5,950 more prescriptions. The total number of individuals cared for by the two institutions was 566 greater than the previous year. They were distributed as follows:

At the Hospital . . . . .	24,199
At the House of Relief . . . . .	33,567
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	59,776
	<hr/> <hr/>

60 per cent of the patients in the wards of the Hospital received treatment free of charge. At the House of Relief 90 per cent. were free. Of the total treated in the Out-Patient Departments of the two institutions, those who paid did so at the rate of 10 cents for each prescription or dressing.

Thus the year brought the same large volume of gratuitous relief to the indigent sick and injured which has characterized the work of the Hospital during the many years of its existence.

The work in the X-Ray Department, under the able management of Dr. A. H. Busby, Actinographer, was maintained actively during the year, and proved an aid to diagnosis of great value. 1268 radiographs were taken, and prints made of all the important cases. These prints form a part of the histories of the cases, and are permanently bound with them.

The importance of the Fresh Air work was again abundantly established by the benefit derived by convalescent patients who were discharged from the Hospital, as not being in need of further medical treatment, but who were not able to return immediately to work, and who were sent for a period of rest and recuperation to the Convalescent Cottages at Bloomingdale, White Plains. The cottages were open from May to October, and during this period, received 124 men and 67 women; the aggregate of days during the season was 2,730.

Again patients from the Children's Ward were sent to the Country Home for Convalescent Babies at Sea Cliff, L. I., and our thanks are



due and cheerfully given to the managers of that institution for favors extended in this direction.

Also the weekly rides through the park by convalescent patients were continued, and the Christmas season was duly celebrated by decorating the house with greens and holding a Christmas tree entertainment in the Children's Ward on Christmas Eve. We are grateful to the members of your Board whose continued generosity has made this possible for so many years.

The work of reconstructing the old Operating Theatre was begun and pushed to completion during the year. This was done by a special Building Committee of your Board, who worked in conjunction with a Special Committee of the Medical Board, consisting of Dr. F. W. Murray and Dr. F. Hartley. The result is entirely satisfactory. The new Operating Theatre is not only very attractive in appearance, but is equipped with all modern appliances. Its annexes include the usual Etherizing Rooms and also Recovery Rooms for male and female patients, a Surgeons' Dressing Room, a commodious working room for the nurses, and a large sterilizing room capable of preparing all the sterilized dressings required by the entire Hospital, including the Operating Theatres.

The year was saddened by the sudden death of Mr. Philip Schnyler, President of the Hospital, which occurred on November 29th. Due recognition of this sad event has already been made by your Board, but it may be permitted me to voice the sentiment of the Hospital Staff in an expression of sincere sorrow at his loss and of profound respect for his memory. His uniform kindness of manner and his frank, hearty words of cheer and approval on the occasions of his visits to the Hospital will always be cherished amongst the pleasantest memories of our Hospital life.

Another loss has been sustained by the resignation of Miss Annie W. Goodrich, Superintendent of the Training School. After a service of nearly five years in the management of the school Miss Goodrich retires to enter a larger field of work of the same character. She carries with her the respect and good wishes of all her official associates. Her successor has not yet been appointed.

I beg to express my appreciation of the confidence and support continued to me by your Honorable Board, and of the cordial co-operation of all my official associates in the conduct of the Hospital business during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. P. LUDLAM,

*Superintendent.*



## Report of the Medical Board of the New York Hospital for the Year Ending December 31, 1906.

### *To the Board of Governors:*

GENTLEMEN.—The work of the hospital in 1906 shows an increase in all departments over that of the preceding year.

	1906.	1905.
Patients admitted to wards.....	9,367	8,196
Out-patients . . . . .	13,066	10,952
Ambulance calls . . . . .	3,755	3,394

The exceptional prevalence of cerebro spinal meningitis noted in 1905 (84 cases) did not appear in 1906 (24 cases), and the cases of typhoid numbered only 92 as against 113 in 1905. On the other hand, there were 142 cases of pneumonia as against 108 in 1905.

The work of the Pathological Department shows a notable increase in the examinations made in aid of the clinical work of the hospital, especially in bacteriological, blood, and fecal investigations, by which it has aided materially in the treatment of the patients. It is to be regretted that while the number of deaths has been about the same as in 1905, yet the percentage of autopsies has fallen from 30.6 to 25, and at the House of Relief from 47.7 to 28.9.

The ventilation of the Children's Ward has been improved by the changes and additions recently made, and, with the aid of an opened window at the end of the ward, is adequate under ordinary conditions.

In inclement weather, when the window may not be kept open, and when the ward is exceptionally full, its inadequacy is still unpleasantly apparent.

The open space adjoining the roof of the Administration Building has been freely used to give the patients, especially the children, the advantage of spending part of the time in the open air. Its usefulness could be much increased by enclosing a portion of the space with glass and heating it. The latter could probably be done without much difficulty by making connection with the heating apparatus of the building. Several hospitals in the city have made elaborate provision for this open-air treatment which is attracting considerable attention

at present and apparently gaining in favor. It is desirable that our own facilities in this matter should be increased.

We note with great regret the loss of our Superintendent of the Training School, Miss Goodrich, who resigned in order to enter upon a larger and important work in connection with the Allied Hospitals. Her exceptional intelligence and faithfulness gained for her the full confidence, respect and admiration of all. Our Training School, which for more than twenty-five years has been under the charge of two such leaders as Miss Sutcliffe and Miss Goodrich, has developed a character and accumulated a fund of traditions and principles which should long be productive of the greatest good.

Very respectfully,

LEWIS A. STIMSON,

*President.*

LEWIS A. CONNER,

*Secretary.*

## Annual Report of the Pathological Department.

I have the honor to submit to the Cabinet Committee the following report for the year 1906:

The work of the department may be briefly summarized as follows:

### NUMBER OF POST-MORTEM EXAMINATIONS.

		1906.	1905.
New York Hospital.....			
Hudson Street ".....			
		212	275
Number of	Bact. Exams.....	597	
"	" Hist. ".....		
	Tumors, etc.....	594	
	Tubes (Fallopian).....	119	
	Appendices.....	160	
		873	885
"	" Haemoglobin estimations.....	1500	1500
"	" Red cell counts.....	165	250
"	" White cell counts.....	3400	2000
"	" Differential counts.....	2000	1700
"	" Malaria examinations.....	110	130
"	" Widal ".....	735	540
"	" Stomach analysis.....	150	150
"	" Sputum examinations.....	900	890
"	" Urine analysis.....	10500	10500
"	" Faeces examinations.....	1500	250
"	" Chest fluid examinations.....	200	150
"	" Abdominal fluid examinations.....	40	50
"	" Milk analysis.....	30	0
"	" Nitrogen partition determinations.....	50	0

TABLE INDICATING THE TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS, NUMBER OF CORONER'S CASES AND NUMBER OF AUTOPSIES FOR 1906 COMPARED WITH THE PRECEDING YEAR.

	NEW YORK HOSPITAL.		HUDSON STREET HOSPITAL.	
	1906.	1905.	1906	1905.
Total number of deaths.....	435	483	328	266
" " autopsies.....	109 (25.1%)	148 (30.6%)	103 (28.9%)	127 (47.7%)
Number of coroner's cases.....	82	73	146	123
" " autopsies..	36 (43.9%)	44 (60.3%)	47 (32.2%)	67 (54.4%)
" " Hospital cases.....	353	407	182	112
" " autopsies (consent)	73 (20.7%)	101 (24.75%)	17 (9.34%)	29 (25.8%)
Autopsies on friendless.....	0	3	30	31

Compared with the preceding year there has been a very considerable falling off in the number of post-mortem examinations although the number of deaths was approximately the same. This may be due in part to the fact that during the summer months certain alterations were made in the post-mortem room at the Hudson Street Hospital which precluded the preservation of unclaimed bodies and in part to circumstances over which we have no control. The percentage of autopsies granted by the coroners' physicians is approximately 20% lower than in the preceding year.

Although this diminution in the autopsy material is to be regretted, the small number of cases received for autopsy rendered possible more detailed examination of the bodies than has hitherto been attempted. With few exceptions post-mortem blood cultures have been taken in all the New York Hospital cases which were autopsied and much valuable information thus obtained. A detailed bacteriological examination was undertaken in all cases where such an examination was indicated. Up to the present time similar investigations have not been feasible in the Hudson Street Hospital cases owing largely to the difficulties surrounding the transportation of suitable culture media for this purpose. An attempt will be made in the near future to institute similar proceedings in this branch of the Hospital.

Numerous bacteriological examinations of the nose and throat not included in the above table were made and represented a continuation of the meningitis investigations begun in 1904.

Concerning the histological examinations, I desire to call your attention to the large number of appendices and fallopian tubes included in the above table. The amount of time and labor which such examinations entail is considerably greater than would appear from the figures mentioned, since in almost every instance four separate microscopic examinations are necessary principally for the sake of completing the records. A gross examination of these organs usually suffices to establish a diagnosis and the histologic changes are so well known that little is to be gained by a routine microscopical examination. I would therefore recommend a discontinuation of such microscopical investigations unless the gross appearances or the findings at operation or the clinical features of the case suggest the desirability of such an examination.

Such a change in the policy of the department would curtail the routine work to some extent and would allow some time for the investigation of problems more profitable to all concerned.

In support of this recommendation I may cite the following figures. During the past ten years this department has examined 1,155 appendices with the following results:



One thousand one hundred and forty-five specimens showed non-specific inflammatory lesions.

Six specimens showed tubercular lesions. Only one of these would have escaped notice if a microscopic examination had not been made.

One specimen showed congenital defects, visible in the gross.

Three specimens showed tumor process.

During the same period 937 Fallopian tubes were examined.

Eight hundred and twenty-five of these showed non-specific inflammatory lesions.

Eighty-three were cases of ectopic gestation, which are of sufficient interest to deserve a microscopic investigation in every instance.

Twenty-nine were instances of tuberculous salpingitis of which 16 were recognized in the gross.

Eight presented peculiarities which would have led to a microscopic investigation, whereas five, so far as I am able to judge from the microscopic appearances recorded, might have escaped notice.

The expenses of the department may be summarized as follows:

	PATH. DEPT.		CLIN. PATH.	
	1906.	1905.	1906.	1905.
Salaries.....	\$3,408 76	\$3,360 00	\$1,432 50	\$750 00
Apparatus and glassware.....	523 68	107 55	421 94	376 97
Chemicals.....	89 11	28 57	95 80	74 95
Alcohol.....	47 25	22 50		
Formalin.....	30 60	20 20		
Printing and stationery.....	16 12	16 60	3 86	7 38
Books.....			14 95	16 00
Guinea pigs and rabbits.....	26 35	13 85		6 00
Instruments and repairs.....	39 66	5 41		
Sundries, gauze, cotton, gloves, etc.....	66 65	53 05	37 87	35 29
	\$4,248 18	\$3,627 73	\$2,006 92	\$1,266 59
Total expenses 1906.....	\$6,255 10			
1905.....	4,894 32			
	\$1,360 78			

The current expenses of the department are approximately the same as in the preceding year, with the exception of the salaries. Approximately \$425.00 were expended for material received in the preceding year and not included in the statement for that year. The remaining difference is wholly covered by the cost of permanent additions to the equipment of the department.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM ELSER,

*Pathologist.*





ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
The Committee on Statistics  
OF THE  
NEW YORK HOSPITAL  
TO THE  
Medical Board  
FOR THE  
Year ending December 31  
1906



## IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.							
Arthritis deformans.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	64
Diabetes mellitus.....	3	3	..	6	..	..	141
Gout, acute.....	5	1	5	1	..	..	132
" chronic.....	2	2	..	2	2	..	50
Lumbago.....	6	..	2	4	..	..	16
Malnutrition.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	50
Marasmus.....	3	1	..	1	..	3	20
Rheumatism, chronic.....	6	5	6	5	..	..	169
" muscular.....	6	2	2	6	..	..	34
Scorbutus.....	3	..	2	1	..	..	82
Rachitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	32
SPECIFIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES.							
Cerebrospinal meningitis .....	10	14	3	3	..	18	700
Diphtheria.....	1	2	..	2	1	..	5
Gonorrheal arthritis.....	10	2	..	12	..	..	487
Influenza.....	13	6	14	5	..	..	144
Malarial fever, estivo-autumnal .....	7	..	6	1	..	..	83
" " tertian.....	23	4	22	4	1	..	249
Measles.....	1	4	3	1	1	..	71
Mumps.....	1	4	5	..	..	..	44
Paratyphoid fever.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	22
Pneumonia, lobar .....	112	30	110	4	..	28	2638
Rheumatism, acute articular.....	16	9	20	5	..	..	527
" subacute articular.....	30	10	26	14	..	..	418
Scarlet fever.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Syphilis, congenital.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
" tertiary.....	2	2	3	1	..	..	67
Tuberculosis, acute miliary .....	2	..	..	..	..	2	9
" pulmonary.....	28	19	34	8	..	5	758
Typhoid fever.....	63	29	81	3	..	8	3827
Weil's disease.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	23
Whooping cough.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND DUCTLESS GLANDS.							
Addison's disease.....	2	..	..	1	..	1	34
Anemia, pernicious.....	2	3	..	4	..	1	313
" splenic.....	1	1	..	1	1	..	97
" Von Jaksch's.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
Chlorosis.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	37
Goitre.....	..	2	..	1	1	..	27
" exophthalmic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	22
Hemoglobinuria.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
Hemophilia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	12

## IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<b>DISEASES OF THE BLOOD &amp; DUCTLESS GLANDS—Con.:</b>							
Hodgkin's disease.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	27
Leukemia, chronic lymphatic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
spleno-myelogenous.....	5	..	..	4	..	1	61
Peliosis rheumatica.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	62
Purpura, Henoch's.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	30
<b>DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.</b>							
<i>Diseases of the Pericardium:</i>							
Pericarditis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	32
<i>Diseases of the Heart:</i>							
Dilatation of the heart.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
"    and hypertrophy of the heart.....	12	4	..	4	2	10	102
"    of the heart and vascular hypoplasia..	1	..	..	..	..	1	50
Endocarditis, acute.....	4	2	1	3	..	2	143
"    chronic.....	50	35	..	63	3	19	1924
"    malignant.....	4	1	..	..	1	4	92
Myocarditis, chronic.....	17	8	..	18	..	7	380
<i>Neurosis of the Heart:</i>							
Syncope.....	18	13	2	24	..	..	32
<i>Diseases of the Vessels:</i>							
Aneurism of the aorta.....	9	1	..	6	..	4	378
Arteriosclerosis.....	5	..	..	4	1	..	72
Thrombosis and embolism of pulmonary artery	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
<b>DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.</b>							
Dermatitis herpetiformis.....	1	1	1	..	..	1	7
Erythema. nodosum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
Herpes zoster.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	24
Urticaria.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
<b>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.</b>							
<i>Diseases of the Mouth:</i>							
Gingivitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	11
<i>Diseases of the Pharynx:</i>							
Pharyngitis, acute.....	2	2	2	2	..	..	12
<i>Diseases of the Tonsils:</i>							
Peritonsillar abscess.....	2	1	3	..	..	..	17
Tonsillitis, acute follicular.....	5	2	4	3	..	..	33
"    chronic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
"    suppurative.....	6	1	5	2	..	..	39



## IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued :</i>							
<i>Diseases of Esophagus and Stomach:</i>							
Carcinoma of esophagus	2	—	—	—	1	1	75
" " stomach	4	1	—	1	2	2	177
Dilation " "	1	—	—	1	—	—	23
Dyspepsia, nervous	3	—	1	2	—	—	26
Gastralgia	2	—	—	2	—	—	2
Gastritis, acute	13	5	4	14	—	—	60
" alcoholic	23	5	9	19	—	—	191
" chronic	1	6	4	3	—	—	189
" subacute	1	1	—	2	—	—	15
Hyperchlorhydria	1	1	2	—	—	—	31
Indigestion	5	—	—	5	—	—	5
Ulcer of stomach	7	8	7	6	1	1	363
<i>Diseases of Stomach and Intestines:</i>							
Gastro-duodenitis	1	—	1	—	—	—	19
Gastro-enteritis	44	17	16	26	1	18	888
" " alcoholic	—	1	—	1	—	—	9
<i>Diseases of Intestines:</i>							
Appendicitis, acute catarrhal	1	—	—	1	—	—	4
" subacute	1	—	—	—	—	1	69
Appendicular abscess, chronic	1	—	—	1	—	—	14
Carcinoma of colon	1	—	—	—	—	1	69
Colic, intestinal	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Colitis	2	5	3	4	—	—	96
Constipation	11	5	2	14	—	—	51
Diarrhea	4	1	5	—	—	—	5
Dysentery	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Enteritis	5	3	2	5	—	1	66
Entero-colitis	4	3	2	2	—	3	96
Enteroptosis	—	2	—	2	—	—	40
Ileo-colitis, acute	2	3	4	—	—	1	109
Indigestion, intestinal	8	3	5	5	—	1	88
<i>Diseases of the Liver and Gall Bladder:</i>							
Abscess of liver	1	—	—	1	—	—	35
Cholelithiasis	3	1	1	2	—	1	73
Cirrhosis of liver	16	3	—	11	1	7	367
" (hypertrophic)	—	1	—	1	—	—	61
Jaundice, catarrhal	2	—	—	2	—	—	129
<i>Diseases of the Peritoneum:</i>							
Carcinoma of peritoneum	1	—	—	—	1	—	13

## IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<b>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued :</b>							
<i>Diseases of the Peritoneum—Continued :</i>							
Endothelioma of omentum.....	1	1	..	..	1	..	9
Idiopathic retroperitoneal hemorrhage .....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Peritonitis, acute suppurative .....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
"    tuberculous .....	6	1	..	4	..	3	195
<b>DISEASES OF THE EAR.</b>							
Otitis media, acute.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
<b>DISEASES OF THE FEMALE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.</b>							
Carcinoma of uterus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	27
Endometritis, acute.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	12
Salpingitis, " .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	25
<b>DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.</b>							
<i>Diseases of the Brain:</i>							
Cerebral hemorrhage.....	14	2	1	4	..	11	189
"    syphilis.....	2	..	..	..	1	1	4
"    thrombosis .....	4	3	..	3	..	4	209
"    and embolism.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	38
"    pachymeningitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
Cerebro-angio-spasm.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
Concussion of brain.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	34
Gumma of brain.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	56
Menengitis, tuberculous.....	3	1	..	..	..	4	20
Oedema of brain.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	5
Pachymeningitis hemorrhagica.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	28
Tumor of the brain.....	4	..	..	..	3	1	56
<i>Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves:</i>							
Neuritis, alcoholic.....	4	3	1	5	1	..	145
Sciatica.....	6	4	2	8	..	..	132
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord:</i>							
Anterior poliomyelitis .....	2	..	..	2	..	..	119
Gumma of spine.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
Hemorrhage into cord.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	61
Locomotor ataxia.....	3	..	..	2	1	..	49
Myelitis, transverse .....	2	..	..	1	..	1	37
New growth of vertebral column.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	66
Paraplegia spastic.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	33
Sarcoma of spine.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	328
<b>Functional and General Diseases:</b>							
Aphasia and agraphia, transient.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	5

## IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<b>DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued:</b>							
<i>Functional and General Diseases—Continued :</i>							
Caisson disease.....	9	..	5	1	..	3	51
Cephalalgia.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Chorea, acute.....	1	2	1	2	..	..	103
Epilepsy.....	66	19	1	84	..	..	118
Hysteria.....	10	26	..	35	1	..	55
Myasthenia gravis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	27
Neuralgia.....	3	2	3	2	..	..	13
“ facial.....	1	1	1	..	1	..	25
“ supraorbital.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	12
Neurasthenia.....	9	20	2	26	1	..	250
Paralysis agitans.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	68
Tetany.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
<i>Mental Diseases:</i>							
Dementia.....	2	1	..	2	1	..	3
General paresis.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
Hypochondriasis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
Paranoia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
<b>DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.</b>							
<i>Diseases of the Nose:</i>							
Coryza.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Epistaxis.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	8
<i>Diseases of the Larynx and Trachea:</i>							
Laryngitis.....	2	4	1	5	..	..	18
Tracheal stenosis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	52
<i>Diseases of the Lungs:</i>							
Asthma.....	8	4	3	9	..	..	99
Bronchitis, acute.....	17	7	15	9	..	..	198
“ “ purulent.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	24
“ chronic.....	8	1	2	7	..	..	112
“ subacute.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
Broncho-pneumonia.....	19	14	14	7	2	10	539
Congestion of lungs.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Fibrosis, chronic.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	4
Hemoptysis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Pneumonia, aspiration.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	23
“ central.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	15
“ interstitial chronic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	37

## IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<b>DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—Continued:</b>							
<i>Diseases of the Pleura:</i>							
Carcinoma of pleura.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Pleurisy, diaphragmatic.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	44
“ dry.....	30	12	18	23	..	..	430
“ with effusion.....	23	9	21	11	..	..	728
Pleurodynia.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	3
Pneumothorax.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
<b>DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.</b>							
Cystitis, acute.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	25
Hematuria.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
Nephritis, acute.....	6	6	5	3	..	4	319
“ chronic.....	63	20	4	51	3	25	1720
Nephrolithiasis.....	4	..	..	4	..	..	31
Pyelitis, subacute.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	23
Tuberculosis of kidney.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	29
Uraemia.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
<b>POISONINGS.</b>							
Alcoholism.....	83	32	5	109	1	..	192
Arsenic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Benzene.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Bronze.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Cocaine.....	3	1	..	4	..	..	4
Illuminating gas.....	12	5	6	6	..	5	55
Ivy.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Kerosene.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Lead.....	4	..	1	2	1	..	46
Morphine.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Opium.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Oxalic acid.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	7
Phenol.....	1	2	2	..	..	1	20
Stramonium.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Strychnine.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Wood alcohol.....	3	..	2	1	..	..	4
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>							
Abortion.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
Adenitis, tuberculous.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	19
Arthritis, chronic.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	24
“ septic.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	7
“ tubercular.....	5	..	..	5	..	..	107
Asphyxia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Carcinoma, recurrent.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1

## IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—Continued:</b>							
Carcinoma, pelvic.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	27
Cellulitis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	33
Coma with jaundice.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
Elephantiasis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	18
Exposure.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Febricula.....	6	1	6	1	..	..	47
Fracture of skull.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Insolation.....	16	2	1	15	..	2	33
Insomnia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Intestinal parasites.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
Labor.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Lipomata of neck.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
Lymphosarcoma of mediastinum.....	2	..	..	..	..	2	82
Malingering.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Necrosis of rib.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	24
Normal health.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	2
Orchitis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
Starvation.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Submersion.....	5	..	..	5	..	..	13
Toxaemia of pregnancy.....	..	3	1	2	..	..	282
Trichiniasis.....	2	1	2	1	..	..	68
Vertigo.....	4	..	..	4	..	..	4
Vomiting of pregnancy.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	77
Totals.....	1237	553	586	913	42	249	26966



## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
GENERAL INJURIES.							
Burns.....	13	8	5	12	..	4	400
Contusions, wounds and sprains.....	123	27	11	138	1	..	342
Fractures, multiple.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	40
Shock.....	4	3	..	6	..	1	17
LOCAL INJURIES.							
<i>Injuries of the Head, Face and Neck:</i>							
Burns.....	13	5	1	17	..	..	39
Concussion of the brain.....	26	3	7	22	..	..	181
Contusions, wounds and sprains.....	1304	214	8	1499	11	..	1902
Dislocation of jaw.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign bodies.....	47	21	..	68	..	..	94
Fracture of cervical vertebra.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
"    frontal bone.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
"    inferior maxillary.....	7	2	..	9	..	..	73
"    and superior maxillaries.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
"    malar bone.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	12
"    nose.....	22	1	2	21	..	..	52
"    and malar bone.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
"    skull.....	16	1	5	5	..	7	149
"    base.....	24	6	14	..	3	13	189
"    compound.....	7	..	4	2	1	..	78
"    superior maxillary, compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
"    teeth.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Laceration of brain.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	24
Ruptured ear drums.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Wounds, gunshot.....	7	1	..	6	1	1	25
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremities:</i>							
Amputation of finger, traumatic.....	14	2	..	16	..	..	17
Burns.....	65	9	1	73	..	..	87
Contracture of fingers.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	25
Contusions, wounds and sprains.....	1765	265	6	2023	1	..	2130
Dislocation of clavicle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
"    elbow.....	7	2	..	9	..	..	16
"    finger.....	8	2	..	10	..	..	13
"    shoulder.....	27	6	2	31	..	..	43
"    thumb.....	8	1	..	9	..	..	9
"    wrist.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign bodies.....	54	36	..	88	2	..	90
Fracture of carpal bones.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
"    clavicle.....	28	4	1	31	..	..	54
"    "    humerus and olecranon.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
"    "    'Colles'.....	46	15	1	60	..	..	90

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

39

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued :</i>							
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremities—Continued :</i>							
Fracture, Colles', compound.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	92
" of finger.....	25	1	..	26	..	..	26
" humerus.....	31	4	2	31	1	1	128
" " compound.....	5	..	2	2	..	1	55
" " internal condyle.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
" olecranon.....	8	..	1	7	..	..	27
" metacarpals.....	11	4	..	15	..	..	15
" radius.....	9	1	..	10	..	..	16
" " and ulna.....	12	1	..	13	..	..	58
" scapula.....	3	1	..	4	..	..	4
" thumb.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" ulna.....	1	5	1	5	..	..	50
Wounds, gunshot.....	25	1	1	25	..	..	31
<i>Injuries of Lower Extremities:</i>							
Burns.....	11	2	1	10	..	2	84
Contusions, wounds and sprains.....	668	63	15	716	..	..	1079
Dislocation of ankle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" astragalus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	3
" hip.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	120
" knee.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
" meniscus, knee joint.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	22
" patella.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" toe.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign bodies.....	18	10	2	26	..	..	56
Fracture and dislocation of astragalus.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
" " os calcis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Fracture of ankle.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" " compound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	56
" femur.....	21	9	16	11	1	2	1140
" " compound.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	275
" fibula.....	7	..	..	7	..	..	11
" " compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	11
" foot, multiple.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
" ilium.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
" metatarsals.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	3
" os calcis.....	4	..	..	4	..	..	54
" patella.....	10	4	8	6	..	..	297
" (Pott's).....	26	8	1	32	..	1	210
" of tarsal bones.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
" tibia.....	6	1	2	5	..	..	151
" " compound.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	141
" " and fibula.....	12	3	4	11	..	..	422

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued :</i>							
<i>Injuries of Lower Extremities—Continued :</i>							
Fracture of tibia and fibula, compound.....	8	1	5	3	1	..	427
"                    "                    " with malignant oedema.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	92
"                    "                    "                    " toe .....	18	..	..	18	..	..	26
Rupture of patellar tendon .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
Wounds, gunshot .....	12	..	5	6	1	..	82
<i>Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:</i>							
Burns .....	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
Contusions, wounds and sprains .....	23	7	8	22	..	..	102
Dressing .....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign bodies .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Fracture of pelvis .....	3	..	1	..	..	2	69
"                    " compound .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
Laceration of cervix .....	..	8	5	1	2	..	81
"                    "                    " and perinaeum .....	..	9	7	..	2	..	169
"                    "                    " hymen .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
"                    "                    " kidney .....	2	..	2	..	..	..	48
"                    "                    " penis .....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
"                    "                    " perinaeum .....	1	18	10	5	4	..	276
Orchitis, traumatic .....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Perforations of stomach, liver and intestines .....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Rupture of bladder, extra peritoneal .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
"                    " duodenum, pancreas and kidney .....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
"                    " intestines .....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
"                    " liver .....	2	..	..	..	..	2	2
"                    " stomach .....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
"                    " urethra .....	4	..	2	1	..	1	41
Stricture of urethra, traumatic .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
Wounds, gunshot .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	32
"                    " of intestines, stab .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	21
<i>Injuries of the Chest and Back:</i>							
Burns .....	1	3	1	3	..	..	28
Contusions, wounds and sprains .....	93	15	6	102	..	..	217
Dislocation of costal cartilage .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Fracture of ribs .....	35	1	8	27	..	1	127
"                    "                    " and sternum .....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
"                    "                    " spine .....	3	..	2	..	..	1	17
Wound, gunshot .....	7	2	2	6	1	..	101
"                    " (of cord) stab .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	56
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES.</i>							
Abortion .....	..	13	12	1	..	..	136
Abcess, abdominal .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	9

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

41

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued :</i>							
Abcess, alveolar.....	4	2	..	6	..	..	31
“ of ankle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	25
“ brain.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	9
“ breast.....	1	7	4	4	..	..	145
“ cerebellum.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	6
“ groin.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
“ hip.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	12
“ iliac.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
“ inguinal.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	38
“ ischio-rectal.....	14	10	13	10	..	1	382
“ of jaw.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	23
“ liver.....	1	1	1	..	..	1	84
“ mastoid.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	16
“ miscellaneous.....	16	9	6	18	1	..	134
“ of neck.....	7	6	7	6	..	..	145
“ ovarian.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	24
“ pelvic.....	1	6	4	2	..	1	126
“ perinephritic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
“ peritoneal.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	110
“ peritonsillar.....	2	1	1	2	..	..	13
“ of prostate.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	32
“ psoas.....	5	1	1	5	..	..	214
“ pulmonary.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	3
“ of rectus sheath.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
“ retroperitoneal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	32
“ retropharyngeal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	7
“ subphrenic.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	22
“ of thigh.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
“ tubercular of elbow.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
“ “ shin.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
“ of tunica vaginalis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
“ vulvo-vaginal.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
Actinomycosis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	127
Adeno-carcinoma of rectum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	38
“ fibroma of breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	8
“ myo-fibroma of ovary.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	19
Adenoids.....	4	1	3	2	..	..	59
Adhesions, intestinal.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	30
“ peritoneal.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	23
“ “ post-operative.....	1	4	4	1	..	..	138
“ pyloric.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
Alcoholism.....	4	2	..	6	..	..	8
Aneurism, popliteal.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	8
“ subclavian.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	25



## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
SURGICAL DISEASES— <i>Continued</i> :							
Angioma cavernosa.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
Anteflexion of uterus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	7
Aphasia, motor.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
Appendicitis, acute.....	85	53	116	3	1	8	3064
"    chronic.....	10	26	33	3	..	..	618
"    subacute .....	4	3	6	..	1	..	78
Arthritis of ankle, tubercular .....	1	1	2	..	..	..	88
"    foot, tubercular .....	1	..	..	1	..	..	47
"    elbow, septic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	30
"    hip, tubercular.....	3	1	..	2	2	..	401
"    knee.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	138
"    "    gonorrheal.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	77
"    mediotarsal .....	1	..	..	1	..	..	27
"    of shoulder, tubercular.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	87
Autointoxication.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Balamitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Biliary colic.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	11
Bubo, inguinal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Bubonocoele.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	24
Bunion.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	11
Bursitis .....	4	..	1	3	..	..	18
"    of elbow.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	13
"    prepatellar.....	1	2	2	1	..	..	16
Caisson disease.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Calculus of bladder.....	3	..	1	1	..	1	65
"    renal.....	3	1	2	..	1	1	117
Carbuncle.....	6	2	2	6	..	..	54
Carcinoma of abdomen and axilla .....	1	..	..	..	1	..	14
"    bladder, papillary.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	39
"    breast.....	..	31	22	6	3	..	542
"    "    recurrent .....	..	2	1	..	1	..	23
"    caecum.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	60
"    cervical glands.....	1	2	..	3	..	..	72
"    cervix.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
"    colon.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
"    common gall duct.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	27
"    inferior maxillary.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	127
"    intestines.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	49
"    esophagus.....	4	..	..	4	..	..	132
"    omentum.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	38
"    pharynx.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	12
"    prostate.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	8
"    rectum.....	5	4	1	4	2	2	356
"    "    recurrent.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	180

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued :</i>							
Carcinoma of stomach.....	2	1	..	..	3	..	44
"    tongue.....	2	..	1	..	..	1	46
"    tonsil.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	17
"    uterus.....	..	11	3	3	4	1	177
Caruncle of urethra.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	8
Cellulitis.....	24	3	11	16	..	..	329
Chancre.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Charcot's joint.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	11
Chloroform poisoning after laparotomy.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Cholangitis, catarrhal.....	1	2	1	2	..	..	57
Cholecystitis.....	4	9	3	6	3	1	338
"    with peritonitis.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Cholelithiasis.....	2	11	9	2	2	..	370
Cicatrix of dura.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	37
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	1	..	1	..	1	40
"    syphilitic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	27
Cleft palate.....	1	1	1	..	1	..	38
Colic, intestinal.....	4	1	..	5	..	..	7
"    renal.....	7	1	..	7	1	..	89
Colitis.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	16
"    ulcerative.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	28
Conjunctivitis.....	4	1	..	5	..	..	5
Constipation.....	1	2	1	2	..	..	16
Cylindroma of hard palate.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
Cyst, adenoma of ovary.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	30
"    of back.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	13
"    breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
"    broad ligament.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	46
"    buttock.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
"    epidymus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	19
"    forehead.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
"    liver, echinococcus.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
"    neck.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	9
"    ovary.....	..	16	15	..	1	..	309
"    "    dermoid.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	19
"    parotid gland.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
"    parovarian.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	35
"    sebaceous.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
"    vulvo-vaginal.....	..	3	3	..	..	..	22
Cystitis.....	4	3	1	5	1	..	75
Cystocele.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
Dactylitis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	19
"    tubercular.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	32
Decapsulation of kidney.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	59

## NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued :							
Deflected septum of nose.....	4	1	3	1	1	..	43
Deformity of ear.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	24
Delirium tremens.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Dementia precox.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Dermatitis.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Diarrhoea.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Dilatation of stomach.....	1	3	..	4	..	..	48
Dysmenorrhœa.....	..	7	4	3	..	..	56
Ectopic gestation.....	..	16	15	..	..	1	324
Eczema.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Empyema of chest.....	21	8	14	7	..	8	964
"    antrum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
"    gall bladder.....	3	1	1	1	..	2	80
Endocervicitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
Endometritis.....	..	68	49	14	3	2	741
"    septic.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	41
Endothelioma.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	30
"    recurrent.....	1	2	..	2	1	..	44
"    of broad ligament.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	27
"    metastatic.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	10
"    of scrotum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	16
Enteroptosis.....	..	2	1	..	1	..	42
Epidural clot.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	18
Epidydimitis.....	10	..	1	6	3	..	97
Epilepsy.....	3	..	1	1	1	..	19
Epistaxis.....	20	2	..	22	..	..	27
Epithelioma of larynx.....	2	..	..	1	..	1	38
"    mouth.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
"    neck, recurrent.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	15
"    tongue.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	7
"    tonsil.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	40
Erosion of cervix.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	31
Erysipelas.....	4	3	1	1	5	..	31
Exstrophy of bladder.....	1	2	..	1	1	1	133
"    testes.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Exuberant involucreum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	37
Fibroma of breast.....	..	5	5	..	..	..	51
"    chest wall.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
"    uterus.....	..	43	40	..	2	1	1031
Fibro-sarcoma of femur.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	29
Fissure, anal.....	6	5	7	3	1	..	92
Fistula, vesico-vaginal-abdominal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	24
"    in-ano.....	27	5	19	13	..	..	348
"    faecal.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	101

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued:							
Fistula, recto-vaginal.....		2	1	1			135
"    salivary.....	1			1			5
"    urinary.....		1	1				22
Flat foot.....	2			2			2
Floating cartilage in knee-joint.....	1		1				45
Frozen feet.....	1			1			1
Furuncle.....	2		1	1			2
Furunculosis.....	1			1			13
Gangrene of finger.....	1		1				38
"    foot, diabetic.....		1	1				90
"    toe.....	2		1	1			55
Gastric ulcer.....		2	1	1			11
Gastritis.....	2	2		4			21
Gastro-duodenitis.....	1		1				5
"    enteritis.....	2	3	1	1		3	28
Genu-valgum.....	1	2	3				117
"    varum.....	3	3	6				213
Goitre.....	2	5	7				125
"    exophthalmic.....		6		5		1	112
Gonorrhœa.....	4			4			4
Gonorrhœal ophthalmia.....		1		1			2
Granuloma of thumb.....	1		1				4
Gumma, multiple.....		1				1	6
"    of testicle.....	1			1			17
"    thigh.....	1		1				13
Hæmatoma of pelvis.....		1	1				16
"    vulva.....		1	1				9
Hæmorrhage, cerebral.....	1					1	2
"    from penis.....	1			1			2
"    into pous.....	1					1	2
"    from rectum.....		1		1			6
Hæmorrhoids.....	43	15	44	14			497
Hallux valgus.....	1				1		2
Hammer toe.....		5	3	2			75
Hare lip.....	2		1		1		21
Hernia, femoral.....		8	6	1	1		128
"    "    strangulated.....	1	1				2	3
"    "    and inguinal.....		1	1				43
"    inguinal.....	107	11	105	7	6		2434
"    "    strangulated.....	3		1			2	40
"    umbilical.....		11	8	1	1	1	235
"    ventral.....	3	6	8			1	215
Hodgkin's disease.....	1	3		2	2		44
Hour-glass stomach.....		1		1			55



## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued :</i>							
Hydrocele.....	12	..	9	3	..	..	119
Hydronephrosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
Hydrosalphinx.....	..	4	4	..	..	..	83
Hypertrophied prostate.....	20	..	7	7	1	5	424
Hypertrophied tonsils.....	4	3	7	..	..	..	43
Hypospadias.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	36
Hysteria.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	3
Impetigo, contagiosa.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Infected hand and arm.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	94
Influenza.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Intestinal obstruction.....	4	3	1	1	..	5	86
Intussusception.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
Ivy poisoning.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Jaundice, catarrhal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Labor.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Laryngitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Lipoma.....	3	..	1	1	1	..	26
Locomotor ataxia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Lymphadenitis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	28
"    axillary.....	5	3	3	5	..	..	63
"    cervical.....	21	21	24	14	4	..	495
"    femoral.....	1	2	1	2	..	..	25
"    inguinal.....	4	2	4	2	..	..	93
"    retroperitoneal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	83
"    submaxillary.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	10
Lymphangitis, suppurative.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	24
Lympho-sarcoma of inferior turbinated bone.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	15
Malingering.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Malunion following fracture.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	56
Marasmus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	101
Mastitis.....	1	2	..	3	..	..	22
"    chronic.....	..	3	3	..	..	..	39
Mastoiditis.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	4
Meningitis, tubercular.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	22
Meningocele.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	6
Menorrhagia.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	8
Metatarsalgia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Miscarriage.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
Misplaced kidney, congenital.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	49
Movable kidney.....	2	10	9	2	1	..	288
Muscular dystrophy.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Musculo-spiral paralysis.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	6
Myalgia.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	9
Myositis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
SURGICAL DISEASES— <i>Continued</i> :							
Nævus of buttock .....	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
Necrosis of frontal bone.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
“ inferior maxillary .....	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
“ metatarsals and phalanges.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	18
“ os calcis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
“ phalanx of toe.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
“ superior maxillary .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	15
Nephritis acute.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	7
“ chronic.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	4
“ “ suppurative.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	39
Nephrolithiasis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Nephroptosis.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	66
Neuralgia.....	1	3	1	3	..	..	34
“ tri-facial.....	4	3	5	1	..	1	155
Neurasthenia.....	2	2	..	4	..	..	18
Neuro-fibroma of skin.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Normal health.....	6	1	1	2	4	..	17
Onychia .....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Oophoritis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	21
Orchitis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	51
Osteomyelitis.....	14	8	7	13	..	2	490
Otitis media.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
“ and meningitis.....	3	..	2	..	..	1	33
Pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica interna .....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
“ syphilitic .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	10
Papilloma of cervix.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
“ cheek.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	19
Paralysis of arm.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ circumflex nerve.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
Paraphimosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
Paronychia.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Pediculosis .....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Pelvic abscess with streptococcus infection of cord ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	12
Perforation of intestine.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	64
Periostitis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ of jaw .....	3	1	2	1	1	..	27
“ temporal bone .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	8
Perithelioma of ankle.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	29
Peritonitis.....	2	9	2	..	..	9	230
“ tubercular .....	2	3	..	4	..	1	141
Phimosis.....	22	..	19	3	..	..	210
Phlebitis.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	47
Phlegmonous angina.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pneumonia.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	58

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
SURGICAL DISEASES— <i>Continued</i> :							
Pneumothorax.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
Polypus of cervix.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	20
"    nose.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
"    rectum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Pregnancy.....	..	2	..	..	2	..	39
Priapism.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Proctitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Prolapse of rectum.....	1	5	2	3	1	..	74
"    uterus.....	..	12	7	2	1	2	310
Prostatitis, chronic.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	58
Psoriasis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Pulmonary thrombosis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	9
Pyæmia following mastitis.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	18
Pyelo-nephritis.....	1	1	1	..	..	1	33
Pyonephrosis.....	2	3	2	3	..	..	203
Pyopneumothorax.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	54
Rachitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	105
Refused examination.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Retained secundines.....	..	10	10	..	..	..	75
Retention of urine.....	8	1	..	9	..	..	11
Retroflexion of uterus.....	..	3	3	..	..	..	63
Retroversion.....	..	18	15	1	2	..	308
Rhinitis, chronic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Rupture of urethra.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
Salpingitis, acute.....	..	24	18	4	1	1	571
"    chronic.....	..	88	79	3	3	3	1843
Salpingo-oophoritis.....	..	9	5	1	..	3	264
Sarcoma of groin and axilla, recurrent.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	62
"    jaw.....	1	2	1	1	1	..	62
"    neck.....	2	1	..	1	2	..	26
"    "    recurrent.....	2	..	1	..	..	1	59
"    ovary.....	..	2	..	..	1	1	9
"    pelvis.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	38
"    pharynx, recurrent.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
"    superior maxillary.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	21
"    testicle.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	21
"    thigh.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	74
Sciatica.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Seborrhœa.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Septicæmia.....	5	5	..	..	1	9	156
Sequestrum of ulna.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Sinus of abdominal wall.....	..	3	3	..	..	..	59
"    ankle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
"    chest.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	81

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males	Females.	Cured.	Unimproved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No of Days in Hospital
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued :</i>							
Sinus miscellaneous . . . . .	5	2	2	5			97
“ of tarsus . . . . .	1			1			6
“ tubercular . . . . .	2			2			121
“ of urethra . . . . .	1		1				18
Spondylitis, rheumatica . . . . .	1				1		25
Stenosis of cervix . . . . .		1	1				12
“ larynx . . . . .		1		1			8
“ pylorus . . . . .	3		1	1		1	76
Stricture of rectum . . . . .	4	2	2	2	2		409
“ urethra . . . . .	31		19	8	2	2	493
Subinvolution of uterus . . . . .		1	1				11
Suppression of urine . . . . .	1	1				2	24
Synovitis . . . . .	10	2	1	10	1		223
Syphilis, cerebral . . . . .	1				1		6
“ secondary . . . . .	1			1			1
“ tertiary . . . . .	3	1		3	1		25
“ of testicle . . . . .	1		1				29
Talipes equino-varus . . . . .	1		1				93
“ equinus . . . . .		1	1				32
“ valgus . . . . .		1	1				17
Tenosynovitis . . . . .	4		1	3			19
Teratoma of testicle . . . . .	1		1				16
Tetanus . . . . .	1					1	2
Thrombosis of venal artery . . . . .		1				1	14
Tonsillitis . . . . .	1			1			1
Toothache . . . . .	1			1			1
Torticollis . . . . .	2			2			5
Toxæmia of pregnancy . . . . .		1	1				14
Trachoma . . . . .	1	1	2				2
Tuberculosis of bladder . . . . .	1				1		6
“ elbow . . . . .	1			1			32
“ hip . . . . .	2	1		1	2		17
“ ischio-rectal fossa . . . . .	1			1			12
“ kidney . . . . .	2	3	3	1	1		147
“ knee-joint . . . . .	1	1	2				123
“ metacarpals . . . . .	1		1				19
“ ovaries . . . . .		1	1				27
“ parotid gland . . . . .		1		1			12
“ prostate . . . . .	1			1			73
“ ribs . . . . .	1			1			15
“ sternum . . . . .	1			1			8
“ testis . . . . .	4		4				69
“ tibia and fibula . . . . .	1			1			195
“ wrist . . . . .	1		1				39

## NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued :</i>							
Tumor, abdominal malignant.....	1	2	..	1	1	1	40
“ of brain.....	1	2	..	1	..	2	77
“ breast.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	17
“ mediastinum.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	7
“ nasal pharynx.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	27
“ neck.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
“ pancreas.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	27
“ pelvis, recurrent.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	24
“ spinal cord.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	6
“ testicle, teretoid.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	27
Ulcer.....	3	..	1	2	..	..	3
“ of foot, perforating.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	71
“ leg.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
“ varicose.....	4	4	..	7	1	..	48
Undescended testicle.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	31
Urethritis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Urticaria.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Vaginitis, gonorrhœal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
Varicocele.....	15	..	12	2	1	..	147
Varicose veins.....	24	5	21	7	1	..	457
“ “ broad ligament.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	33
Total.....	5826	1761	1337	5924	148	178	47607



## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Amputations of:</i>						
Arm.....	1	...	...	...	...	1
Disarticulation at hip-joint.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Finger.....	6	1	5	2	...	...
" and incision for adherent tendons.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Forearm and incision for adenitis axillary.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Leg.....	1	1	2	...	...	...
Thigh.....	3	1	4	...	...	...
" followed by disarticulation at hip-joint.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Toes.....	3	1	4	...	...	...
" with resection (partial) of metatarsus.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
<i>Incisions for:</i>						
Abcess.....	44	35	31	42	...	6
" psoas.....	3	1	1	3	...	...
Adenitis, axillary.....	2	3	3	2	...	...
" and cervical.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
" cervical.....	14	15	20	9	...	...
" metastatic.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
" femoral.....	2	...	1	1	...	...
" inguinal.....	5	1	5	1	...	...
" submaxillary.....	1	...	...	...	1	...
Cellulitis.....	9	3	7	5	...	...
Cysts of epididymis.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Empyema of antrum.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Exploration.....	...	1	...	...	...	1
" for foreign body in leg.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" of mastoid and lateral sinuses.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Foreign bodies.....	1	1	2	...	...	...
Gunshot wound.....	6	...	5	1	...	...
Hematoma.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Hemostasia.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Infected joint.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Infection after tenorrhaphy.....	1	...	...	...	...	1
Injection of iodoform into knee-joint.....	1	...	...	...	...	1
Paraphimosis.....	1	...	...	...	...	1
Rupture of patella tendon.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
<i>Incisions and Curetting for:</i>						
Adenitis axillary.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Carious rib.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Necrotic bone.....	1	1	2	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis.....	1	1	...	1	...	1
Sarcoma of neck.....	1	...	...	...	...	1
Sinus of buttock.....	1	...	1	...	...	...

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Incisions and Curetting for—Continued :</i>						
Sinus of chest and bullet in back . . . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...
" " groin . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
" " jaw . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " neck (tubercular) . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
Tuberculous material from thigh . . . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...
<i>Operations on the Abdomen:</i>						
Appendicectomy . . . . .	95	65	150	...	1	9
" " and counter drainage for general peritonitis . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1
" " curettage . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
" " drainage of pelvic abscess . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " evacuation of cyst of ovary, and curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " excision of cyst of ovary . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " hysteropexy . . . . .	...	4	4	...	...	...
" " " and curettage . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
" " " myomectomy, and curettage . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
" " " perineorrhaphy, colporrhaphy, and curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " " removal of ovarian cysts, perineorrhaphy, cauterization of cervix, and curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " " and plastic on ovaries . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " ligation of varicose veins, and curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " plastic on tube and ovary and curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " radical cure of femoral hernia and curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " removal of cyst of uterus . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " ureterotomy . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Appendicostomy . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cholecystectomy . . . . .	...	8	8	...	...	...
" " and appendicectomy . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1
" " with drainage of cystic duct . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
Cholecystostomy . . . . .	1	2	1	1	...	1

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued :</i>						
Cholecystotomy .....		2	1	1		
Choleductotomy for stone in common duct .....		2	2			
Colostomy .....		3	2	1		
" followed by resection of rectum .....		1		1		
Decapsulation of kidney, double .....	1		1			
Duodeno-duodenostomy .....	1					1
Entero-colostomy .....	1			1		
" and excision of caput coli .....		1	1			
Entero-enterostomy .....	1			1		
" and enterectomy (partial) .....		1	1			
" " radical cure of femoral						
hernia .....		1	1			
Enterorrhaphy and excision of fecal fistula .....	1		1			
Exploratory laparotomy .....	4	1	2	1	1	1
" " and appendicectomy .....		1	1			
" " " curettage .....		2		1	1	
" " " drainage of pelvic						
abscess, and curet-						
tage .....		1	1			
" " " enlargement of vagi-						
nal drainage .....		1	1			
" " " entero-enterostomy .....		2		1		1
" " " excision of sinus						
tract .....		1	1			
" " " gastro-enterostomy .....	1					1
" " " packing for hemor-						
rhage .....	1					1
" " " salpingo-oophorec-						
tomy .....		1	1			
" " followed by enterorrhaphy	1		1			
for abdominal hernia						
(strangulated) .....		1				1
" " for abdominal tumor .....		1				1
" " " abscess of pelvis .....		1	1			
" " " " peri-						
toneal cavity .....		1		1		
" " " adeno-myo-fibroma of						
ovary .....		1		1		
" " " adhesions .....	1	2	3			
" " " " with colos-						
tomy .....	1					1
" " " carcinoma of gall						
ducts with chol-						
ecystostomy .....		1				1

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Exploratory laparotomy for carcinoma of liver...	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ “ “ “ of omentum	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ “ “ “ stomach.	1	...	...	...	1	...
“ “ “ “ ovaries...	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ “ cellulitis of pelvis...	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ “ “ cholecystitis.....	...	2	...	2	...	...
“ “ “ fibromyoma of uterus	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ general peritonitis	...	...	...	...	...	...
“ “ “ with drainage....	...	3	1	...	...	2
“ “ “ general peritonitis and	...	...	...	...	...	...
“ “ “ septic salpingitis..	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ “ intestinal obstruction	2	1	...	...	...	3
“ “ “ intestinal obstruction	...	...	...	...	...	...
“ “ “ with enterotomy	...	...	...	...	...	...
“ “ “ and colostomy...	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ “ “ malignant retroperi-	...	...	...	...	...	...
“ “ “ toneal growths....	1	...	...	...	1	...
“ “ “ peritoneal adhesions.	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ peritonitis, chronic...	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ “ “ “ tubercular...	2	...	...	2	...	...
“ “ “ rupture of bladder...	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ sarcoma of pelvis....	...	2	...	...	1	1
“ “ “ tumor .....	...	1	...	...	1	...
“ “ “ umbilical hernia (care	...	...	...	...	...	...
“ “ “ of).....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ varicosities of broad	...	...	...	...	...	...
“ “ “ ligament with cur-	...	...	...	...	...	...
“ “ “ rettage .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Freeing of adhesions (omental).....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Gastro-enterostomy.....	3	1	...	4	...	...
Gastrostomy .....	4	...	...	4	...	...
Gilliam operation.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Hysterectomy.....	...	22	19	1	...	2
“ and appendicectomy.....	...	3	3	...	...	...
“ “ curettage.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ removal of new growth from	...	...	...	...	...	...
“ “ broad ligament.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ “ complete.....	...	6	6	...	...	...
“ “ and appendicectomy.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ with adnexa.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Hysteropexy.....	...	5	4	1	...	...
“ and colporrhaphy .....	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ and colporrhaphy, perineorrhaphy and	...	...	...	...	...	...
“ curettage .....	...	1	1	...	...	...

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Hysteropexy and curettage.....		8	7	1	...	...
“ “ excision of varicose veins of broad ligament.....		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ incision of cystic ovary.....		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ myomectomy, and curettage....		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ oophorectomy with trachelorrhaphy, perineorrhaphy and curettage.....		1	1	...	...	...
“ and plastic on cyst of broad ligament.....		1	1	...	...	...
“ trachelorrhaphy and curettage.....		1	1	...	...	...
Ileo-sigmoidostomy.....		1	...	1	...	...
Incision and drainage of liver abscess.....	1	1	2	...	...	...
“ for appendical abscess.....	3	2	3	...	1	1
“ ectopic pregnancy.....		1	1	...	...	...
“ hematoma of pelvis.....		1	1	...	...	...
“ intestinal obstruction and general peritonitis.....	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ parovarian cyst.....		1	1	...	...	...
“ pelvic abscess.....		2	...	1	...	1
“ perinephritic abscess.....	2	...	...	2	...	...
“ tubo-ovarian abscess.....		1	1	...	...	...
Inguinal colostomy.....		1	...	1	...	...
“ and excision of inguinal lymph nodes.....	1	...	...	...	...	1
Myomectomy.....		1	1	...	...	...
“ and curettage.....		1	1	...	...	...
Nephrectomy.....		5	8	...	...	1
Nephrolithotomy.....		1	...	1	...	...
Nephropexy.....		7	7	...	...	...
“ and appendicectomy.....		2	2	...	...	...
“ “ colporrhaphy.....		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ and hysteropexy.....		1	1	...	...	...
“ exploratory laparotomy.....		2	2	...	...	...
“ removal of cyst of kidney.....		1	1	...	...	...
Nephrorrhaphy.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Nephrostomy.....	1	2	1	2	...	...
Nephrotomy.....	3	1	2	1	...	1
Oophorectomy.....		2	1	...	...	1
“ and appendicectomy.....		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ and incision of abscess of broad ligament.....		1	1	...	...	...



OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued :</i>						
Oophorectomy and curettage.....		2	2			
“ excision of cyst of broad lig- ament.....		1	1			
“ nephropexy.....		1	1			
“ double.....		1	1			
Radical cure of femoral hernia.....		4	4			
“ “ “ “ and (latero) rad. cure of inguinal hernia.....		1	1			
“ “ of inguinal hernia.....	90	7	95	1		1
“ “ “ “ with appendicectomy, and anchorage of partially de- scended testicle..	2		1			1
“ “ “ “ “ and circumcision ..	2		1	1		
“ “ “ “ “ entero-enterostomy ..	1		1			
“ “ “ “ “ excision of cord and testis.....	1		1			
“ “ “ “ “ tumor of leg .....	1		1			
“ “ “ “ “ excision of resec- tion of intestine.	1					1
“ “ “ “ “ tonsillectomy and adenectomy ..	1		1			
“ “ “ “ “ and of post-oper- ative ventral hernia.	1		1			
“ “ “ “ “ with resection of vari- cocele.....	1		1			
“ “ “ “ “ umbilical hernia.....	1	7	6			2
“ “ “ “ “ ventral “ .....	2	8	9			1
“ “ “ “ “ “ and incision for fecal fistula .....		1	1			
Reduction of intussusception.....	1		1			
Resection of intestine and breaking up of adhesions.		1				1
Salpingectomy.....		7	7			
“ and appendicectomy.....		2	2			
“ “ “ and curettage..		4	4			
“ “ “ curettage .....		3	3			
“ “ “ drainage of hydro-salpinx ..		1	1			
“ “ “ hysteropexy and curettage.....		1	1			
“ “ “ “ ligation of varices of broad ligament, trachelorrhaphy and curettage .....		1	1			
“ “ “ “ and oophorectomy .....		3	3			
“ “ “ “ ovariectomy, hysteropexy and curet- tage .....		1	1			
“ “ “ “ double.....		1	1			

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males	Females	RESULT.			
			Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued :</i>						
Salpingectomy double, and appendicectomy . . . . .		1	1	...		
“ “ “ oophorectomy (partial) and curettage.. . . .		1	1	...		
“ “ “ and curettage . . . . .		6	5	...		1
“ “ “ “ and excision of cyst of broad ligament . . . . .		1	1	...		
“ “ “ excision of multiple cysts . . . . .		1	1	...		
“ “ “ hysterectomy . . . . .		1	...	...		1
“ “ “ hysteropexy . . . . .		1	1	...		
“ “ “ oophorectomy . . . . .		9	9	...		
“ “ “ “ and appendicectomy . . . . .		1	1	...		
“ “ “ “ appendicectomy and curettage . . . . .		1	1	...		
“ “ “ “ appendicectomy, hysteropexy and curettage . . . . .		1	1	...		
“ “ “ “ and curettage.. . . .		1	1	...		
“ “ “ “ hysteropexy and curettage . . . . .		2	2	...		
“ “ “ “ hysterectomy and curettage . . . . .		1	1	...		
“ “ “ “ myomectomy and curettage . . . . .		1	1	...		
Salpingo-oophorectomy . . . . .		14	14	...		
“ “ “ and appendicectomy . . . . .		6	5	...		1
“ “ “ “ hysteropexy and curettage . . . . .		4	4	...		
“ “ “ “ curettage . . . . .		3	3	...		
“ “ “ “ myomectomy . . . . .		2	2	...		
“ “ “ “ myomectomy, hysteropexy and plastic on tube . . . . .		1	1	...		
“ “ “ curettage . . . . .		6	4	1	...	1
“ “ “ dilatation of cervix . . . . .		1	1	...		

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Salpingo-oophorectomy and hysterectomy .....		2	2	...	...	...
"                    "                    and curettage..		2	2	...	...	...
"                    "                    hysteropexy and excision of abdominal sinus.	1	1	1	...	...	...
"                    "                    myomectomy and curettage.		2	2	...	...	...
"                    "                    "                    hysteropexy and curettage.....		1	1	...	...	...
"                    "                    "                    plastic on tube.....		1	1	...	...	...
"                    "                    "                    and oophorectomy (partial)		1	1	...	...	...
"                    "                    "                    salpingectomy.....		2	2	...	...	...
"                    "                    "                    "                    and appendicectomy		4	4	...	...	...
"                    "                    "                    "                    and curettage		5	5	...	...	...
"                    "                    "                    "                    hysteropexy and curettage		3	3	...	...	...
"                    "                    "                    "                    hysteropexy, appendicectomy and curettage ...		4	4	...	...	...
"                    "                    "                    "                    and curettage followed later by laparotomy for post-operative obstruction .....		1		...	...	1
"                    "                    "                    "                    oophorectomy (partial) and excision of papilloma of neck. . .		1	1	...	...	...
"                    "                    "                    "                    and shortening of round ligament and curettage. . .		1	1	...	...	...
"                    "                    "                    "                    double . . . . .		5	5	...	...	...
"                    "                    "                    "                    and appendicectomy. . .		2	2	...	...	...
"                    "                    "                    "                    "                    and curettage		1	1	...	...	...
"                    "                    "                    "                    "                    hysterectomy and curettage.		1	1	...	...	...

## NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

59

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Salpingo-oophorectomy double, and appendicec-						
tomy and hys-		2	2	...	...	(100)
teropexy . . . . .		1	1	...	...	(100)
and colporrhaphy . . . . .		2	2	...	...	(100)
curettage . . . . .		2	2	...	...	(100)
hysterectomy . . . . .		1	1	...	...	(100)
" and cur-						
ettage . . . . .		1	1	...	...	(100)
hysteropexy and						
drainage of peri-		1	...	...	...	1
toneal abscess . . . . .						
oophorectomy		2	2	...	...	(100)
and curettage . . . . .		1	1	...	...	(100)
and ovariectomy . . . . .						
myomectomy and		1	1	...	...	(100)
curettage . . . . .		1	1	...	...	(100)
hysteropexy and						
curettage . . . . .		1	1	...	...	(100)
trachelorrhaphy						
and curettage . . . . .		1	1	...	...	(100)
Splenectomy and removal of bullet from chest wall		2	2	...	...	(100)
Suture of gunshot wounds of stomach and intes-						
tines . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1
Thalma's operation for cirrhosis of liver . . . . .	1	1	...	1	...	1
<i>Operations on Blood Vessels:</i>						
Excision of saphenous vein . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	(100)
Ligation of axillary artery . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	(100)
" femoral artery and vein . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	(100)
" scrotal varicosities . . . . .	2	...	2	...	...	(100)
" subclavian artery (1st part) . . . . .	1	...	...	1	...	(100)
" varicocele . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	(100)
" varicose veins . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	(100)
Resection of varicocele . . . . .	11	...	10	1	...	(100)
" " and circumcision . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	(100)
" varicose veins of leg . . . . .	2	...	2	...	...	(100)
" varicose veins of leg . . . . .	15	3	17	1	...	(100)
" " " and incision and						
curretting of						
fistula-in-ano . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	(100)
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints:</i>						
Arthrotomy and cleansing of ankle . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	(100)
" irrigation of elbow . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	(100)
Asche operation for deviated nasal septum . . . . .	1	1	2	...	...	(100)

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued :</i>						
Breaking up of adhesions of joint.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Correction of deformity of thumb.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    nasal septum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Curetting of sinus of elbow.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Dressing of dislocation.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
"    fractures.....	40	15	30	23	2	..
"    "    compound.....	7	1	4	4	..	..
"    and reduction of fractures, compound..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Elevation of depressed bones, fracture of skull, compound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Excision of astragalus with drainage.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
"    "    "    "    curetting of foci in tibia and fibula....	..	1	1	..	..	..
"    "    carpal bones.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
"    "    carpus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
"    "    head of radius.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    left inferior maxilla for sarcoma of jaw.	1	1	1	..	..	..
"    "    superior    ".....	1	..	1	..	..	..
"    "    "    "    and removal of tumor behind tonsil and pharyngeal vault	1	..	1	..	..	..
"    "    meniscus (internal) of knee—partial..	1	..	1	..	..	..
"    "    sequestra from frontal bone.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    semilunar fibro-cartilage.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Exploration of ankle for bullet.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Incision and curetting of tuberculous wrist.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    draining of elbow.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    fracture of hip (compound) knee joint.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
"    "    "    "    ".....	..	1	1	..	..	..
"    "    reduction of dislocation of last phalanx of thumb.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    fractures (compound)....	2	..	..	1	..	1
"    "    fracture of femur and suturing of patella....	1	..	..	..	..	1
"    for better drainage after osteomyelitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    of scalp for removal of bullet.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Laminectomy and removal of foreign body.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Osteoclasis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
"    for genu varum.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
Osteotomy.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
"    and drainage of mastoid, curettage, excision of labia and clitoris.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
"    of acetabulum, drainage of pelvic abscess and curetting of sinuses.....	1	..	..	1	..	..



## NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

61

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued :</i>						
Osteotomy for drainage of mastoid cells and antrum . . . . .	1					1
“ “ exploration and drainage of punctured wound of skull . . . . .	1		1			
“ “ exuberant involucrum . . . . .	1		1			
“ “ fracture, compound . . . . .	1			1		
“ “ “ of femur . . . . .	1			1		
“ “ “ humerus . . . . .	2		1			1
“ “ “ old . . . . .	1			1		
“ “ “ Potts . . . . .	1			1		
“ “ “ of tibia and fibula, old . . . . .		1	1			
“ “ “ skull depressed . . . . .		1	1			
“ “ genu valgum . . . . .	2	1	2	1		
“ “ varum . . . . .	1	4	1	4		
“ “ hallux valgus (double) . . . . .		1	1			
“ “ necrosis . . . . .	1			1		
“ “ osteomyelitis . . . . .	5	1	3	3		
“ “ “ with removal of sequestrum . . . . .	1			1		
Reduction of dislocation . . . . .	1	1	1	1		
“ “ of hip (congenital) . . . . .		1		1		
“ “ fracture . . . . .	4	2	1	5		
“ “ “ compound . . . . .	2			2		
“ “ “ and excision of fractured head of femur . . . . .	1			1		
“ “ “ and revision of fracture later . . . . .		1		1		
“ “ tenorrhaphy and suture of median nerve . . . . .	1		1			
Resection of elbow joint . . . . .	1			1		
“ “ “ for old fracture of olecranon . . . . .		1		1		
“ “ humerus . . . . .	1		1			
“ “ knee joint . . . . .		1		1		
“ “ “ and drainage . . . . .	1	1	1	1		
“ “ rib for drainage of pulmonary abscess . . . . .		1				1
“ “ “ liver . . . . .		1				1
“ “ “ subphenic “ . . . . .	2					2
“ “ empyema . . . . .	22	7	12	10		7
“ (partial) of superior maxilla and turbinates . . . . .		1	1			
Revision of fracture (compound) . . . . .	2		1			1
“ “ operation for ununited fracture . . . . .		1		1		

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued :</i>						
Revision of sinus over ulna . . . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...
Sequestrotomy . . . . .	3	2	2	3	...	...
Suture of fracture . . . . .	11	2	11	2	...	...
Trephining for cicatrix of dura . . . . .	2	...	1	1	...	...
"    "    decompression . . . . .	1	2	1	...	...	2
"    "    epidural clot . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...
"    "    "    "    with later hemostasis for epidural hemor- rhage . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1
"    "    excision of 2nd division of 5th nerve with incision for brain abscess . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	1
"    exploratory . . . . .	2	...	1	1	...	...
"    "    for brain tumor . . . . .	1	1	...	1	...	1
"    "    otitis media . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1
<i>Operations of the Rectum and Anus:</i>						
Cauterization of fissure-in-ano . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
"    hemorrhoids . . . . .	2	...	2	...	...	...
"    with ligation of hemorrhoids . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...
Curetting of fistula-in-ano . . . . .	2	...	2	...	...	...
"    ischio-rectal sinus . . . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...
Dilatation of sphincter ani . . . . .	8	...	5	3	...	...
"    "    "    and cauterization of hemorrhoids . . . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...
"    "    "    and cauterization of fissure-in-ano . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
"    stricture of rectum . . . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...
Excision of tumor of anal region . . . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...
Hemorrhoidectomy . . . . .	31	14	41	4	...	...
"    and incision for fistula-in-ano . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Incision and curetting of fistula-in-ano . . . . .	4	1	4	1	...	...
"    for fistula-in-ano . . . . .	20	5	15	10	...	...
"    "    "    and cauterization of hemorrhoids . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
"    "    "    and ischio-rectal abscess . . . . .	1	1	2	...	...	...
"    "    ischio-rectal abscess . . . . .	9	5	10	4	...	...
<i>Elastic operations for:</i>						
Hare lip . . . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...
Hypospadias . . . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...
Microtia . . . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...
Sloughing of scalp . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Removal of Tumors:</i>						
Adeno-fibroma of breast.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Angio-cavernosa of scalp.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Carcinoma and adeno-fibroma of breast.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    of breast.....	22	16	5	5	5	1
"    "    recurrent.....	3	3	3	3	3	3
"    "    and axillary glands.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    chest wall, recurrent.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    ischio-rectal fossa, recurrent.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    rectum.....	1	2	2	1	1	1
"    "    tongue.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cylindroma of roof of mouth.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cyst (dermoid) of back.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    of Bartolin's gland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    breast.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    buttock.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    neck.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
"    "    parotid gland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    thyroid gland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Endothelioma of scrotum.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    recurrent.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    submaxillary region.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Epithelioma of larynx.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    sinus pyriformis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fibro-adenoma of breast.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fibroma of breast.....	4	4	4	4	4	4
"    "    chest wall.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Goitre parenchymatous.....	1	3	4	4	4	4
Gumma of hip.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Neuro-fibroma of polypi of cervix.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    sarcoma.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Papillary cyst-adenoma of breast.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Papilloma of cheek.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pilo-nidal cyst.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polypus of cervix.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    rectum.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sarcoma of axilla and groin, recurrent.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    groin and abdomen and of breast, re- current.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    inferior maxillary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    inguinal and femoral region.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    neck.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
"    "    recurrent.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sebaceous cyst.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Teratoma of testicle.....	1	1	1	1	1	1

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations:</i>						
Adenectomy.....	1	1	1			
Amputation of breast for chronic mastitis.....	1	1	2			
"    "    fibrosis of breast.....		1	1			
"    cervix and curettage.....		2	2			
"    "    perineorrhaphy.....		3	3			
Aspiration and injection of hydrocele.....	1	1	1			
Castration.....	4		4			
"    and cystotomy.....	1		1			
Cauterization of epithelioma of mouth.....	1			1		
"    prolapsus ani.....	1			1		
Circumcision.....	18		18			
Colporrhaphy, perineorrhaphy.....		5	3	2		
"    "    and curettage.....		1	1			
"    "    hemorrhoidectomy.....		1	1			
Curetting for necrosis of inferior maxillary.....		1		1		
"    of carcinoma (recurrent) of ischio-rectal fossa.....	1			1		
"    granuloma.....	1			1		
"    sarcoma of neck.....	1			1		
"    sinuses.....		2		2		
"    sinus of abdomen.....		1		1		
"    "    foot.....	1		1			
"    "    submaxillary region.....	1			1		
"    testis for tubercular abscess.....	2		1	1		
"    tubercular glands of neck.....		2		2		
"    uterus.....		79	63	15		1
"    "    and cauterization of cervix.....		1		1		
"    "    excision of volvo-vaginal cyst.....		1	1			
"    "    hemorrhoidectomy.....		3	3			
"    "    posterior section for pelvic abscess.....		1		1		
"    "    "    vaginal section.....		1				1
Curetting and cauterization of cervix.....		1		1		
Cystoscopy and irrigation of bladder.....		1		1		
Cystostomy.....	5		2	2		1
Dilatation of cervix.....		1	1			
Dressing of cellulitis.....	1			1		
"    wound.....	1			1		
Excision of bursa.....	2	2	3		1	
"    carbuncle.....	3		2	1		
"    carcinomatous glands of neck.....	1		1			
"    corn.....	1				1	



## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations—Continued:</i>						
Excision of corn and of base of metacarpal bone with tenotomy.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ endotheliomatous glands of neck, recurrent.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ Gasserian ganglion.....	3	2	3	1	...	...
“ hydrocele.....	10	...	9	1	...	...
“ “ and excision of tendon sheath.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ lymph node in parotid gland.....	...	...	1	...	1	...
“ meningocele.....	1	...	...	...	...	...
“ portion of bladder with tumor.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ breast.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ salivary fistula.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ scar.....	...	1	...	...	1	...
“ sinus, old.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ testis.....	2	...	2	...	...	...
“ tongue for epithelioma of submaxillary and superior carotid glands with low tracheotomy.....	1	...	...	...	...	...
“ urethral caruncle.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ vulvo-vaginal cyst.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ and curetting of erosions of cervix.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Exploratory for foreign body in wound of leg.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Exploration of neck.....	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hysterectomy, vaginal.....	...	3	3	...	...	...
“ “ and curettage.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Ileo-sacral synchondrectomy for exstrophy of bladder.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Implantation of nerve.....	1	...	...	...	1	...
“ ureter into rectum.....	1	...	...	...	...	...
Incision and drainage of cystic tumor.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ of left gluteal fold for stricture of rectum.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Injection of hydrocele.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Introduction of bougie.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Myomectomy vaginal and curettage.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Neuroplasty.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Oesophagotomy.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Orchidectomy with excision of cord.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Orchidopexy.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Paracentesis of thorax.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Perineal section for rupture of urethra.....	2	...	2	...	...	...
Perineorrhaphy.....	...	7	6	1	...	...
“ amputation of cervix and curettage.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ hemorrhoidectomy and curettage.....	...	1	1	...	...	...



## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations—Continued:</i>						
Perineorrhaphy and curettage		2	2			
" with closure of recto-vaginal fistula.		1	1			
" and trachelorrhaphy		1	1			
" " " and curettage.		4	4			
Proctotomy for stricture of rectum		1	1			
Prostatectomy	7		1	1		5
" perineal	2		2			
" and hemorrhoidectomy	2		2			
" with removal of stone from bladder and excision of tumor of bladder.	1		1			
Repair of urethral sinuses	1		1			
Revision of sinus following thoracotomy	1					1
Scarification of eyeball and suture of eyelids	1			1		
Skin grafting	1	1		2		
Staphylorrhaphy		1	1			
Suture of lacerated arm	1			1		
Tendon lengthening and fasciotomy for pes cavus and hammer toe		1		1		
" " for hammer toe		1		1		
Tenorrhaphy	2		1	1		
" and heneostasis	1			1		
" graduated and tendon shortening	1			1		
Tenotomy	1			1		
" and fasciotomy	1		1			
Thyroidectomy, partial	1	2	2			1
Tonsilectomy and adenectomy	7	4	11			
Trachelorrhaphy and colporrhaphy		1	1			
" " curetting of uterus		2	2			
" " " " and excision of cyst of Bartolini's gland		1	1			
Tracheotomy	1	1		2		
Urethrotomy, external	14		13	1		
" " and meatotomy	1		1			
" internal	3		3			
" " perineal section, cystotomy	1					1
" " and external	8		7			1
" " " and cystotomy	1		1			
" " " " " drainage of peri-urethral abscess.	2		2			
Vaginal section posterior with drainage		2	1	1		
Totals	832	807	1181	328	17	113

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

67

## IN-PATIENTS—NATIONALITY.

Africa . . . . .	2	Italy . . . . .	655
Alaska . . . . .	1	Japan . . . . .	2
Algiers . . . . .	1	Malta . . . . .	1
Armenia . . . . .	8	Mexico . . . . .	1
Asia . . . . .	1	Newfoundland . . . . .	6
Australia . . . . .	4	New Zealand . . . . .	2
Austria . . . . .	223	Norway . . . . .	51
Barbadoes . . . . .	1	Nova Scotia . . . . .	2
Bavaria . . . . .	1	Palestine . . . . .	1
Belgium . . . . .	10	Poland . . . . .	14
Bohemia . . . . .	3	Porto Rico . . . . .	2
Brazil . . . . .	1	Portugal . . . . .	1
British Guiana . . . . .	1	Roumania . . . . .	36
Bulgaria . . . . .	1	Russia . . . . .	404
Canada . . . . .	98	Scotland . . . . .	101
Central America . . . . .	1	South America . . . . .	5
China . . . . .	7	Spain . . . . .	7
Cuba . . . . .	11	St. Pierre . . . . .	1
Denmark . . . . .	25	Sweden . . . . .	81
Egypt . . . . .	2	Switzerland . . . . .	31
England . . . . .	257	Syria . . . . .	12
Finland . . . . .	14	Turkey . . . . .	11
France . . . . .	114	United States . . . . .	5,133
Germany . . . . .	467	Unknown . . . . .	8
Greece . . . . .	107	Wales . . . . .	5
Holland . . . . .	9	West Indies . . . . .	56
Hungary . . . . .	63		
Ireland . . . . .	1,315	Total . . . . .	9,377

## NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

	MEDICAL.							SURGICAL.						
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January .....	101	32	52	52	1	28	2006	447	104	91	431	11	18	3889
February .....	88	46	39	77	1	17	2140	371	140	117	364	14	16	4212
March .....	94	51	62	59	6	18	2206	419	143	106	426	17	13	3524
April .....	103	45	57	59	7	25	2846	473	156	117	483	14	15	4467
May .....	106	52	63	64	5	26	2698	468	153	120	478	7	16	4111
June .....	95	44	32	80	5	22	2057	526	150	126	520	12	18	4609
	587	270	305	391	25	136	13953	2704	846	677	2702	75	96	24812
July .....	87	53	36	83	3	18	1408	557	175	131	573	14	14	4450
August .....	117	49	42	101	4	19	2313	557	157	108	582	11	13	4233
September .....	113	56	46	97	5	21	2293	508	136	111	508	13	12	3229
October .....	119	40	47	92	3	17	2524	516	148	99	541	14	10	3258
November .....	108	42	58	74	1	17	2456	511	165	101	549	11	15	3699
December .....	106	43	52	75	1	21	2019	473	134	110	469	10	18	3926
	650	283	281	522	17	113	13013	3122	915	660	3222	73	82	22795
Totals .....	1237	553	586	913	42	249	26966	5826	1761	1337	5924	148	178	47607

## GRAND TOTALS.

Males .....	7,063	Cured .....	1,923	Unimproved .....	190
Females .....	2,314	Improved .....	6,837	Died .....	427

Number of days in Hospital. .... 74,573

## COMBINED SERVICES.

	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January .....	548	136	143	483	12	46	5895
February .....	459	186	156	441	15	33	6352
March .....	513	194	168	485	23	31	5730
April .....	576	201	174	542	21	40	7313
May .....	574	205	183	542	12	42	6809
June .....	621	194	158	600	17	40	6666
July .....	644	228	167	656	17	32	5858
August .....	674	206	150	683	15	32	6546
September .....	621	192	157	605	18	33	5522
October .....	635	188	146	633	17	27	5782
November .....	619	207	159	623	12	32	6155
December .....	579	177	162	544	11	39	5945
Totals .....	7063	2314	1923	6837	190	427	74573

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

69

## SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1906.

		Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1906	{ Medical	36	26	62
	{ Surgical	55	39	94
Total		91	65	156
Patients admitted to Wards	{ Medical	1240	560	1800
	{ Surgical	5826	1761	7587
Total		7066	2321	9387
Patients discharged from Wards	Cured { Medical	586		
	{ Surgical	1337		1923
	Improved { Medical	913		
	{ Surgical	5924		6837
	Unimproved { Medical	42		
	{ Surgical	148		190
	Died { Medical	249		
	{ Surgical	178		427
Total				9377
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1907	{ Medical	45	28	73
	{ Surgical	49	44	93
Total		94	72	166
Operations performed		16	39	
Out patients treated during the year		130	66	
Number of ambulance calls		3755		



## Report of the Attending Staff of the House of Relief.

January 22, 1907.

To the Board of Governors:

Gentlemen.—

The work of the House of Relief for the year 1906 shows a slight increase except in the Out-Patient Department.

	1906.	1905.
Patients in wards. ....	3,450	3,387
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon. ....	2,297	2,343
Patients treated in Out-Patient Department. ....	29,819	30,903
Visits made in Out-Patient Department. ....	74,735	78,099
Ambulance Calls. ....	5,495	5,164
Ambulance transfers. ....	1,543	1,572
Hospital days. ....	15,293	15,053
Average stay in Hospital. ....	4 4	4 4

There has been a gain of 2% in the number of patients treated in the wards of 6.5% in ambulance calls, and of 1.6% in hospital days; and a loss of 3.5% in the number of Out-patients, and of 4.3% in the number of Out-patient visits. This loss in the number of Out-patients has been entirely in the surgical class, and is due to our inability to maintain a staff of assistants numerous enough to give prompt and efficient service, a difficulty which appears to exist in most of the dispensaries of the city.

The receipts from patients show an increase:

	1906.	1905.
Private room. ....	\$1,160 00	\$300 00
Ward. ....	920 00	570 00
Out-patients. ....	4,884 00	4,765 00
Total. ....	\$6,964 00	\$5,640 00

421 patients with surgical diseases were admitted; of these 37 died. The principal causes of death were sepsis and peritonitis existing at the time of admission.

1068 patients with surgical injuries were admitted; of these 72 died. The principal causes of death were fracture of the skull, 43; gunshot and stab wounds, 12; multiple injuries, 12; burns, 4.



There were 319 operations, with 30 deaths, of which 4 followed gunshot and stab wounds of the abdomen, 2 injuries of the skull and brain, and 4 perforating ulcer of the stomach or duodenum.

On the medical side 1938 patients were admitted, with 219 deaths. The larger groups are:

Acute alcoholism.....	171
Cerebral hemorrhage.....	40
Cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	8
Delirium tremens.....	37
Endocarditis.....	64
Epilepsy.....	142
Gas poisoning.....	16
Gastritis, acute.....	38
Gastritis, alcoholic.....	33
Heat.....	24
Insanity.....	31
Malaria.....	41
Nephritis.....	98
Phthisis.....	147
Pneumonia.....	117
Typhoid.....	33

We renew our recommendation that a small sum be appropriated for the purchase of cots and wind-screens to increase the availability of the roof for use by convalescent patients.

Very respectfully,

LEWIS A. STIMSON,  
LEWIS A. CONNER.



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
The Committee on Statistics  
OF THE  
HOUSE OF RELIEF  
TO THE  
Medical Board  
FOR THE  
Year ending December 31  
1906



## HOUSE OF RELIEF.

75

## IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died
Abortion, threatened.....		6	2	3	1	
Alcoholism, acute.....	149	27	51	102	23	
"    chronic.....	51	10		20	40	1
Alcoholic coma.....	13	2	9	6		
Anemia, secondary.....	3			3		
"    chlorosis.....		3		1	2	
Aneurism, thoracic.....	5			3	2	
Angina pectoris.....	2			2		
"    pseudo.....	1			1		
Arteriosclerosis, general.....	12	2		1	13	
Arthritis deformans.....		1			1	
Asphyxia by drowning.....	1					1
Asthma, bronchial.....	9	7		14	2	
"    cardiac.....	2			2		
Acne of scalp.....	1				1	
Auto-intoxication, intestinal.....	1		1			
Bronchitis, acute.....	30	18	1	27	20	
"    chronic.....	15	12		1	26	
Bronchiectasis.....		1			1	
Caisson disease.....	24		5	15	2	2
Cardiac dilatation, acute.....	9			2	1	6
"    "    with hypertrophy.....	4	1		5		
Carcinoma of liver.....		1				1
"    "    stomach.....	4	2			3	3
Cirrhosis of liver, alcoholic.....	19	5		12	7	5
"    "    fatty.....	1					1
"    "    Hanot's.....	1					1
Cerebral abscess.....	1					1
"    hemorrhage, non-traumatic.....	38	6		10		34
"    embolism.....	1				1	
"    endarteritis.....	10			6	3	1
"    syphilis.....	6			5	1	
Cholelithiasis.....	1			1		
Cholecystitis, acute.....	5	1		3	3	
Colic, intestinal.....	6		1	5		
"    renal.....	4			3	1	
"    lead.....	1			1		
Colitis, acute.....	1	1	1		1	
"    amoebic.....	1			1		
Constipation, acute.....	16	1	12	3	2	
"    chronic.....		1			1	
Diphtheria.....	4	1		1	2	2
Delirium tremens.....	32	5	1	20	14	2
"    incipient.....	33	6	1	18	20	
Dermatitis medicamentosa.....	1				1	
Destitution.....	2				2	
Duodenitis, phlegmonous.....	1					1



## IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Dysentery, acute . . . . .	2	..	..	1	1	..
Dysmenorrhea . . . . .	..	3	1	2	..	..
Eczema, pustular . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
Empyema . . . . .	2	..	..	..	..	2
Endocarditis, chronic . . . . .	51	9	..	33	20	7
" malignant . . . . .	3	1	..	..	..	4
" (aortic insufficiency, 13 cases) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
" (aortic stenosis, 3 cases) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
" (mitral insufficiency, 27 cases) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
" (mitral stenosis, 11 cases) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Enteritis, acute . . . . .	2	..	2	..	..	..
Enterocolitis, acute . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
Epilepsy . . . . .	136	6	121	21	..	..
Exhaustion . . . . .	2	..	..	2	..	..
Fever, obscure continued . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1
Frost bite . . . . .	2	..	..	..	2	..
Gastritis, acute . . . . .	24	9	5	21	7	..
" alcoholic . . . . .	27	11	1	18	19	..
Gastro-enteritis, acute . . . . .	6	2	..	8	..	..
Gastro-enterocolitis, acute . . . . .	1	1	1	..	1	..
Gout, monarticular . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
" polyarticular . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
Heat exhaustion . . . . .	18	4	1	21	..	..
Hematemesis . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	1
" rupture of oesophageal veins . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	1
Hemoptysis . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hemiplegia . . . . .	2	1	..	..	3	..
Herpes zoster . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hydrothorax . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hemo-pneumo-thorax, traumatic . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hypochondriasis . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hysteria . . . . .	3	30	..	33	..	..
Ileo-colitis, acute . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	1
Inanition . . . . .	4	..	..	4	..	..
Indigestion, acute . . . . .	17	..	2	15	..	..
Infancy . . . . .	11	9	..	..	20	..
" still-birth . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	1
Influenza . . . . .	3	1	1	2	1	..
Insanity . . . . .	26	5	..	..	31	..
Insolation . . . . .	2	..	1	1	..	..
Intermittent claudication . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
Jaundice, catarrhal . . . . .	1	1	..	1	1	..
Labor . . . . .	..	9	..	6	3	..
" premature . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..
Laryngitis, acute . . . . .	4	..	..	4	..	..
" syphilitic . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..
Leukaemia, chronic, lymphatic . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	1

## HOUSE OF RELIEF.

77

## IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Lumbago.....	2	..	..	..	2	..
Lympho-sarcomatosis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Malaria aestivo-autumnal.....	7	..	3	3	..	1
"    tertian.....	29	2	13	13	5	..
"    double.....	5	..	1	4	..	..
Malingering.....	7	..	1	2	4	..
Marasmus.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Melancholia.....	..	2	..	..	2	..
Meningitis, epidemic, cerebro-spinal.....	6	2	2	1	..	5
"    tuberculous.....	1	2	..	..	..	3
Menorrhagia.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Measles.....	1	2	..	..	3	..
Migraine.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Miscarriage.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Muscular atrophy, progressive.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Multiple sclerosis.....	3	..	..	..	3	..
Myocarditis, chronic.....	5	..	..	..	1	4
Nephralgia.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nephritis, chronic.....	69	26	..	20	64	11
"    subacute.....	3	..	..	2	1	..
Neurasthenia.....	3	3	..	2	4	..
Neuritis, alcoholic.....	4	..	..	..	4	..
Ophthalmia, gonorrheal.....	..	2	..	2	2	..
Orchitis, acute.....	4	..	..	2	2	..
Pachy meningitis interna hemorrhagica.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Paraplegia.....	4	..	..	..	4	..
Paralysis agitans.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Parotitis, acute.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Pericarditis, chronic adhesive.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
"    dry.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    with purulent effusion.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
Pharyngitis, acute.....	2	1	1	2	..	..
Pleurisy dry.....	7	1	..	2	6	..
"    with effusion.....	19	1	..	14	5	1
"    "    traumatic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
"    "    tuberculous.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Pyo-pneumo-thorax.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
"    tuberculous.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Pneumonia, acute broncho.....	5	1	2	3	..	1
"    acute lobar.....	96	15	51	13	3	44
"    terminal lobar.....	4	..	..	..	..	4
"    tuberculous.....	3	..	..	2	..	1
"    traumatic.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Phlegmasia alba dolens.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Phlebitis, femoral.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Poisoning, acetanilid.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
"    bichloride of mercury, acute.....	..	1	1	..	..	..

## IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Poisoning, cocaine, acute.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ chronic.....	5	1	..	..	6	..
“ morphine, acute.....	3	..	1	..	..	2
“ “ chronic.....	9	1	..	..	9	1
“ narcosis, smoke.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ illuminating gas.....	14	2	5	9	..	2
“ phosphorus, acute.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Pregnancy.....	..	3	..	..	3	..
Poliomyelitis anterior, acute.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Pyelitis, subacute.....	..	2	..	2	..	..
Rhacitis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Rheumatism, acute articular.....	54	9	3	20	40	..
“ subacute articular.....	4	1	..	..	5	..
“ chronic articular.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ muscular.....	3	..	..	2	1	..
Sciatica.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Scarlatina.....	1	1	..	..	2	..
Scorbutus.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Senility.....	5	11	..	..	16	..
Submersion.....	40	2	16	26	..	..
Syncope.....	22	15	37	..	..	..
Syphilis, secondary.....	5	1	..	..	6	..
“ tertiary.....	4	..	..	2	2	..
Tabes dorsalis.....	4	..	..	..	4	..
Tetanus.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Tonsillitis, acute follicular.....	8	..	4	3	1	..
Torticollis.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Trichinosis, subacute.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ acute.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	123	24	..	8	109	30
“ “ acute general miliary.....	1	1	..	..	..	2
Typhoid fever.....	28	5	8	6	14	5
Uncinariasis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Ulcer, tabetic, of foot.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ “ of stomach.....	3	2	..	3	1	1
Uraemia, acute.....	13	2	..	5	..	10
Vertigo.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Totals.....	1564	374	380	690	649	219

## IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
SURGICAL DISEASES.						
Abortion, incomplete.....	..	8	6	..	2	..
Abscess, alveolar.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ arm.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ axilla.....	1	1	1	1	..	..
“ brain.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ breast.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ cervical.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ inguinal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ ischiorectal.....	3	1	1	2	1	..
“ leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ liver.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ multiple.....	2	..	..	..	2	..
“ palmar.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ penis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ perinephritic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ peritonissillar.....	4	1	2	3	..	..
“ psoas.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ spleen.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ subdiaphragmatic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ retropharyngeal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Adenitis, axillary, acute, suppurative.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ cervical, “.....	3	4	..	6	1	..
“ “ chronic.....	..	3	1	1	1	..
“ “ tuberculous.....	..	3	..	1	2	..
“ inguinal, acute suppurative, right.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
“ “ “ left.....	2	2	..	3	1	..
“ submaxillary.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Adenoids.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Angioma of arm.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
“ axilla.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Appendicitis, acute catarrhal.....	8	7	7	5	3	..
“ “ suppurative.....	13	1	13	..	1	..
“ “ perforative.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ chronic recurrent.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Anchylolysis, right elbow, traumatic.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Arthritis, left sacro-iliac synchondrosis.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ tuberculous, right ankle.....	1	1	..	..	2	..
“ “ hip.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ “ left elbow.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ hip.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Bursitis, right os calcis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ olecranon.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ prepatellar, chronic.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ “ acute suppurative.....	2	2	..	1	3	..
Calculus, vesical.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma of breast.....	..	2	1	1	..	..



## IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
SURGICAL DISEASES— <i>Continued</i> :						
Carcinoma cervical lymph glands . . . . .	..	2	..	2	..	..
Cellulitis, arm . . . . .	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ ankle . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ amputation stump, leg . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ cervical . . . . .	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ foot . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ leg . . . . .	10	2	..	7	5	..
“ pelvic . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cicatricial contracture, right arm . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ hand . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cystitis . . . . .	4	..	4	..	..	..
Cyst, sebaceous . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ ovarian . . . . .	..	3	1	..	1	1
Duodenal ulcer, perforating . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Empyema . . . . .	10	..	1	8	..	1
Endometritis, chronic . . . . .	..	2	1	1	..	..
Epididymitis . . . . .	3	..	..	..	3	..
“ tuberculous . . . . .	2	..	2	..	..	..
Epistaxis . . . . .	5	1	5	1	..	..
Erysipelas, facial . . . . .	8	1	..	1	8	..
“ leg . . . . .	2	..	..	..	2	..
Epulis, superior maxilla . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Epithelioma cervix uteri . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
“ lip, lower . . . . .	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ floor of mouth . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1	..
Fistula in ano . . . . .	3	..	1	2	..	..
“ urethral . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1	..
Furunculosis . . . . .	2	..	..	2	..	..
Gastric ulcer, perforating . . . . .	7	..	4	..	..	3
Gangrene of right foot, diabetic . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	1
Genu varus . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..
Gonorrhea, acute . . . . .	1	1	..	..	2	..
Gonorrheal arthritis . . . . .	3	1	..	3	1	..
Gumma of temporal muscle . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids, internal . . . . .	5	..	5	..	..	..
“ external . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hemorrhage, internal . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ post-partum . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ epidural . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ from umbilical cord . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1
Hernia, right inguinal . . . . .	19	1	18	2	..	..
“ left “ . . . . .	7	..	5	1	1	..
“ right “ strangulated . . . . .	2	..	1	..	..	1
“ left “ . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ femoral, “ . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ umbilical, inflamed . . . . .	..	2	..	2	..	..



# HOUSE OF RELIEF.

81

## IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued :</b>						
Hernia, umbilical, obstructed.....	1	1	1			
“ “ strangulated.....	1	1				1
“ ventral.....	1				1	
Hare lip and cleft palate.....	1	1				
Hydrocele.....	2		2			
Intestinal obstruction following strangulated hernia.....	1	1				2
“ “ “ adhesion band.....	1					1
“ “ “ volvulus of sigmoid.....	1		1			
Lipoma of neck.....	1				1	
Mastoiditis, acute suppurative.....	1	1	1			
Mastitis, acute suppurative.....	2	2	2			
Myositis, acute traumatic.....	4	1	4	1		
Necrosis, palate bone.....	1	1	1			
“ phalanx.....	1		1			
“ metacarpal bone.....	1	1	1			
Osteomyelitis right tibia.....	2	1	1	1	1	
“ “ femur.....	3		1		2	
“ humerus, tuberculous.....	1				1	
Otitis media, chronic.....	1	1	1	1		
Papilloma bladder.....	1				1	
Periosteitis left femur.....	1				1	
“ tibia.....	1		1			
Peritonitis, acute, general.....	5	1				6
“ “ “ following perforating typhoid ulcer.....	1					1
“ “ “ “ gastric “.....	1					1
“ “ “ “ ruptured bladder.....	1					1
“ “ “ “ suppurative salpingitis.....		1		1		
“ pelvic.....		1		1		
“ “ chronic adhesive.....		1			1	
Phimosis.....	7		7			
Pott's disease of the spine.....	1				1	
Prostatitis.....	1				1	
Pyloric stenosis.....	2				2	
Rectum, prolapse of.....	2	2	2	2		
Rectocele.....		1			1	
Retention of urine, acute.....	19	2	21			
Sarcoma, retroperitoneal.....		1		1		
“ of testicle with metastases.....	1					1
Salpingitis, acute suppurative.....		2	1	1		
“ “ double.....		4	2	1	1	
“ chronic.....		4	1	2	1	
Septicæmia, puerperal.....		4	1	1	1	1
“ following acute perforative appendicitis.....	1					1
“ “ suppurative arthritis (R) knee.....	1					1
“ “ acute lobar pneumonia.....	1					1
“ “ cellulitis of hand.....	2		2			

## IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued :</i>						
Septicæmia following erysipelas.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
Septico-pyæmia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Shock.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Sinus, frontal bone, post operative.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Synovitis, right knee, chronic.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
"    "    acute.....	6	..	1	1	4	..
"    left    "    acute.....	9	..	..	3	6	..
"    extensor tendons of foot.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Stenosis of oesophagus.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Stricture of urethra.....	8	..	1	1	6	..
Talipes valgus.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Tenosynovitis, traumatic.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Testicle, undescended.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Transverse myelitis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis of tongue.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Ulcers of legs, chronic.....	8	1	..	..	9	..
"    "    varicose.....	2	1	..	..	3	..
Urethra, calculus of.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    laceration of.....	3	..	..	2	1	..
Uterus retroversion of.....	..	3	1	..	2	..
"    subinvolution of.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Varicocele.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Varicose veins of legs.....	2	2	2	1	1	..
"    "    ruptured.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Totals.....	304	117	142	133	109	37

# HOUSE OF RELIEF.

83

## IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>GENERAL INJURIES.</b>						
Abrasions, multiple . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
Burns general 3d degree . . . . .	3	1	..	1	..	3
"    "    1st degree . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    electrical . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
Contusions, multiple . . . . .	75	15	1	47	42	..
Fractures, multiple . . . . .	5	..	1	..	..	4
Gunshot wounds, multiple . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..
Wounds, multiple incised . . . . .	4	..	..	4	..	..
"    "    lacerated . . . . .	2	..	..	2	..	..
"    "    stab . . . . .	2	..	..	2	..	..
<b>LOCAL INJURIES.</b>						
<i>Head, Face and Neck:</i>						
Asphyxia, foreign body in larynx . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	1
"    partial by hanging . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
Burns, face . . . . .	5	1	..	6	..	..
"    conjunctiva . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    cornea . . . . .	2	..	..	2	..	..
Concussion of brain . . . . .	46	5	..	50	1	..
Contusion of brain . . . . .	1	1	..	2	..	..
"    head and face . . . . .	2	1	..	1	2	..
Dislocation of inferior maxilla . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fracture of base of skull . . . . .	63	5	..	31	..	37
"    nasal bones, simple . . . . .	2	..	..	2	..	..
"    compound . . . . .	3	..	..	3	..	..
"    zygoma . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    vault of skull, simple . . . . .	1	1	..	2	..	..
"    compound . . . . .	17	3	6	7	1	6
"    inferior maxilla, simple . . . . .	5	..	..	5	..	..
"    compound . . . . .	4	..	..	4	..	..
"    orbital plate of frontal (compound) . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Rupture of tympanum . . . . .	2	..	..	..	2	..
Wounds, dog-bite of face . . . . .	3	..	..	3	..	..
"    gunshot of tongue and pharynx . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    of skull, penetrating . . . . .	3	..	..	..	..	3
"    incised, of neck . . . . .	5	1	..	5	..	1
"    cheek . . . . .	3	..	..	3	..	..
"    lacerated, of face . . . . .	19	2	..	21	..	..
"    forehead . . . . .	7	..	..	7	..	..
"    scalp . . . . .	48	5	..	52	1	..
"    infected . . . . .	..	4	..	4	..	..
<i>Upper Extremity:</i>						
Amputation of digits, traumatic . . . . .	15	1	..	16	..	..
"    left hand, traumatic . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
"    stump, granulating . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Abrasion left elbow . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..

## HOUSE OF RELIEF.

## IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
LOCAL INJURIES—Continued :						
<i>Upper Extremity—Continued :</i>						
Burns.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
" right shoulder, infected.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Contusion of shoulder.....	4	1	..	5	..	..
" elbow.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" wrist.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Dislocation of sternal end clavicle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" subcoracoid of humerus, left.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
" " " right.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
" subglenoid ".....	2	..	..	2	..	..
" subclavicular ".....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Subluxation of humerus, left.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Dislocation, backward, radius and ulna at elbow.....	4	..	1	3	..	..
" inward, " " ".....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " " wrist, comp. ....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" phalanges, simple.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fracture, clavicle, right.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
" " left, simple.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " " compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" humerus, anatomical neck.....	1	1	..	1	..	1
" " surgical neck, right.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
" " " left.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " shaft, right.....	7	..	..	7	..	..
" " " left, simple.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
" " " " compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Separation lower epiphysis humeri, traumatic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fracture of olecranon, right.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " left.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
" radius, shaft, right, simple.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
" " " compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " " left, simple.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Separation, of lower epiphysis of radius, traumatic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fracture of ulna, right, simple.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " left, compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " " amputated.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" Colles', left,.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
" " " compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " right.....	6	2	..	8	..	..
" " " compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" Cuneiform, compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" radius and ulna, right.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
" " " compound.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
" " " left, simple.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
" phalanges, simple.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
" " compound.....	13	..	..	13	..	..

## HOUSE OF RELIEF.

85

## IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued:</i>						
<i>Upper Extremity—Continued:</i>						
Fracture of scapula, body	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sprain wrist	1	..	..	1	..	..
Wounds, gunshot, left arm	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    right axilla	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    wrist	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    incised arm	3	..	..	3	..	..
"    "    forearm	2	..	..	2	..	..
"    "    hand	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    severing extensor tendons	2	..	..	2	..	..
"    lacerated, of arm	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    axilla	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    forearm	3	..	..	3	..	..
"    "    hand	11	..	..	11	..	..
<i>Lower Extremity:</i>						
Abrasion of legs	1	..	..	1	..	..
Amputation of digits, traumatic	8	..	..	8	..	..
Burns of legs, first degree	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    thigh, "	3	..	..	3	..	..
"    foot, second "	1	..	..	1	..	..
Contusion right ankle	2	1	..	3	..	..
"    left "	4	..	..	4	..	..
"    right foot	13	..	..	13	..	..
"    left "	5	..	..	5	..	..
"    knee	4	1	..	5	..	..
"    right hip	11	..	..	11	..	..
"    left "	15	1	..	16	..	..
"    thigh	5	..	..	5	..	..
"    legs	11	..	..	11	..	..
"    heels	1	..	..	1	..	..
Dislocation of astragalus, left, (compound)	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    subastragaloid	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    of left hip	..	1	..	1	..	..
"    tarsometatarsal	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fracture of femur, great trochanter	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    neck right	3	3	..	6	..	..
"    "    left	3	2	..	5	..	..
"    "    shaft, right	14	2	1	15	..	..
"    "    "    compound	1	..	1	..	..	..
"    "    "    left	17	..	1	16	..	..
"    "    "    compound	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    patella, right	5	..	5	..	..	..
"    "    left	4	..	3	..	..	1
"    "    "    compound	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    tibia, right	5	2	..	7	..	..



## HOUSE OF RELIEF.

## IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued :</i>						
<i>Lower Extremity—Continued :</i>						
Fracture of tibia left.....	10	1	..	11	..	..
"    "    compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    fibula, right.....	11	..	..	11	..	..
"    "    left.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
"    tibia and fibula, right.....	11	3	..	14	..	..
"    "    "    compound.....	13	..	..	13	..	..
"    "    "    left.....	9	2	..	11	..	..
"    "    "    compound.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
"    "    "    both legs, compound.....	2	..	..	..	1	1
"    external malleolus.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
"    internal ".....	3	..	..	3	..	..
"    Pott's, right.....	14	4	..	18	..	..
"    "    left.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
"    "    compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    astragalus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    os calcis right.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
"    "    compound.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
"    "    left.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
"    metatarsal, right.....	10	..	..	10	..	..
"    "    compound.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
"    "    left.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Wounds, blank cartridge of leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    gunshot, of buttocks.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    thigh.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    ankle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    heel.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    great-toe.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    incised, of knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    "    foot.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    lacerated, of thigh.....	3	3	..	6	..	..
"    "    knee.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
"    "    leg.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
"    "    foot.....	10	..	..	10	..	..
"    "    heel.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Sprains, of left ankle.....	11	3	..	10	4	..
"    right ".....	14	2	..	9	7	..
"    both ankles.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    left knee.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
"    right ".....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Ruptured gastrocnemius muscle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    internal lateral ligament of left knee.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
"    right quadriceps extensor muscle, partial.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    left quadriceps extensor muscle, complete.....	1	..	..	1	..	..

# HOUSE OF RELIEF.

87

## IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

DIAGNOSIS.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued :</i>						
<i>Chest and Back:</i>						
Burns, second degree. . . . .		1		1		
Contusions, chest. . . . .	20	2		19	3	
"    of back. . . . .	28	1		19	10	
Fracture of sternum. . . . .	1				1	
"    dorsal vertebræ. . . . .	1				1	
"    ribs (cases). . . . .	18			18		
Wounds, gunshot, of chest. . . . .	8			7		1
"    punctured, of back, infected. . . . .	1			1		
"    "    lung. . . . .	5			4	1	
"    stab, of chest, non-penetrating. . . . .	6			6		
"    "    penetrating. . . . .	5			3		2
<i>Abdomen and Pelvis:</i>						
Contusion of abdomen. . . . .	10	4	2	11	1	
"    perineum. . . . .		1			1	
"    vulva. . . . .		1			1	
"    left spermatic cord. . . . .	1			1		
"    testicle. . . . .	2		1		1	
Fracture of pelvis. . . . .	1				1	
"    ilium, right. . . . .	2				2	
"    left. . . . .	2				2	
Wounds of abdomen, gunshot, penetrating. . . . .	3			1		2
"    "    non-penetrating. . . . .	2			2		
"    "    and chest, gunshot, penetrating. . . . .	2					2
"    lacerated, of vagina. . . . .		3	2	1		
Wound, stab, of abdomen, penetrating. . . . .	3	1	1	1		2
"    "    non-penetrating. . . . .	2		1	1		
"    gunshot, of penis. . . . .	1			1		
Ruptured liver. . . . .	2					2
"    kidney. . . . .	1			1		
Internal injuries. . . . .	3					3
Foreign body in stomach (glass swallowed). . . . .		1	1			
Totals . . . . .	966	102	34	868	94	72

## IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

## COMPLICATING FRACTURES.

Clavicle, right.....	1	Phalanges, compound.....	3
"    left.....	6	Radius and ulna, right.....	1
Colles' fracture, right.....	1	"    "    "    "    compound. ....	1
"    "    left.....	1	Ribs.....	47
Humerus, right.....	2	Base of skull.....	2
"    articular surface.....	1	Vault of skull.....	1
Femur, right.....	1	Tibia, left.....	1
"    left.....	1	"    right, compound, comminuted...	1
"    right, compound.....	1	"    and fibula, right, simple.....	2
Inferior maxilla.....	1	"    "    "    left, ".....	3
"    "    comminuted.....	1	"    "    "    "    compound.....	3
"    "    compound.....	2	"    "    "    both legs, compound..	1
Internal malleolus.....	1	Ulna, left.....	1
Os calcis, left, compound.....	1		

## COMPLICATING DISLOCATIONS.

Inner end of left clavicle.....	1	Second phalangeal, joint.....	1
Supra-acromial dislocation, left clavicle.	1	Head of radius, anterior dislocation....	1
Subcoracoid, right humerus.....	1		

## IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdominal Section:</i>						
Appendicitis, acute catarrhal.....	2		2			
"          "          suppurative.....	10	3	13			
"          gangrenous.....	2		1			1
"          chronic recurrent.....	1		1			
Abscess of spleen, ruptured; splenectomy.....	1					1
General peritonitis.....	1					1
Gunshot wound of abdomen, perforating.....	4					4
Stab wounds of abdomen, penetrating.....	5	1	4			2
Metastatic sarcoma of spleen.....	1					1
Parametric abscess.....		2				2
Perforating duodenal ulcer.....	1		1			
"          gastric ulcer.....	4		2			2
"          "          "          with posterior gastro-enter- ostomy.....	2					2
Liver, abscess of.....	1					1
Psoas abscess.....		1		1		
<i>Amputations:</i>						
Arm.....	2		2			
Forearm.....	2		2			
Thigh.....	1		1			
Leg.....	5		2	1		2
Fingers.....	29			29		
Toes.....	2			2		
<i>Bones and Joints:</i>						
Fracture of anatomical neck of humerus.....	1					1
"          patella.....	7		7			
Separation of lower epiphysis humeri.....	1		1			
"          "          radii.....	1					1
Compound fracture tibia and fibula.....	3			3		
"          "          of tibia.....	1			1		
"          "          femur.....	1			1		
"          "          os calcis.....	1		1			
"          "          inferior maxilla.....	1			1		
"          "          radius.....	1			1		
"          "          phalanges.....	4			4		
"          "          metatarsals.....	1			1		
"          depressed fracture vault skull.....	8		7			1
Dislocation, subastragaloid.....	1		1			
"          compound of astragalus.....	1			1		
"          "          (with excision).....	1			1		
"          inward, of radius and ulna at elbow.....	1		1			
Osteoclasis of femur.....	1		1			
Osteotomy, for genu varus.....		1	1			
"          mastoiditis.....		2	2			

## IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Bones and Joints—Continued :</i>						
Osteotomy, for lateral sinus thrombosis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
"    necrosis metacarpals.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
"    osteomyelitis femur.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
"    "    tibia.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
"    periosteitis tibia.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Trephining of skull for caisson disease.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
Resection of ribs for empyema.....	10	..	1	8	..	1
"    "    abscess of lung.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
"    "    subdiaphragmatic abscess.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    radius and ulna for ununited fracture.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
"    tibia and fibula for compound fracture.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Rectum and Anus:</i>						
Fistula in ano.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Ischio-rectal abscess.....	4	..	1	3	..	..
Excision of coccyx, for gunshot wound of abdomen, perforating urethra and rectum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Gynaecological.</i>						
Curettage for retained secundines.....	..	3	3	..	..	..
"    "    incomplete abortion.....	..	5	5	..	..	..
"    "    endometritis.....	..	3	1	2	..	..
Oophorectomy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Perineorrhaphy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingectomy, double.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingo-oophorectomy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
"    "    double.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Ventro-fixation of uterus.....	..	4	4	..	..	..
Vulvo-vaginal abscess.....	..	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Genito-urinary:</i>						
Circumcision.....	8	..	8	..	..	..
Hydrocele.....	6	..	4	2	..	..
Perineal section for removal of vesical calculus (lead pencil, incruited).....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nephrectomy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Castration (right) for tuberculous epididymo-orchitis.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Urethrotomy, external.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
"    internal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
"    external and internal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Varicocele.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
<i>Incisions for:</i>						
Abscess, of arm.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
"    axillary.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
"    breast.....	..	3	..	3	..	..



# HOUSE OF RELIEF.

91

## IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Incisions for—Continued :</i>						
Abscess multiple.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ of back.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ palmar.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ parotid.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ pelvic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ shoulder.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ thigh.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Adenitis, cervical, acute suppurative.....	5	1	4	2	..	..
“ “ carcinomatous.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ tuberculous.....	1	2	1	2	..	..
“ inguinal, acute suppurative.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Cellulitis of arm.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ hand.....	4	..	3	1	..	..
“ leg.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ foot.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ scalp.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Olecranon bursitis, suppurative.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Prepatellar “.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
Removal of bullets.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
<i>Plastic Operations:</i>						
Hare lip.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Skin grafting.....	6	1	6	1	..	..
<i>Tumors, Removal of:</i>						
Carcinoma of breast.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Chronic prepatellar bursitis, double.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cyst of mammary gland.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Epithelioma of lower lip.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fibromyxoma of neck.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Epulis, superior maxilla.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gumma of temporal muscle.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hemangioma of arm.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Keloid of face excised.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sebaceous cyst of neck.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis of tongue.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
<i>Unclassified Operations:</i>						
Adenoidectomies.....	9	5	14	..	..	..
Ankylosis of right elbow.....	..	2	..	..	..	..
Curettage, post operative sinus (of frontal bone).....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Excision of ganglion right wrist.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Injection of tetanus antitoxin into brachial plexus.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Lacerated wounds of larynx.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Ligation of radial artery.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Myorrhaphy.....	4	..	4	..	..	..

## HOUSE OF RELIEF.

## IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations—Continued :</i>						
Neurorrhaphy.....	1	.	1	..	..	..
Penetrating knife wound of brain.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Severe lacerated wounds.....	7	1	8	..	..	..
Tenorrhaphy.....	8	..	5	3	..	..
Tracheotomy.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Varicose viens of legs.....	4	1	5	..	..	..
Totals.....	258	59	169	118	..	30

# HOUSE OF RELIEF.

93

## OUT-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

### FRACTURES.

<i>Head and Trunk:</i>		<i>Radius—Continued:</i>	
Vault of skull (outer table).....	5	Lower extremity.....	1
Base.....	1	Colles.....	50
Nasal, simple.....	28		
"    compound.....	8	<i>Ulna:</i>	
Malar.....	1	Shaft.....	8
Inferior maxilla, simple.....	12	Styloid process.....	1
"    compound.....	2	Radius and ulna, simple.....	12
Superior ".....	2	"    "    compound.....	1
Zygoma.....	3	"    "    greenstick.....	2
Ribs.....	100	Metacarpal.....	40
		Carpal, simple.....	9
<i>Upper Extremity:</i>		compound.....	4
Acromion.....	2	Phalanges, simple.....	60
Scapula (body).....	1	"    compound.....	21
Clavicle.....	39		
<i>Humerus:</i>		<i>Lower Extremity:</i>	
Surgical neck.....	3	Ilium, anterior superior spine.....	1
Tuberosity, greater.....	1	Femur.....	4
Shaft.....	14	Patella.....	2
External condyle.....	4	Tibia.....	3
Internal ".....	5	Fibula.....	9
External epicondyle.....	1	External malleolus.....	1
Olecranon.....	13	Pott's.....	6
Separation of lower epiphysis.....	1	Tibia and fibula.....	2
		Metatarsal.....	6
<i>Radius:</i>		Tarsal.....	3
Separation of upper epiphysis.....	1	Phalanges, simple.....	1
Neck.....	2	"    compound.....	3
Shaft.....	20		519

### DISLOCATIONS.

Inferior maxilla.....	3	Phalangeal, simple.....	15
Clavicle, outer end.....	4	"    compound.....	2
"    inner end.....	2	Wrist.....	3
Humerus, Subcoracoid.....	28	Os magnum.....	1
"    Subglenoid.....	6	Left hip.....	1
Radius and ulna, posterior.....	6	Metatarso-phalangeal.....	5
"    head anterior.....	1		88
Carpometacarpal.....	11		

### MINOR OPERATIONS.

Incisions.....	1010	Epithelioma, hand.....	1
Evulsions.....	380	Hydrocele.....	1
Foreign bodies.....	776	Abscess arm.....	1
Teeth extracted.....	13	"    palmar.....	1
Tenorrhaphy.....	16	External hemorrhoids.....	1
Cyst, sebaceous.....	9	Tonsilotomy.....	2
"    retention.....	1	Furuncle.....	1
Traumatic amputation of digits.....	72	Myorrhaphy.....	2
Circumcisions.....	2	Carbuncle.....	1
Ingrowing toe nail.....	7	Ligation of radial artery.....	1
Papilloma of face.....	2	Inguinal adenitis.....	5
"    hand.....	1		
Hordeolum.....	1		2,307

## HOUSE OF RELIEF.

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Injuries.....	12,962	1,655	14,617
Surgical diseases.....	5,086	925	6,011
Medical diseases.....	6,756	2,435	9,191
Total.....			29,819

Total number of visits, 74,735.

## AMBULANCE SERVICE.

FOR THE YEAR 1906.

Ambulance calls..... 5,495  
 Daily average..... 15.0+

## TRANSFERS.

Hospitals, Bellevue.....	1290	Hospitals, Seaside.....	1
" New York.....	59	" St. Mark's.....	1
" Trinity.....	3	Police precincts.....	143
" Post graduate.....	2	Home.....	17
" St. Vincent's.....	5	Brooklyn Bridge.....	14
" St. Gregory's.....	1	Ferry houses.....	4
" Italian.....	2		
" French.....	1	Total.....	1543

## DEATHS FOR YEAR 1906.

Died in hospital..... 328  
 Dead on arrival of ambulance; mainly calls to certify death.... 197  
 Autopsies..... 94

# HOUSE OF RELIEF.

95

## SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1906.

Patients remaining in wards, January 1, 1906	37								
Patients admitted to wards during 1906	3,414								
Total number treated in wards	3,451								
Patients discharged from wards	<table> <tr> <td>Cured</td><td>556</td></tr> <tr> <td>Improved</td><td>1,691</td></tr> <tr> <td>Unimproved</td><td>852</td></tr> <tr> <td>Died</td><td>328</td></tr> </table>	Cured	556	Improved	1,691	Unimproved	852	Died	328
Cured	556								
Improved	1,691								
Unimproved	852								
Died	328								
Patients remaining in wards, January 1, 1907	24								
	3,451								
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT:									
Number of patients treated	29,819								
"    visits	74,735								
"    prescriptions filled	42,522								
AMBULANCE SERVICE.									
Number of calls	5,495								
"    transfers	1,543								
Operations — In-patient department	317								
"    Out-patient department	2,307								
Total	2,624								
Hospital days	5,210								
Reception ward days	10,083								
Total	15,293								
Average days for patient	4.4+								
"    "    in general wards	17.4+								
"    "    reception wards	3.2+								
"    number of patients in house	41.8+								
Patients treated in wards	3,451								
"    "    by ambulance surgeons (not admitted)	2,297								
"    "    in out-patient department	29,819								



# REPORT

## OF THE

### Superintendent of the Training School.

---

*To the Board of Governors:*

*Gentlemen.*— I herewith submit the report of the thirtieth year of the Training School.

The Staff of the Training School on duty at the close of the year is as follows:

*Officers of Instruction:*

Superintendent of Training School.....	1
Assistant Superintendent .....	1
Night Superintendent .....	1
Instructors .....	3
Head Nurses .....	7

*Pupils:*

Seniors .....	24
Intermediates .....	34
Juniors .....	31

---

The graduating exercises of the class of 1906 were held on February 27, 1906. The diplomas and badges were presented by the President, Mr. Philip Schnyler, and an address was given by Dr. Lewis Stimson. Of the twenty-eight members who graduated thirteen are now engaged in private nursing, nine are holding institutional positions, one has married, and the remainder are not at present engaged in nursing work.

Forty-six pupils have entered on probation, thirty-three of whom have been enrolled as pupils. There have been five resignations during the year; two were necessitated by physical inability and one was by request. Two pupils have been granted an extended leave of absence owing to ill health. The number of days of illness has been less than any previous year: namely, 381.

We would beg to express to the former members of the House Staff and to the Staff of the Out-Patient Department our grateful appreciation of the valuable instruction that has been given by them to the different classes during the year.

Very respectfully submitted,

ANNIE W. GOODRICH,

*Supt. Training School.*

# REPORT

## OF THE

### Medical Superintendent of the Society of the New York Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains, N. Y.

*To the Board of Governors:*

*Gentlemen.*—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operation of the Psychopathic Department of the Hospital for the year 1906 is respectfully submitted:

TABLE No. I.  
STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
<b>There were under treatment January 1, 1906.</b> . . . . .	163	188	351
"    admitted in the year . . . . .	59	42	101
"    treated    "    "    . . . . .	222	230	452
<b>The discharges were:</b> Recovered . . . . .	15	17	32
Improved . . . . .	29	14	43
Unimproved . . . . .	9	3	12
By death . . . . .	13	12	25
<b>Total.</b> . . . . .	66	46	112
<b>There were under treatment December 31, 1906.</b> . . . . .	156	184	340
<b>The average number under treatment was.</b> . . . . .	156	179	335
<b>The lowest number was:</b> Men, in November . . . . .	147	.....	.....
"    "    "    Women, in November . . . . .	.....	174	.....
"    total number was, in November . . . . .	.....	.....	322
<b>The highest number was:</b> Men, in March and May . . . . .	166	.....	.....
"    "    "    Women, in July . . . . .	.....	183	.....
"    total number was, in May . . . . .	.....	.....	345





as improved. One woman had been discharged four times as improved, 1 woman three times as recovered, and 1 woman twice as improved.

Seventy-one of the admissions, 45 men and 26 women, were first attacks, 48 of which, 32 men and 16 women, were admitted first to Bloomington. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 18 cases that had not been admitted in previous years, and 44 admissions in first attack, leaves 39 cases that have either been treated at home or at some other institution previous to admission here.

There were 3 men and 1 woman who were discharged and readmitted in the course of the year.

Thirty-three patients were admitted three months or less after the first symptoms of mental diseases were noticed by their friends, 12 between 3 and 6 months, 22 between 6 and 12 months, and 34 more than a year.

TABLE No. 3.

FORM OF DISEASE.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.								REMAINING.					
				Recovered.		Improved.		Unimproved.		Died.		Convales't.		Improved.		Unimproved.	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
General paralysis.....	12	0	12	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Senile dementia.....	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Korsakows psychosis.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Phobias.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Epileptic dementia.....	3	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Alcoholic delirium.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alcoholic hallucinations.....	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Periodic alcoholism.....	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Alcoholic dementia.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cerebral syphilis.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manic depressive excitement.....	3	7	10	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Manic depressive depression.....	8	7	15	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	4	0	1
Manic depressive, mixed state.....	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unclassified excitement.....	3	1	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Unclassified depression.....	1	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Involution melancholia.....	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Dementia praecox.....	10	6	16	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	3
Katatonias.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Paranoic state.....	5	6	11	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Obsessions.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hysterical insanity.....	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Drug habit.....	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morphine hallucinosis.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Psychopathic constitution.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Arterio-sclerotic dementia.....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imbecility.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Unclassified.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals.....	59	42	101	8	6	13	11	3	0	4	2	10	2	7	15	14	6



TABLE No. 4.  
SHOWING AGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
From fifteen to twenty years.....	1	0	1
From twenty to twenty-five years.....	6	3	9
From twenty-five to thirty years.....	6	4	10
From thirty to thirty-five years.....	11	5	16
From thirty-five to forty years.....	4	13	17
From forty to forty-five years.....	11	4	15
From forty-five to fifty years.....	9	4	13
From fifty to sixty years.....	9	7	16
From sixty to seventy years.....	0	1	1
From seventy to eighty years.....	1	0	1
From eighty to ninety years.....	1	1	2
Total.....	59	42	101

TABLE No. 5.  
SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING 1906.

CONDITION.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Single.....	30	16	46
Married.....	24	21	45
Widowed.....	3	4	7
Divorced.....	2	1	3
Total.....	59	42	101

TABLE No. 6.  
SHOWING HEREDITARY TENDENCY TO MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED DURING THE  
YEAR 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Paternal branch.....	4	3	7
Maternal branch.....	3	5	8
Paternal and maternal branches.....	3	3	6
Brother or sister.....	5	2	7
Denied or unknown.....	44	29	73
Total.....	59	42	101

TABLE No. 7.

SHOWING, AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE ALLEGED EXCITING CAUSES OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Abuse of drugs.....	3	2	5
Child birth.....	0	1	1
Climacteric.....	0	2	2
Constitutional abnormality.....	1	2	3
Epilepsy.....	2	0	2
Heredity.....	8	9	17
Heredity and climacteric.....	0	2	2
Heredity, combined with ill health, grief, etc.....	2	2	4
Heredity and overwork.....	5	0	5
Ill health.....	1	2	3
Intemperance.....	10	3	13
Moral causes, (grief, fright, business, domestic trouble).....	3	8	11
Overwork.....	2	1	3
Senility.....	2	1	3
Syphilis.....	7	1	8
Syphilis and alcoholism.....	4	0	4
Unknown.....	9	6	15
Total.....	59	42	101

### DISCHARGES.

The total number of discharges during the year 1906 was 112, 66 men and 46 women. The number of recoveries was 32, 15 men and 17 women. They were 29 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths, 23 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 37 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Twenty-two patients, 12 men and 10 women, recovered from the first attack, 1 man and 4 women from the second, 3 men and 1 woman from the third, and 2 men and 2 women from the fourth attack.

In the 32 cases that recovered the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 17 months and 12 days; of the men 14 months and 20 days, and of the women 20 months and 20 days. The average duration of treatment was 13 months and 20 days; of the men, 11 months and 7 days, and of the women, 16 months and 8 days. The longest period of treatment was 5 years, 4 months and 19 days in the case of 1 man, and 7 years, 5 months and 21 days in the case of 1 woman; the shortest was 1 month and 28 days in 1 man, and 2 months and 3 days in a woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 3 months and 22 days; in the men 3 months and 8 days, and in the women, 4 months and 12 days.

Four alcohol habitues, all men, were discharged as recovered, and 1 woman habitue was discharged as improved.

Forty-three cases, 29 men and 14 women, were discharged as improved. In the cases of 3 men and 2 women, it seemed probable, at the time of their discharge as improved, that they would have recovered if continued under treatment.

Of the 12 patients, 9 men and 3 women, who were discharged unimproved, if continued under treatment none seemed probable for recovery.

TABLE No. 8.  
SHOWING CAUSE OF DEATH, 1906.

DIAGNOSIS.	SEX.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	
General Paralysis.....	Male	General Paralysis.....	6
Alcoholic Dementia.....	Male	Cerebral Apoplexy.....	2
Senile Dementia.....	Male	Pneumonia, Senility.....	1
Senile Dementia.....	Male	Senile Exhaustion and Marasmus.....	1
Terminal Dementia.....	Male	Valvular Heart Disease.....	1
Imbecility.....	Male	Senile Exhaustion and Marasmus.....	1
Paranoia.....	Male	Heat Prostration.....	1
Senile Dementia.....	Female	Fracture of Thigh, Senile Exhaustion..	1
Senile Dementia.....	Female	Pneumonia, Erysipelas.....	1
Senile Dementia.....	Female	Cerebral Apoplexy.....	1
Senile Dementia.....	Female	Cerebral Apoplexy.....	1
Senile Dementia.....	Female	Senile Marasmus.....	1
Post-Apoplectic Dementia.....	Female	Cerebral Apoplexy.....	1
Post-Apoplectic Dementia.....	Female	Cerebral Apoplexy.....	1
Chronic Mania.....	Female	Metastasis of Liver (Sarcoma of Adrenal Gland).....	1
Chronic Melancholia.....	Female	Chronic Diarrhea.....	1
Terminal Dementia.....	Female	Congestion of Lung (Valvular Car- diac Disease).....	1
Terminal Dementia.....	Female	Myodegeneration and Acute Dila- tion of Heart.....	1
Paranoia.....	Female	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	1
		Total.....	25

### DEATHS.

Twenty-five patients, 13 men and 12 women, died during the year, this being 13 less than the number reported last year.

Among these deaths there were no acute cases, and none were favorable for recovery.

Among these cases the mental disease had existed for periods ranging from 16 months to more than 41 years.



One of these cases had been under treatment for 41 years and 5 months, 1 for 37 years and 6 months, 1 for 30 years and 1 month, 1 for 20 years and 10 months, 1 for 13 years and 5 months, 1 for 11 years and 4 months, 1 for 11 years and 2 months, and the remainder for periods less than 10 years.

The average time they spent in the Institution was 8 years, 3 months and 15 days.

In the 6 cases of general paresis, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 11 years, 2 months and 8 days, the next longest was 4 years and 3 months, 1 for 3 years, 1 month and 4 days, and the remaining cases were under treatment for shorter periods.

The average time they were under treatment here was 3 years, 5 months and 11 days. This is 1 year, 2 months and 13 days more than the average time this class of patients was under treatment last year.

The longest time from marked manifestation of disease prior to admission was said to have been 5 years; the shortest was 1 year; the average was 1 year and 10 months. The longest period from first manifestation to death was 12 years and 2 months, the shortest was 2 years and 3 months.

The average duration of the disease from the first manifestation to death was said to have been 5 years, 3 months and 11 days, this being 1 year, 7 months and 13 days longer than the duration in the six deaths which occurred from this disease last year.

The total number of deaths was at the rate of 5.75 per cent. of all the cases treated; in the men 5.85 per cent., and in the women 5.22 per cent.

#### GENERAL REMARKS.

There were 10 fewer admissions this year than last.

The average number of patients in the Institution was 335, 7 less than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished for patients was 17,496  $\frac{5}{7}$ . The average expenditure per patient was \$12.75 per week, which includes the total cost of maintaining the property at White Plains, and the patients upon it, both insane and at the Convalescent Homes, and is for all salaries and wages, repairs, supplies and maintenance of every kind, except that our high-paying patients, which have increased in number, pay us for the exclusive services of their attendants, and we deduct this sum from the total expense, in making up the average cost for the patient per week. This was an increase of 64 cents per capita over the cost of the preceding year.

Sixty-three women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green Memorial Fund during the year 1906. The amount of income received from that

fund and expended for these women in 1906 was \$7,242.26. The total charitable expenditures during the year 1906 in caring for and treating patients (preferably acute and presumably hopeful cases) was \$56,732.86. Two hundred and thirty-four individuals shared in this charitable assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of \$49,490.60 was expended for this purpose from the earnings of Bloomingtondale during the year 1906, from which earnings charitable assistance to patients was given to the extent mentioned above. Nine and three-tenths per cent. of the patients treated contributed nothing whatever to their support; 55.16 per cent. of the patients paid sums varying from nothing to the bare cost of their care. Only 44 per cent. paid a rate which secured a surplus over cost for the Institution. The total support and partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay their entire cost to the Hospital was equivalent to maintaining 91 free beds. Bloomingtondale also contributes to convalescents from general diseases, who had been treated in the acute stage of their disease in the New York and other City Hospitals, and who spent their convalescence at the Homes for such patients on the Bloomingtondale property.

There were no changes in the Medical Staff during the year, except that Dr. McLeod C. Wilson was appointed Clinical Assistant Physician in addition to the staff which served during 1905.

### *TRAINING SCHOOL.*

The graduates of the Training School for Attendants, including the 10 who graduated this year, amount to a total of 86, since the school was first started in 1895, of whom there remain in the employ of the Institution 4 men and 22 women.

There has been the usual medical activity in the Hospital during the year 1906. The care of the patients by means of mental and physical treatment, by diversions and exercise, has been conducted as before. Much stress is being laid on the accurate observation of the patients, and recording their cases amply for the purpose of gaining more definite information for treatment, as well as for wider scientific reasons.

During the year many patients went out on longer or shorter visits from the Hospital. These visits are in reality an experiment, and to some extent responsibility is involved in granting them, but disagreeable results rarely follow them, and in the majority of cases where patients do not demonstrate their ability to live in their ordinary environment, they get a temporary pleasure, and no doubt a permanent benefit, from having been once more in ordinary surroundings.

On May 19th the Annual Inspection by the Board of Governors took place. An inspection was made of the farm and grounds and the



buildings, including the wards and domestic department. At 3 o'clock Mr. Schuyler, the President of the Board, presented the certificates and medals to the graduates of the Training School for Attendants, 10 in number, 3 men and 7 women. Appropriate remarks were made to the nurses by Mr. Hoppin. Preceding these graduation exercises there was a concert by voluntary talent from the village, before an audience from White Plains and New York. A considerable number of the friends of the Institution and the attendants were present on the occasion, which passed off in a very satisfactory manner. Many compliments were paid by the visitors, on the cheerful and orderly condition of the halls through which they passed.

During the summer of 1906 picnic parties went to the cottage rented at Oakland Beach for their benefit, whenever the weather was pleasant enough to make such trips agreeable, the parties averaging 8 to 10 people. They left about 9 o'clock in the morning, arriving at the beach about 10 o'clock, and returning so as to reach the Hospital at 5 o'clock in the afternoon. If the day was unpropitious the parties were omitted. The men patients usually went on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, and the women on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The outdoor diversions during the summer, intended to be a part of the moral treatment of the patients, as well as for their enjoyment, have included 20 base ball games with outside teams, Bloomingdale winning 10, tying 2, and losing 8. The outside teams came from the White Plains Y. M. C. A. Bowling Club, Tarrytown Club, Bronx Athletic Club, and other places. A number of patients took part in these games, including scorer and at times umpire. All men patients and many women patients were spectators.

Through the year we have had our customary Sunday services, our Tuesday dances, and Friday evening entertainments. Some of the patients have enjoyed skating upon our lake.

During the year 1906 there have been accomplished several improvements which affect an increase of the comfort and convenience of those obliged to live here, and particularly through the winters. It is a great relief to the monotony of long and dreary winters to get out for vigorous walking. In the cities the sidewalks are well utilized for this purpose, but too often in the country the conditions for walking are so poor, that it is almost abandoned. During the year walks have been completed around the ellipse surrounding the Hospital buildings and patients' grounds, making a circuit of over 7,500 feet, and an exceedingly pleasant walk. The front walk made this year is a continuation of the cement walks inaugurated last year, from which a line to the trolley car has been constructed also, a distance of about 1,000 feet.

In the rear of the buildings a walk has been constructed of a new material, Tarvia, and hard coal ashes of buckwheat size, the top surface being covered with a fine sand, or blue stone of a small size, and rolled as hard as possible. This makes a water-proof and sufficiently hard walk, which is not affected by storms, and it is hoped will not be affected by frost.

Dr. Hoch, in charge of the Psychopathic Laboratory, reports as follows:

"The work has, during the past year, been conducted along the lines mentioned in the last annual report. Careful clinical studies in the manner indicated there, have been regarded as the essential part of the work, because we feel sure, and experience teaches us, that such studies have a very practical value, inasmuch as many important indications for treatment may be obtained which would be overlooked in a less careful analysis of the patients' conditions. This is a part of the general tendency towards greater individualization in mental treatment which makes itself felt in psychiatry and which indicates the line along which some of the progress in treatment will come. Much interest has been and will be, for a long time, centered upon a study of the development of certain diseases with an attempt at understanding the mental habits and reactions of the patients before the disease came on, and thus entering into the problems of their causation. This is possible to a much greater extent than is commonly supposed. It forms in our opinion one of the most important fields for research in mental pathology, since it is this, much more than anything else, which will eventually lead to that which we are all aiming at, a prophylaxis of certain forms of insanity."

The following papers were written during the year:

1. "A Study of Some Cases of Delirium produced by Drugs," by Dr. Hoch. Review of Neurology and Psychiatry, February, 1906.
2. "A Report of Two Cases of General Paralysis with Focal Symptoms," by Dr. Hoch. Review of Neurology and Psychiatry. (In print.) The latter is a study of the clinical as well as the pathological anatomical side of the cases.
3. "A Report on Habeas Corpus Cases," by Dr. Lyon.

The total number of patients treated at the Convalescent Homes is 191, 67 women and 124 men, for whom Bloomington furnished 2,730 days board.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL B. LYON,

*Medical Superintendent.*

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.  
BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

**GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS,**

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Voluntary, not insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871.....	6325	.....	6150	2769	1460	1109	812	.....	.....	.....
1872.....	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	.....	170	176
1873.....	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	.....	189	174
1874.....	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	.....	175	183
1875.....	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	.....	191	182
1876.....	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	.....	174	186
1877.....	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	.....	162	167
1878.....	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	.....	188	178
1879.....	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	.....	184	182
1880.....	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	.....	214	202
1881.....	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	.....	224	226
1882.....	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	.....	223	233
1883.....	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	.....	244	235
1884.....	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	.....	244	253
1885.....	176	420	148	53	43	24	28	.....	272	261
1886.....	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	1	271	272
1887.....	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	1	288	283
1888.....	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	.....	296	306
1889.....	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	.....	306	306
1890.....	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	.....	305	304
1891.....	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	.....	298	300
1892.....	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	.....	306	298
1893.....	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	.....	302	302
1894.....	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	.....	289	294
1895.....	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	.....	308	299
1896.....	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	.....	314	312
1897.....	133	447	106	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
1898.....	91	432	106	26	35	18	27	1	326	323
1899.....	108	434	93	24	35	16	18	6	341	331
1900.....	98	439	99	25	43	8	22	1	340	339
1901.....	91	431	100	26	33	14	27	23	331	328
1902.....	95	426	94	24	37	12	21	19	332	329
1903.....	124	456	111	31	35	18	27	29	345	336
1904.....	127	472	132	34	60	10	28	38	340	340
1905.....	111	451	100	34	43	8	15	27	332	342
1906.....	101	452	112	32	43	12	25	25	340	335
Totals.....	10785	.....	10448	4034	2979	1768	1664	173	.....	.....



# GOVERNORS

OF

## The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1907, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1799	1809	15 years	Died in office, 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1811	1812		
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1815			
John Atkinson.....	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall.....	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams.....	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen.....	1823	1830	24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen.....	1835			
Augustin Averill.....	1848	1857		
John Jacob Astor.....	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe.....	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor.....	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander.....	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman.....	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne.....	1770	1784	26 years	
George Bowne.....	1785	1797		
William Bayard.....	1777	1784		
William Bayard.....	1800	1802	9 years	
Robert Bowne.....	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818.
Aaron Burr.....	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan.....	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset.....	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse.....	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard.....	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow.....	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne.....	1796	1797	1 year	
Walter Bowne.....	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach.....	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley.....	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert.....	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne.....	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker.....	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne.....	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr.....	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley.....	1842	1855	13 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
James W. Beekman.....	1850	1854	} 23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman.....	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	1858			
James M. Brown.....	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1891.
Theodore B. Bronson.....	1864	1868	4 years	Died in office, 1890.
James H. Banker.....	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman.....	1884		23 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1901		6 years	Continues in office.
George S. Bowdoin.....	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown.....	1887		20 years	Continues in office.
Thomas H. Barber.....	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker.....	1899		8 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown.....	1904		3 years	Continues in office.
<b>C.</b>				
David Clarkson.....	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson.....	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell.....	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles.....	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins.....	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin.....	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster.....	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham.....	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock.....	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell.....	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr.....	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow.....	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell.....	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins.....	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey.....	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb.....	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson.....	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling.....	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891
Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse.....	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877		30 years	Continues in office.
Hermann H. Cammann.....	1882		25 years	Continues in office.
John Clafin.....	1901	1904	3 years	
<b>D.</b>				
Oliver Delancey.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses.....	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane.....	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning.....	1784	1792	} 14 years	
William Denning.....	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster.....	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois.....	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster.....	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson.....	1843	1856	} 17 years	
James Donaldson.....	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun.....	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison.....	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer.....	1890	1901	11 years	



## LIST OF GOVERNORS.

111

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Henry W. de Forest.....	1890		17 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt.....	1892		15 years	Continues in office.
E.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree.....	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar.....	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr.....	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill ( <i>London</i> ).....	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin.....	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming.....	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin.....	1796	1798	28 years	
Thomas Franklin.....	1803	1829		
John Franklin.....	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin.....	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field.....	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming.....	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile.....	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg.....	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine.....	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover.....	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie.....	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue.....	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green.....	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy.....	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry.....	1878		29 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock.....	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond.....	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks.....	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone.....	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard.....	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone.....	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey.....	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted.....	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey.....	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt.....	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin.....	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman.....	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland.....	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted.....	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin.....	1877		30 years	Continues in office.
George G. Haven.....	1892		15 years	Continues in office.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
James Jauncey.....	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1784	1790	} 8 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1792	1794		
John Jay.....	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey.....	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones.....	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson.....	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay.....	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones.....	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones.....	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones.....	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston.....	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard.....	1895		12 years	Continues in office.
<b>K.</b>				
Lawrence Kortright.....	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy.....	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese.....	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon.....	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie.....	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent.....	1797	1798	} 4 years	
James Kent.....	1827	1830		
John Kane.....	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy.....	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy.....	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland.....	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King.....	1888		19 years	Continues in office.
David H. King, Jr.....	1898	1901	3 years	
<b>L.</b>				
Robert R. Livingston.....	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott.....	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard.....	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Leonard Lispenard.....	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston.....	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston.....	1770	1777	} 8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston.....	1784	1785		
John Livingston.....	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight.....	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr.....	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence.....	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little.....	1798	1803	} 25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little.....	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence.....	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettson ( <i>Louison</i> ).....	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy.....	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy.....	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence.....	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett.....	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight.....	1830	1831	1 year	
Rienard M. Lawrence.....	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston.....	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy.....	1875	1884	9 years	

# LIST OF GOVERNORS.

113

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
M.				
Roger Morris.....	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Roger Morris.....	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier.....	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam.....	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston.....	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray.....	1773	1775	} 30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray.....	1781			
David Matthews.....	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers.....	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray.....	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris.....	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell.....	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall.....	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.....	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb.....	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn.....	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker.....	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn.....	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott.....	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield.....	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris.....	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray.....	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott.....	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier.....	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray.....	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.....	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott.....	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan.....	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray.....	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy.....	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris.....	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan.....	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris.....	1891		16 years	Continues in office.
N.				
George Newbold.....	1808	1810	} 48 years	
George Newbold.....	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins.....	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853.
O.				
Samuel Osgood.....	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant.....	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant.....	1855	1864	} 13 years	Died in office, 1873.
Geo. Talbot Olyphant.....	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne.....	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott.....	1888	1889	1 year	
P.				
Thomas Pearsall.....	1772	1777	} 16 years	
Thomas Pearsall.....	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior.....	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post.....	1795	1796	} 2 years	
Jotham Post.....	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell.....	1798	1799	1 year	



GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
William Post.....	1800		5 years	Died in office, 1805.
John V. Provost.....	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr.....	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins.....	1808	1809	} 1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins.....	1810			
Henry L. Pierson.....	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1774	1777	} 13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson.....	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray.....	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers.....	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers.....	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers.....	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter.....	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers.....	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards.....	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph.....	1890		17 years	Continues in office.
James R. Roosevelt.....	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades.....	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell.....	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives.....	1904		3 years	Continues in office.
S.				
William Smith.....	1770	1777	} 12 years	
William Smith.....	1779	1784		
William Shotwell.....	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn.....	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith.....	1790	1802	12 years	
James Scott.....	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred.....	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens.....	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd.....	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer.....	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith.....	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan.....	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens.....	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant.....	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon.....	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan.....	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman.....	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan.....	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz.....	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong.....	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler.....	1880		26 years	Died in office 1906.
James O. Sheldon.....	1881		26 years	Continues in office.
J. Edward Simmons.....	1892		15 years	Continues in office.
Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith.....	1902		5 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon.....	1906		1 year	Continues in office.
T.				
John Thurston.....	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor.....	1810	1860	50 years	

# LIST OF GOVERNORS.

115

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed	Served the Institution.	
Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor.....	1827	1827	$\frac{1}{2}$ year	
George T. Trimble.....	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne.....	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble.....	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne.....	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull.....	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen.....	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902.
Richard Trimble.....	1898		9 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend.....	1899		8 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1902		5 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick.....	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr.....	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland.....	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn.....	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horn.....	1793	1794		
Richard Varick.....	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick.....	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck.....	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen.....	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White.....	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White.....	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton.....	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts.....	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson.....	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson.....	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett.....	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey.....	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey.....	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff.....	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff.....	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson.....	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks.....	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes.....	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe.....	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker.....	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets.....	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward.....	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams.....	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1873		34 years	Continues in office.
James T. Woodward.....	1907			Continues in office.



# Officers of the Board of Governors OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

PRESIDENTS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed	Served the Institution.	
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris.....	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold.....	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green.....	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy.....	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown.....	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble.....	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy.....	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler.....	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1906			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris.....	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache.....	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton.....	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson.....	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine.....	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne.....	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley.....	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor.....	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow.....	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe.....	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman.....	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets.....	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown.....	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.
Merritt Trimble.....	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy.....	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906.
Henry W. de Forest.....	1906			Continues in office.

TREASURERS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897		10 years	Continues in office.
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	} Office then abolished.
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr.	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885		22 years	Continues in office.

## PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	} 4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	} 36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam.....	1792	1796	} 29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam.....	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman.....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell.....	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	} 34 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		Died in office, 1832.
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley.....	1798	1817	} 31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley.....	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham.....	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt.....	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	} 48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1817	1839	} 52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	} 14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	} 13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1839		
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	} 50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1821	1856	} 41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1856			



PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed	Served the Institution.	
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers.	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore.	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston.	1828	1848		
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.	1848		30 years	Died in office, 1858.
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald.	1829	1830		
	James Macdonald.	1832	1837	6 years	
P.	Joseph M. Smith.	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.	1836	1853		
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.	1853		50 years	Died in office, as Con- sulting Surg., 1886.
S.	R. K. Hoffman.	1836	1851		
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman.	1851		24 years	Died in office, 1869.
S.	John G. Adams.	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.	1839	1863		
Cons'g S.	John Watson.	1863		24 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1863.
P.	John A. Swett.	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom.	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley.	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.	1849	1852		
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nicholls.	1877		15 years	Died in office, 1889.
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted.	1851	1865		
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted.	1865		19 years	Died in office, 1870.
S.	Thomas M. Markoe.	1852	1892		
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe.	1892		49 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1901.
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren.	1853	1860		
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren.	1867		23 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1883.
P.	John T. Metcalf.	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock.	1855	1878		
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.	1878		41 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1896.
S.	Willard Parker.	1856	1867		
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.	1867		28 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1884.
S.	George A. Peters.	1860	1884		
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.	1884		34 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1894.
P.	Thomas B. Dash.	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper.	1862	1889		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper.	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper.	1893	1896	39 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper.	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands.	1863	1882		
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.	1882	1883	20 years	
S.	Charles M. Allin.	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith.	1866	1879		
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith.	1879		32 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1898.
P.	Charles E. Hackley.	1866	1885		
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley.	1885		41 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.



PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	James W. McLane.....	1867	1884	} 40 years	Continues in office
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane.....	1884			as Cons'g Phys.
S.	Ernst Kracowizer.....	1867			Died in office, 1875.
P.	Woolsey Johnson.....	1872		} 15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900		Continues in office
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			as Cons'g Surgeon.
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	} 12 years	
S.	William T. Bull.....	1883	1900		Continues in office
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			as Cons'g Surgeon.
P.	George L. Peabody....	1884		} 23 years	Continues in office.
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905		Continues in office
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			as Cons'g Phys.
P.	Edward L. Partridge...	1888	1892	} 19 years	Continues in office
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge...	1893			as Cons'g Phys.
S.	Lewis A. Stimson.....	1888			Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson.....	1888		} 19 years	Continues in office.
P.	W. G. Thompson.....	1889	1895		
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890			Continues in office.
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892		} 15 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis W. Murray....	1893			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley....	1894			Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis.....	1895		} 12 years	Continues in office.
P.	Samuel W. Lambert....	1896			Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896			Continues in office.
S.	Francis H. Markoe.....	1899		} 8 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney....	1900			Continues in office.
S.	Percival R. Bolton.....	1900			Continues in office.
S.	Alex. B. Johnson.....	1900		} 7 years	Continues in office.
P.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1905			Continues in office.

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Physician to House of Relief.

\*There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821.

## LIST OF MEMBERS.

---

*The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:*

- The Mayor of New York.
  - “ Recorder “
  - “ Aldermen “
  - “ Assistants “
  - “ Rector of Trinity Church.
  - “ President of Columbia College.
  - “ Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
  - “ Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
  - “ Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
  - “ Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
  - “ Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
  - “ Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
  - “ Minister of the French Church.
  - “ Minister of the Moravian Church.
  - “ Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.
- 

## Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (\*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A			
*Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1771	*David Austin.....	1827
*William Axtell.....	“	*Saul Alley.....	1829
*John Alsop.....	“	*Moses Allen.....	“
*Francis Atkinson.....		*William Adamson, Jr.....	“
*Josiah Adams.....		*William H. Aspinwall.....	1845
*Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1795	*William B. Astor.....	“
*John Atkinson.....	1797	*George T. Adee.....	“
*William Adamson.....		*Augustin Averill.....	1848
*John Jacob Astor.....	1807	*Loring Andrews.....	1856
*John Aspinwall.....	“	*John L. Aspinwall.....	“
*Stephen Allen.....	“	*John Alstyne.....	“
*John Adams.....	“	*John Jacob Astor.....	1860
*Samuel Akerly.....	1813	*John G. Adams.....	1874
*James Anderson.....	1823	*George W. Abbe.....	1877
		*Richard T. Auchmuty.....	1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew.....	1878	*Thomas H. Brantingham.....	1809
*Lloyd Aspinwall.....	"	*John L. Browne.....	"
Thatcher M. Adams.....	"	*Abraham Bell.....	"
William W. Astor.....	1879	*J. E. K. Berck.....	1811
James W. Alexander.....	1903	*Egbert Benson.....	1810
B		*Divie Bethune.....	"
		*Robert H. Bowne.....	1814
*Samuel Bard.....	1771	*Abraham Barker.....	1809
*William Bayard.....	"	*William Bayard, Jr.....	1816
*John Bogert.....	"	*Benjamin Butler.....	"
*Gerard William Beekman.....	"	*Joseph Blackwell.....	"
*George Bowne.....	"	*Abraham Brinkerhoff, Jr.....	"
*John Beekman.....	"	*Philip Brasher.....	"
*Samuel Bowne.....	"	*James Boyd, Jr.....	"
*Samuel Broome.....	"	*James Boorman.....	"
*Samuel Bowne, Jr.....	"	*Robert Blake.....	1823
*James Beekman.....	"	*John Bolton.....	1829
*Theophylact Bache.....	"	*J. D. Beers.....	"
*Grove Bend.....	"	*William G. Bucknor.....	"
*Evert Bancker.....	"	*Michael Burnham.....	"
*Thomas Buchanan.....	"	*James Boggs.....	"
*Andrew Barclay.....	"	*Gurdon Buck.....	"
*William Brownjohn.....	"	*John L. Buckley.....	1842
*Francis Basset.....	"	*James Brown.....	1845
*Thomas B. Bridgen.....	1794	*James W. Beekman.....	1850
*William Bowne.....	1795	*Sidney Brooks.....	1856
*Robert Bowne.....	"	*August Belmont.....	"
*Joseph Byrnes.....	"	*George Bruce.....	"
*Samuel Bowne.....	"	*William G. Bull.....	"
*Dr. John Bard.....	"	*Mrs. Maria Banyer.....	"
*William Backhouse.....	"	*Mrs. Isaac Burr.....	"
*Dirk Brinkerhoff.....	"	*Silas Bronson.....	"
*Benjamin Booth.....	"	*A. O. Brodie.....	"
*Abraham Brinkerhoff.....	"	*Mrs. Arthur Bronson.....	"
*Walter Buchanan.....	"	Miss Mary Bronson.....	"
*Goldsboro Banyer.....	"	*Frederick Bronson.....	"
*John Bogert.....	1804	*George Bell.....	"
*Samuel Belamy.....	1809	*Japhet Bishop.....	"
*John Barrow.....	"	Robert H. Berdell.....	"
*Walter Bowne.....	"	*Wyllis Blackstone.....	1857
*Aaron Burr.....	"	*James Barnes.....	"
*Thomas Buckley.....	"	*Joseph Battell.....	"
*Gerard G. Beekman.....	"	*Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	"
*G. G. Beekman, Jr.....	"	*George Hunter Brown.....	1859
*James Bowne.....	"	*James M. Brown.....	1861
*James Buck.....	"	*Theodore B. Bronson.....	1864
*Samuel Burling.....	"	Ann D. Brown.....	1866
*Robert L. Bowne.....	"	*David W. Bishop.....	"

# LIST OF MEMBERS.

123

*James H. Banker.....	1866	*Uriah Oliver Champlin.....	1809
*T. Alston Bishop.....	"	*Thomas Collins.....	"
*J. Muhlenberg Bailey.....	"	*Richard Cunningham.....	"
*Benjamin F. Butler.....	1868	*Israel Corse.....	"
*John Bridge.....	1869	*John Clark, Jr.....	"
*William Tilden Blodgett.....	"	*Willet Coles.....	"
*Heber R. Bishop.....	1877	*Levinus Clarkson.....	1810
James W. Beekman.....	1878	*Duncan Pearsall Campbell.....	"
*William Allen Butler.....	"	*William Cairnes.....	"
*Christopher C. Baldwin.....	"	*Peter Crary, Jr.....	"
George S. Bowdoin.....	1880	*Isaac Carow.....	"
Waldron Post Brown.....	1882	*David Clarkson.....	"
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1883	*Matthew Clarkson, Jr.....	"
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1885	*William Bayard Clarkson.....	"
Temple Bowdoin.....	1893	*Thomas Cadle.....	1811
*Thomas H. Barber.....	1895	*James Conklin.....	"
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.....	1895	*Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812
George F. Baker.....	1899	*Benjamin U. Coles.....	1816
Charles S. Brown.....	1903	*William Crary.....	"
C		*George Clance.....	
*De Witt Clinton.....		*Nathan Comstock.....	1817
*Isaac U. Coles.....		*Thomas S. Clarkson.....	"
*Alexander Colden.....	1777	*Isaac Collins.....	1821
*David Clarkson.....	"	*Stacy B. Collins.....	"
*Cornelius Clopper.....	"	*Joseph B. Collins.....	"
*John Harris Cruger.....	"	*Thomas G. Cary.....	1829
*John Crook.....	"	*Robert C. Cornell.....	"
*Isaac Corsa.....	"	*John S. Crary.....	"
*Peter Clopper.....	1784	*John M'Comb.....	"
*Henry Cruger.....		*Henry Crary.....	1845
*Robert Crommelin.....		*George J. Cornell.....	"
*Matthew Clarkson.....	1792	*Henry Chauncey.....	1849
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....		*Wm. Bayard Campbell.....	1852
*Cadwallader Colden.....		*Frederick A. Conkling.....	"
*Major Edward Clark.....		*Jonathan I. Coddington.....	1853
*Daniel Cotton.....	1795	*James N. Cobb.....	1855
*James Constable.....		*Francis Cotenet.....	1856
*William Constable.....		*John Clapp.....	"
*Francis Childs.....		James Chambers.....	"
*Isaac Cock.....	1795	*Luther Clark.....	"
*John B. Coles.....		*Jav Cooke.....	"
*John Clark.....	1809	*Enoch W. Clark.....	"
*Samuel Corp.....	"	*George Carpenter.....	"
*John T. Champlain.....	"	*John H. Contoit.....	"
*John G. Coster.....	"	*William F. Carey.....	"
*John Church.....	"	*Samuel T. Carey.....	"
		Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough.....	"
		*Horace B. Claflin.....	"



*Edwin Clark.....	1856	*Jacob Drake.....	1824
*R. Smith Clark.....	"	*John Delafield.....	1829
*Hanson K. Corning.....	"	*John B. Dash.....	"
*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D....	1858	*Charles Debevoise.....	"
*Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859	*James Donaldson.....	1843
James Cassidy.....	1863	*Henry C. DeRham.....	1845
*Israel Corse.....	1864	*Franklin H. Delano.....	"
*John J. Ciseo.....	1868	*George Douglas.....	1856
*John Caswell.....	1869	*Charles A. Davis.....	"
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877	Henry Dwight, Jr.....	"
Wm. Bayard Cutting.....	1878	*William E. Dodge.....	"
Charles Collins.....	"	*William W. De Forest.....	"
*John Carey, Jr.....	"	*William Douglas.....	"
Hermann H. Cammann.....	"	W. Butler Duncan.....	"
John L. Cadwalader.....	"	Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster....	"
Henry W. Crane.....	1886	*Mrs. Ann De Peyster.....	"
John Claflin.....	1900	*Simeon Draper.....	"
George P. Cammann.....	1901	*Philip Dater.....	"
*Catharine B. Campbell.....	"	*John H. Dykers.....	"
Maria L. Campbell.....	"	*Cornelius Du Bois.....	"

## D

*Oliver Delancey.....	1771	*Henry J. Davison.....	1871
*Joshua Delaplaine.....	"	*William Alexander Duer.....	1890
*James Duane.....	"	Henry W. de Forest.....	"
*Gerardus Duyckinck.....	"	Charles D. Dickey, Jr.....	1892
*Gerardus De Peyster.....	"	George G. De Witt.....	"
*Abraham Duryee.....	"	Alexander Butler Duncan.....	1894
*Walter Du Bois.....	"		

*Elias Desbrosses.....	1777		
*Magdalen Desbrosses.....			
*William Denning.....			
*Daniel Dunsecomb, Jr.....	1795		
*William Duncan, London.....	1809		
*George Duncan.....	"		
*R. H. John Lord Drummond....			
*Frederick De Peyster.....	1809		
*Jacob Doty.....			
*Patrick Dennis.....	1809		
*David L. Dodge.....	"		
*James F. De Peyster.....	"		
*Robert G. L. De Peyster.....	1811		
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr.....	"		
*Abraham De Peyster.....	"		
*Matthew L. Davis.....	"		
*Cornelius Dubois.....	"		
*Rufus Davenport.....	1816		

## E

*Andrew Elliott.....	1771		
*Lawrence Embree.....	1784		
*William Edgar.....	1787		
*Thomas Eddy.....	1793		
*Effingham Embree.....	1795		
*Thomas Ellison.....			
*John Elliott.....	1811		
*William Edgar, Jr.....	1818		
*Charles Ely.....	1856		
David Eggleston.....	1866		
Ambrose K. Ely.....	1869		
*Jonathan Edwards.....	1878		

## F

*John Fothergill, M. D., London...	1771		
*Walter Franklin, Sr.....	"		

# LIST OF MEMBERS.

125

*George Folliott .....	1771
*Samuel Franklin .....	1782
*Sampson Fleming .....	1789
*George Fox .....	1795
*Thomas Franklin .....	"
*Thomas Franklin, Jr. ....	1807
*Col. Edward Fanning .....	
*Johnson Fairholme .....	
*Thomas Fisher .....	1807
*Henry Franklin .....	"
*Francis Fleming .....	
*Caleb Frost .....	1807
*John Franklin .....	
*John Franklin, Jr. ....	1807
*Abraham Franklin .....	
*Matthew Franklin .....	1813
*Hickson W. Field .....	"
*Hamilton Fish .....	
George Fitch .....	1813
*Moses Field .....	1817
*John W. Francis, M. D. ....	1823
*Samuel Flewelling .....	1829
*John Fleming .....	"
*Preserved Fish .....	"
*Whitehead Fish .....	"
*Augustus Fleming .....	1837
*Samuel M. Fox .....	1849
*Thomas H. Faile .....	"
*Benjamin H. Field .....	1850
*Edward G. Faile .....	1856
*Cyrus W. Field .....	"
*John M. Furman .....	"
*Henry S. Fearing .....	1865
*Frederick G. Foster .....	1865
*Wm. H. Fogg .....	1869
Seth B. French .....	1900

## G

*Peter Goelet .....	1771
*Hugh Gaine .....	"
*Andrew Gautier .....	
*Nicholas Gouverneur .....	
*Robert Gray .....	
*Edward Goold .....	
*Adam Gilchrist .....	
*John J. Glover .....	
*Archibald Gracie .....	
*Maltbie Gelston .....	1809

*John Greene .....	1811
*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr. ....	"
*George Griswold .....	"
*John Greenfield .....	1816
*John P. Groshon .....	1817
*John Graham .....	1823
*Jonathan Goodhue .....	"
*Nathaniel L. Griswold .....	"
*William Green, of England. ....	1824
*George Griffin .....	1829
*Peter Goelet, Jr. ....	1833
*Peter P. Goelet .....	"
*John L. Graham .....	1835
*James L. Graham .....	"
*Francis Griffin .....	1845
*John C. Green .....	"
*James Gallatin .....	"
*Jasper Grosvenor .....	"
*Seth Grosvenor .....	"
*Robert C. Goodhue .....	1849
*Charles C. Goodhue .....	1856
*John Gihon .....	"
*William W. Gilbert .....	"
*Edward M. Greenway .....	"
*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue .....	"
*William C. Goodhue .....	"
*E. Boonen Graves .....	"
*Frederick C. Gebhard .....	"
*William H. Gebhard .....	"
*Thomas Garner .....	"
*James G. Garner .....	"
Sheppard Gandy .....	1864
*George Griswold .....	"
Mrs. E. Boonen Graves .....	1866
*Geo. D. H. Gillespie .....	"
Robert Gordon .....	1868
Elbridge T. Gerry .....	"
*Horace Gray .....	1869
Robert Livingston Gerry .....	1886
Peter Goelet Gerry .....	"
*James B. M. Grosvenor .....	1891
Robert M. Gallaway .....	1896
R. Horace Gallatin .....	1906

## H

*Daniel Horsemenden .....	1771
*Henry Haydock .....	"

*Joseph Hallett .....	1771	*Thomas Hunt .....	1856
*George Harrison .....	"	*Wilson G. Hunt .....	"
*Whitehead Hicks .....	"	*Abram S. Hewitt .....	1857
*Oliver Hicks .....	1809	Edward S. Hall .....	1863
*Philip Hone .....	1810	*William J. Hoppin .....	1866
*John Haggerty .....	"	*William B. Hoffman .....	"
*William Hartshorn .....	"	*Eben V. Haughwout .....	"
*John Hone .....	"	*Samuel V. Hoffman .....	1868
*Elias Haines .....	"	Meredith Howland .....	1873
*Jacob Hallett .....	1811	*William M. Halsted .....	1875
*Abijah Hammond .....	"	William W. Hoppin .....	1877
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst .....	"	*William U. Hoople .....	1878
*Henry Haydock, Jr. ....	"	*James W. Husted .....	1890
*John Hunter .....	1811	Anson W. Hard .....	1891
*David Hosack, M. D. ....	"	George G. Haven .....	"
*Benjamin Huntington .....	"	Henry R. Hoyt .....	1904
*Goold Hoyt .....	"	Samuel V. Hoffman .....	"
*Henry Hammond .....	"		
*Valentine Hicks .....	"		
*William Hill .....	1813	I	
*Samuel Hicks .....	1816	*Isaac Iseline .....	1816
*Isaac Heyer .....	"	*Charles Inglis .....	
*Jacob Halsey .....	"	*Elizabeth Irving .....	1862
*William Hammersly, M. D. ....	"	William B. Isham .....	1869
*Alexander Eddy Hosack, M. D. ....	1827		
*James Heard .....	"	J	
*Isaac S. Hone .....	1829	*John Jones, M. D. ....	1771
*John C. Hamilton .....	1835	*Sir William Johnson, Baronet. ....	"
*Silas Holmes .....	1838	*Simon Johnston .....	"
*William M. Halsted .....	1840	*Nicholas Jones .....	
*George F. Hussey .....	1847	*James Jauncey .....	
*Townsend Harris .....	1848	*Samuel Jones .....	
*Jacob Harvey .....	1850	*John Jay .....	
*William Howard .....		*Thomas Jones .....	
*Edwin Hoyt .....	1856	*Col. Thomas James .....	
*William R. Hitchcock .....	"	*John Jones .....	1810
*Charles A. Heckscher .....	"	*William Jauncey .....	
*Henry Hopkins .....	"	*Horace Johnson .....	1810
Edward M. Hopkins .....	"	*Anasa Jackson .....	
*Peleg Hall .....	"	*William Johnson .....	1810
*William Hoge .....	"	*Peter A. Jay .....	1813
Thomas P. Huntington .....	"	*Samuel Jones, Jr. ....	"
*James Hewitt .....	"	*Joshua Jones .....	
*David Hadden .....	"	*Naphthali Judah .....	1813
*Joshua J. Henry .....	"	*John Jones .....	1816
*William F. Havemeyer .....	"	*Edward R. Jones .....	"
*Valentine G. Hall .....	"	*Sylvanus F. Jenkins .....	"
*Irad Hawley .....	"	*James Jenkins .....	1818



## 127

*John Johnston	1823	*Daniel C. Kingsland	1856
*Jeromus Johnson	1829	*James Lennox Kennedy	"
*James I. Jones	1840	*Nicholson S. Kane	1878
*Edward Jones	1845	*William M. Kingsland	1884
*George F. Jones	1852	*Samuel Keyser	1885
*Hezron A. Johnston	1856	Edward King	1889
*John T. Johnston	"	David B. King, Jr.	1897
*James B. Johnston	"	Gustav E. Kissel	1904
*Miss Nancy Jay	"		
*Miss Mary S. Jones	"	L	
*John Q. Jones	"	*Robert L. Livingston	1771
*Bradish Johnson	"	*Philip Livingston	"
*Elizabeth Jones	1863	*Leonard Lisperard	"
*Edward S. Jeffray	1866	*William Livingston	"
Mary H. Johnston	1868	*Abraham Lott	"
Margaret T. Johnston	"	*Peter Van Brugh Livingston	"
D. Willis James	1872	*Isaac Low	"
Frederick Rhinelandt Jones	1885	*William Ludlow	"
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895	*Gabriel H. Ludlow	"
		*John Livingston, Sr.	"
		*Jacob Leroy	"
K		*John Leake	"
*Archibald Kennedy	1771	*William Laight	"
*Lawrence Kortright	"	*John Lawrence	"
*Peter Kettletas	"	*Dr. John C. Letsom, London	1809
John Keese		*John H. Livingston, D. D.	"
*William Kenyon	1810	*John Leboyteux	"
*John Knox		*Philip P. Livingston	"
*Joseph Kettletas	1810	*Robert P. Livingston	1809
*John Tabor Kemp		*Robert R. Livingston, Jr.	"
*Robert J. Kemble		*Richard R. Lawrence	"
*Isaac Kibbe	1810	*Caleb Lawrence	"
*Benjamin Kissam		*Catherine Lawrence	1809
*William Kelly		*Cornelius P. Low	"
*John Kane		*Thomas Leggett	1809
*Peter Kemble		*Leffert Lefferts	"
*James Kent	1810	*John Lamb	"
*Elias Kane	"	*Daniel Ludlow	"
*John A. King		*Nicholas Low	"
*Joseph Kernochan	1810	*William Lawrence	"
*Harry Kneeland	1829	*John B. Lawrence	1809
*James G. King	"	*Dirk Lefferts	"
*David S. Kennedy	1845	*Herman Leroy	1809
*Morris Ketchum	"	*Jonathan Little	"
*Robert Kermit	"	*Richard M. Lawrence	1809
*Robert Lenox Kennedy	"	*Thomas Lawrence	"
*Shepherd Knapp	1856	*John T. Lawrence	"
*Leonard W. Kipp	"	*Edward Lyde, Jr.	1809
Richard Kipling	"		



*William Leffingwell .....	1809	*William Libby .....	1882
*Robert Lennox .....	1811	Woodbury Langdon .....	1890
*Elisha Leavenworth .....		Newbold T. Lawrence .....	1892
*Thomas H. Leggett .....	1816		
*James Lovett .....	"	M	
*Jacob Lorillard .....	"	*Peter Middleton, M. D. ....	1771
*Joseph Lloyd .....	"	*Roger Morris .....	"
*Jonathan H. Lawrence .....	"	*Abraham Mortier .....	"
*Henry Laverty .....	"	*Abraham Mesier .....	"
*John G. Leake .....	1818	*Richard Morris .....	"
*Herman LeRoy, Jr. ....	"	*John Moore .....	"
*William Lovett .....	"	*William M'Adam .....	"
*Eleazer Lord .....	1824	*Nathaniel Marston .....	"
*General Lafayette .....	"	*John Meyer .....	"
*Cornelius W. Lawrence .....	"	*Charles McEvers .....	"
*Gulian Ludlow .....	1829	*Alexander McDougall .....	
*David R. Lambert .....	"	*John Murray, Jr. ....	
*David Lee .....	"	*Lindley Murray .....	
*John W. Leavitt .....	"	*William Maxwell .....	
*Rufus L. Lord .....	"	*Robert Murray .....	
*Edward W. Laight .....	1830	*John Murray .....	
*Gideon Lee .....	"	*Alexander M'Comb .....	1809
*William Beach Lawrence .....	"	*William Minturn .....	
*Joseph Lawrence .....	1845	*John McVickar .....	
*Cornelius Low .....	"	*Benjamin G. Minturn .....	1809
*Nicholas Low .....	"	*Robert Mott .....	"
*George N. Lawrence .....	"	*John Marslin .....	
*Daniel Lord .....	1846	*Thomas Maule .....	
*James Lenox .....	"	*Mary McEvers .....	
*Charles M. Leupp .....	1855	*Mordecai Myers .....	1809
*Miss Jennet Lenox .....	1856	*Samuel Mansfield .....	
*Miss Henrietta A. Lenox .....	"	*Andrew Morris .....	1809
*Peter Lorillard .....	"	*John R. Murray .....	"
*James F. D. Lanier .....	"	*James Magee .....	"
*George Law .....	"	*Nathaniel G. Minturn .....	"
*James Lee .....	"	*Samuel Mott .....	"
*Mrs. Robert Livingston .....	"	*Peter J. Munro .....	"
*George Lovett .....	"	*Peter Mesier .....	"
*Schuyler Livingston .....	"	*James McVickar .....	"
*Jacob R. Le Roy .....	"	*Stephen B. Munn .....	"
*Robert E. Livingston .....	1863	*Jonas Minturn .....	"
*Robert J. Livingston .....	1865	*John Mason .....	"
*Josiah O. Low .....	1868	*Robert I. Murray .....	"
*George W. Lane .....	"	*Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D. ....	1813
*Herman R. Le Roy .....	1875	*John B. Murray .....	
Joseph Larocque .....	1878	*Benjamin Marshall .....	1816
Charles Lanier .....	"	*Samuel M'Coun .....	"
J. Bowers Lee .....	1878	*John M'Comb .....	1817

# LIST OF MEMBERS.

129

*John Mason, Jr. ....	1817
*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D. ....	"
*Samuel F. Mott .....	1837
*Robert B. Minturn .....	1845
*Robert McCoskry .....	"
*Edwin D. Morgan .....	1846
*David Colden Murray .....	1850
*John R. Murray .....	1853
*Samuel Marsh .....	1856
*Charles H. Marshall .....	"
*Matthew Morgan .....	"
*Josiah Macy .....	"
*William H. Macy .....	"
*Francis H. Macy .....	"
*John H. Macy .....	"
*John D. Maxwell .....	"
*Miss Mary Murray .....	"
*Miss Harriet Murray .....	"
*Daniel S. Miller .....	"
*Edward Minturn .....	"
George Merritt .....	"
*William Mackay .....	"
Charles Moran .....	"
*Daniel E. Moran .....	"
*Sidney Mason .....	1858
*T. Bailey Myers .....	1869
Harry M. Morris .....	1872
George N. Miller .....	1878
*Robert I. Murray .....	"
Fordham Morris .....	"
George Maculloch Miller .....	"
Henry Lewis Morris .....	"
*William D. Morgan .....	1882
*William Bard MeVickar .....	1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr. ....	1893
Clement March .....	1900

## N

*William Neilson .....	1809
*George Newbold .....	"
*John Neilson, M. D. ....	1882
*Russel H. Nevins .....	1829
*Adam Norrie .....	1845
*David H. Nevins .....	1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton .....	"
*Thomas H. Newbold .....	"
*William Niblo .....	1856
*William H. Neilson .....	1873

## O

*Samuel Osgood .....	1873
*Thomas L. Ogden .....	1810
*David B. Ogden .....	"
*Andrew Ogden .....	1829
*William Osborn .....	"
*John Oothout .....	1845
*David W. C. Olyphant .....	1848
*David Olyphant .....	1853
*George Talbot Olyphant .....	"
Robert M. Olyphant .....	1856
*William B. Ogden .....	1869
*William H. Osborn .....	1876
Robert Olyphant .....	1879
Frederick P. Oleott .....	1887

## P

*David Provost .....	1771
*Thomas Pearsall .....	"
*Lewis Pintard .....	"
*John Pell .....	"
*Daniel Phoenix .....	"
*Joseph Pearsall .....	1809
*Edmund Prior .....	"
*Stephen Price .....	"
*Frederick Pigou .....	"
*Thomas Pearsall .....	"
*Frederick Phillips .....	1809
*Elijah Pell .....	"
*William Post .....	"
*Henry Post, Jr. ....	1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins .....	"
*Jotham Post, Jr. ....	1809
*Allison Post .....	"
*Thomas C. Pearsall .....	"
*William Plyment .....	"
*Nathaniel Prime .....	1809
*Isaac Pierson .....	"
*Amos Palmer .....	1816
*Gideon Pott .....	"
*Wright Post, M. D. ....	"
*Henry Parish .....	1829
*J. Philips Phoenix .....	"
*Thomas W. Pearsall .....	1837
*Waldron B. Post .....	1845
*Edward Prime .....	"
*Pelatiah Perit .....	1856

*John J. Palmer .....	1856	*George P. Rapelye .....	1853
*James Phalen .....	"	*Guy Richards .....	1855
*Royal Phelps .....	"	*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt .....	1856
*Thomas Paton .....	"	*James Robb .....	"
*Henry L. Pierson .....	"	*William C. Rhinelander .....	"
*Jehiel J. Post .....	1859	*George A. Robbins .....	"
William H. Pomeroy .....	1866	*Christopher R. Robert .....	1864
*Edmund Penfold .....	1869	*S. Howland Robbins .....	1869
*William Paton .....	"	*Theodore Roosevelt .....	1876
*Temple Prime .....	1877	*Alfred Roosevelt .....	1878
Henry Parish .....	1878	James R. Roosevelt .....	"
*Thomas W. Pearsall .....	"	*Robert G. Remsen .....	"
*Orlando B. Potter .....	1879	Edmund D. Randolph .....	1884
Henry E. Pellew .....	1880	*John Harsen Rhoades .....	1892
Charles A. Peabody, Jr. ....	1891	J. Hampden Robb .....	1894
R		Archibald D. Russell .....	1896
		George L. Rives .....	1904
*Walter Rutherford .....	1771	Harry Pelham Robbins .....	"
*Isaac Roosevelt .....	"	S	
*Henry Rutgers, Jr. ....	"		
*Alexander Robinson .....		*William Smith .....	1771
*Cornelius Ray .....		*John Moran Scott .....	"
*Moses Rodgers .....		*Thomas Smith .....	"
*Jacobus Roosevelt .....		*Richard Sharpe .....	"
*Elizabeth Richards .....		*Isaac Sears .....	"
*Henry Rutgers .....		*Nicholas Stuyvesant .....	"
*John Reid .....		*Gerard Stuyvesant .....	
*Nehemiah Rogers .....	1809	*Miles Sherbrook .....	
*William T. Robinson .....	"	*Christopher Smith .....	
*Herman G. Rutgers .....		*William Shotwell .....	1809
*John Peter Ritter .....		*George Stafford .....	"
*Sylvester Robinson .....	1809	*Jesse Smith .....	
*William H. Robinson .....	"	*William Seton .....	
*John W. Russell .....	"	*Edmund Seaman .....	
*Benjamin W. Rogers .....	"	*Comfort Sands .....	1809
*Nathaniel Richards .....	"	*William Shedden .....	
*Jacob Radcliffe .....	"	*Henry Sadler .....	
*George Richards .....	1816	*Thomas Stoughton .....	
*Henry Remsen .....	"	*Christopher M. Slocum .....	
*Philip Rhinelander .....	1818	*John Stiles .....	1809
*John Rathbone, Jr. ....	1823	*Ebenezer Stevens .....	
*Henry Rogers .....	"	*James R. Smith .....	
*Morris Robinson .....	"	*Reuben Smith .....	1809
*Peter Remson .....	1829	*Peter Schermerhorn .....	
*Robert Ray .....	"	*Pascal N. Smith .....	
*William Rogers .....	"	*James Scott .....	
*Charles H. Russell .....	1845	*Jacob Schieffelin .....	1809
*William J. Roome .....	"	*Isaac Sebring .....	"



## LIST OF MEMBERS.

131

* John Slidell .....	1810	* Rufus R. Skeel .....	1856
* Benjamin Strong .....	"	* Horatio G. Stevens .....	"
* Robert Seaman .....	1811	* David Stewart .....	"
* Jesse Schofield .....	1816	* Gerard Stuyvesant .....	"
* Jacob Storm .....	"	* Mrs. William A. Spencer .....	"
* Ferdinand Suydam .....	"	* Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine .....	"
* Stephen Storm .....	"	Frederick J. Sheldon, Jr .....	1857
* James Sterling .....	"	* Otis D. Swan .....	1858
* Josiah Sturges .....	"	* James O. Smith, M. D. ....	"
* Thomas H. Smith, Jr. ....	"	* Eleanor F. Strong .....	1862
* Nathaniel Smith .....	1817	* Jackson S. Schultz .....	1865
* Alexander H. Stevens, M. D. ....	"	* Benjamin B. Sherman .....	1866
* Rev. Dr. John Stanford .....	1819	* Francis Skiddy .....	1869
* Thomas R. Smith .....	1820	* Paul Spofford .....	"
* Peter Sharpe .....	1824	George Smith .....	"
* Garrit Storm .....	1826	* James Stokes .....	"
* Peter Skinner .....	"	* Charles E. Strong .....	1877
* Benjamin L. Swan .....	1827	* Francis A. Stout .....	1878
* John A. Stevens .....	"	* Mahlon Sands .....	"
* Allan Shepherd .....	"	* Philip Schuyler .....	"
* Jacob Sherred .....	"	* John Sherwood .....	"
* Drake Seymour .....	"	James O. Sheldon .....	1880
* Gamaliel Smith .....	1829	Charles A. Schermerhorn .....	1884
* Garrit Stephens .....	"	James Stillman .....	1885
George W. Strong .....	"	* James T. Swift .....	"
* Joseph S. Shotwell .....	"	* John Sloane .....	1891
* Frederick Sheldon .....	"	J. Edward Simmons .....	"
* John Suydam .....	"	Francis Lynde Stetson .....	1896
* Thomas Suffern .....	"	Henry C. Swords .....	"
* Peter G. Stuyvesant .....	"	Augustine J. Smith .....	1899
* Peter Augustus Schermerhorn .....	1845	* Henry Steers .....	1900
* Joseph Sampson .....	"	S. Franklin Stanton .....	1902
* Jonathan Sturges .....	"	Edward W. Sheldon .....	1905
* Aquilla G. Stout .....	"		
* Caleb Swan .....	1850		T
* Thomas B. Stillman .....	1855	* John Thurman .....	1771
* Robert L. Stuart .....	1856	* John Thruston .....	"
* Alexander Stuart .....	"	* John Titus .....	"
* George L. Schuyler .....	"	* John Townsend .....	"
Melancthon L. Seymour .....	"	* Najah Taylor .....	1809
* John Fisher Sheafe .....	"	* Robert Troup .....	1813
* William W. Stone .....	"	* Jeremiah Thompson .....	1816
* Joseph Steele .....	1856	* Francis Thompson .....	"
* John C. Stevens .....	"	* Hugh K. Toler .....	1816
* Leonardo S. Suarez .....	"	* Thomas C. Taylor .....	1817
* William H. Smith .....	"	* George Taylor, Jr .....	"
* Edward F. Sanderson .....	"	* Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York, .....	"
* Rutsen Suckley .....	"	England .....	1819





## LIST OF MEMBERS.

133

*Thomas W. Ward	1816	*Benjamin M. Whitlock	1856
*Cornelius Williams	1817	*John Watson	"
*Isaac Wood, M. D.	1818	*William H. Webb	"
*John Watts, M. D.	"	*William Whitlock, Jr.	"
*A. W. V. Worey	"	*William E. Wilmerding	"
*Dr. Hugh Williamson	"	*Gouverneur W. Wilkins	"
*Abijah Weston	"	*Christopher Wolfe	"
*Joseph Walker	1834	Theodorus B. Woolsey	1864
*Samuel Ward	1845	*George Cabot Ward	1865
*John Ward	"	*John Earle Williams	1869
*Benjamin R. Winthrop	1847	*Francis T. Walker	1876
*Samuel Willetts	1850	*William H. Wickham	1878
*Stephen C. Williams	1853	James T. Woodward	1883
*John David Wolfe	1854	John D. Wing	1890
*Richard H. Winslow	1856	Bronson Winthrop	1900
*James Winslow	"	Frederick W. Whitridge	1902
*Edward J. Woolsey	"	Samuel Woolverton	1903
*Eli White	"	Howard Willets	1904
*Robert R. Willetts	"		
John M. Wisdom	"		
*Oliver Wetmore	"		
*Augustus Wetmore	"		
Miss Abby G. Williams	"		
*Daniel T. Willetts	"		

Y

*Richard Yates	
*Lawrence Yates	
*Hamilton Young	

## House Physicians and House Surgeons.

1792—1906.

---

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793.....	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794.....	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795.....	Physician.
"	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795.....	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795.....	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795.....	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796.....	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796.....	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797.....	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797.....	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May,	1797	April,	1798.....	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799.....	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799.....	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800.....	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801.....	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801.....	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802.....	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802.....	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803.....	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatin	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804.....	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805.....	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805.....	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806.....	Physician.
Stephen D. Peckman	June,	1805	May,	1807.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807.....	Physician.
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807.....	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808.....	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809.....	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809.....	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811.....	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811.....	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812.....	"
Peter C. Tappan	August,	1811	August,	1812.....	Physician.
William Van Dewsén	"	1812	"	1813.....	"
James Inderwich	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813.....	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August, 1813	August, 1814	Physician.
Peter B. Helme	" 1814	" 1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb., 1815	Feb., 1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August, 1815	August, 1816	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers	Feb., 1816	Feb., 1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August, 1816	August, 1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb., 1817	Feb., 1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August, 1817	August, 1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb., 1818	Feb., 1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August, 1818	August, 1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb., 1819	Feb., 1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August, 1819	August, 1820	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden	Feb., 1820	Feb., 1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August, 1820	August, 1821	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr.	Feb., 1821	April, 1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August, 1821	Sept., 1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April, 1822	April, 1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker	Sept., 1822	Sept., 1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr.	April, 1823	April, 1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept., 1823	Sept., 1824	Physician.
Frederick G. King	April, 1824	May, 1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept., 1824	August, 1825	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar	May, 1825	Nov., 1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August, 1825	Feb., 1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov., 1825	May, 1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May, 1826	Oct., 1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct., 1826	May, 1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov., 1826	April, 1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May, 1827	Oct., 1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct., 1827	April, 1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov., 1827	May, 1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April, 1828	Oct., 1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May, 1828	" 1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct., 1828	April, 1829	Physician.
Edgar Olcott	Nov., 1828	May, 1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April, 1829	Oct., 1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May, 1829	Nov., 1829	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez	Oct., 1829	April, 1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov., 1829	May, 1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr.	April, 1830	Oct., 1830	Physician.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct., 1830	April, 1831	"
Alfred C. Post	May, 1830	Nov., 1830	Surgeon.
Thomas G. Swain	Nov., 1830	May, 1831	"
John C. Jay	April, 1831	Oct., 1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May, 1831	Nov., 1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct., 1831	April, 1832	Physician.



HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

Joshua S. Felters.....	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832.....	Surgeon.
John H. Griscom.....	April.	1832	Oct.,	1832.....	Physician.
Austin L. Main.....	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832.....	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort.....	Oct.,	1832	April.	1833.....	Physician.
" ".....	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833.....	"
John Watson.....	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833.....	Surgeon.
George W. Leach.....	April,	1833	July,	1833.....	Physician.
John B. King.....	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833.....	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood.....	Oct.,	1833	April.	1834.....	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren.....	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834.....	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes.....	April.	1834	Oct.,	1834.....	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith.....	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834.....	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin.....	Oct.,	1834	April.	1835.....	Physician.
Abel J. Starr.....	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835.....	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Alonzo Clark.....	Oct.,	1835	April.	1836.....	Physician.
Benjamin W. McCready.....	April.	1835	Oct.,	1835.....	Surgeon.
William Jackson.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Nelson Shook.....	"	1836	"	1836.....	Physician.
Chauncey L. Mitchell.....	Oct.,	1836	April.	1837.....	"
David L. Eigenbrodt.....	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836.....	Surgeon.
William A. Matthews.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	"
Henry R. Lott.....	April.	1837	Oct.,	1837.....	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	Surgeon.
Arthur B. Stout.....	Oct.,	1837	April.	1838.....	Physician.
George Adam.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	Surgeon.
William M. Smith.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	"
William H. Maxwell.....	April,	1838	April,	1839.....	"
John S. Heard.....	May,	1838	May,	1839.....	"
William S. Tompkins.....	Nov.,	1837	"	1838.....	"
James B. Gould.....	May,	1838	"	1839.....	"
William Sharrock.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
William H. McNeven.....	"	1840	"	1841.....	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
Aaron J. Henriques.....	March.	1839	April,	1840.....	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael.....	May,	1840	May,	1841.....	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson.....	April.	1840	April,	1841.....	Physician.
James R. Greacen.....	May,	1841	May,	1842.....	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe.....	"	1841	"	1842.....	"
Peter J. McLaren.....	April,	1841	April,	1842.....	Physician.
Hugh Walsh.....	May,	1842	May,	1843.....	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright.....	"	1842	"	1843.....	"
A. H. Wotherspoon.....	April.	1842	April.	1843.....	Physician.
John Conger.....	May,	1843	May,	1844.....	Surgeon.
William W. Jones.....	April.	1843	"	1844.....	Physician.
" ".....	May,	1844	"	1845.....	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

J. M. Julian	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
Augustus G. Elliot	"	1843	April,	1844	Physician.
Henry Cook	"	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon.
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
Charles E. Washburn	May,	1846	Feb.,	1847	Surgeon.
S. Allen Paddock	"	1845	May,	1846	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician.
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician.
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	"
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	"
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr.	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr.	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician.
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

George A. Quimby.....	Dec., 1858	August, 1859.....	Surgeon.
Patrick Nolan.....	" 1858	" 1859.....	Physician.
Clarence Cameron.....	August, 1859	April, 1860.....	"
Joseph J. Hull.....	" 1859	" 1860.....	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher.....	" 1859	" 1860.....	"
Samuel S. Harris.....	April, 1860	Dec., 1860.....	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell.....	" 1860	" 1860.....	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir.....	" 1860	" 1860.....	"
" ".....	Dec., 1860	March, 1861.....	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill.....	" 1860	April, 1861.....	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward.....	" 1860	" 1861.....	"
James L. Little.....	August, 1861	" 1862.....	"
D. B. St. John Roosa.....	" 1861	" 1862.....	"
John T. Kennedy.....	Oct., 1862	August, 1863.....	"
Frederick D. Sturges.....	" 1862	June, 1863.....	"
Normand Smith, Jr.....	Dec., 1862	August, 1863.....	Physician.
Frank P. Foster.....	August, 1863	April, 1864.....	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff.....	1863	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	" 1863	" 1864.....	Physician.
William F. Cushman.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock.....	" 1864	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	"
A. Brayton Ball.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson.....	Dec., 1864	August, 1865.....	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr.....	" 1864	" 1865.....	"
James W. McLane.....	" 1864	July, 1865.....	Physician.
Thomas T. Sabine.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	Surgeon.
John H. Emerson.....	July, 1865	" 1866.....	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr.....	April, 1866	Dec., 1866.....	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	"
William Thurman.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis.....	Dec., 1866	August, 1867.....	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	"
Edward C. Seguin.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell.....	August, 1867	April, 1868.....	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	"
Thomas Skelding.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris.....	April, 1868	Dec., 1868.....	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	"
James Vanderpool.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	Physician.
John N. Beekman.....	Dec., 1868	April, 1869.....	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	"
Albert H. Buck.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	Physician.
Charles Laight.....	August, 1869	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
Fred F. Harral.....	April, 1869	August, 1869.....	"
Lucius D. Bulkley.....	" 1869	" 1869.....	Physician.

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

139

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

*Erastus P. Swasey.....	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870.....	Surgeon.
*George A. Hathaway.....	"	1868	"	1870.....	Physician.
*Edward Frankel.....	"	1868	"	1870.....	"
*Charles H. Bailey.....	August,	1869	"	1870.....	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges.....	"	1869	"	1870.....	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight.....	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877.....	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson.....	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878.....	"
Samuel S. Kahn.....	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878.....	"
W. S. Halsted.....	July,	1878	"	1878.....	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon.....	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878.....	"
Charles Slaughter.....	"	1878	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers.....	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879.....	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp.....	"	1879	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
William G. Stone.....	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880.....	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher.....	"	1879	"	1880.....	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	Physician.
" ".....	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Surgeon
Francis H. Markoe.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	"
Walter Mendelson.....	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881.....	Physician.
George W. Leonard.....	"	1880	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle.....	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881.....	Physician.
John S. Hawley.....	"	1881	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly.....	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Physician.
William G. Thompson.....	June,	1882	Dec.	1882.....	"
John Vanderpoel.....	"	1882	"	1882.....	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane.....	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883.....	Physician
" ".....	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon
William A. Bartlett.....	"	1882	"	1883.....	"
Henry W. Stevens.....	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.....	"	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	"
Edwin T. Doubleday.....	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884.....	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer.....	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight.....	June.	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson.....	"	1884	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton.....	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885.....	"
George B. Phelps.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	"
Jonathan Wright.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning.....	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885.....	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden.....	"	1885	"	1885.....	"
George R. Lockwood.....	July,	1885	June,	1886.....	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet.....	Dec.,	1885	"	1886.....	Surgeon.
William C. Deming.....	"	1885	"	1886.....	"

\* Services not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the services rendered.



HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

Howard Van Rensselaer.....	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886.....	Physician.
James W. Markoe.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	Surgeon.
Calvin T. Adams.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	"
Walter J. Vought.....	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887.....	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	"
George A. Richards.....	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887.....	Physician.
John L. Adams.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	"
William L. Wilson.....	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888.....	Physician.
"	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
William Gordon.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
George E. Steel.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
Hersey G. Locke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Elliot, Jr. ....	"	1888	"	1888.....	"
Wilbur F. Martin.....	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889.....	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon.....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb.....	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890.....	Physician.
John L. Buel.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	"
William L. Culbert.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery.....	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890.....	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William B. Coley.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	"
Henry A. Griffin.....	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891.....	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
William G. Schaufler.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	"
Morison T. Hutchinson.....	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891.....	Physician.
John McGrath.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	"
Lewis A. Conner.....	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892.....	Physician.
Charles F. Adams.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	"
James Pedersen.....	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892.....	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	"
Harmon A. Vedder.....	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893.....	Physician.
John Rogers.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	"
James J. Mapes.....	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893.....	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	"
Charles Howard Peck.....	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894.....	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	"
Donald McLean Barstow.....	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894.....	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

William H. Rockwell, Jr.	Jan.	1894	July,	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greannellé	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.
Albert Martin Judd	"	1894	"	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson	"	1895	"	1895	"
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"
Linnaeus E. La Fêtra	"	1896	"	1896	"
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr.	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schaufler	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician.
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician.
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

Henry S. Patterson.....	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902.....	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett.....	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902.....	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt.....	"	1902	"	1902.....	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden.....	"	1902	"	1902.....	"
Louis V. Hamman.....	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903.....	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells.....	"	1902	"	1903.....	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis.....	"	1902	"	1903.....	"
Karl A. Connell.....	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903.....	Physician.
James R. Judd.....	"	1903	"	1903.....	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington.....	"	1903	"	1903.....	"
Philip Bissell.....	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904.....	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot.....	"	1903	"	1904.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer.....	"	1903	"	1904.....	"
George A. Bridge.....	Jan.,	1904	March	1904.....	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster.....	March,	1904	July,	1904.....	"
Charles M. Mix.....	Jan.,	1904	"	1904.....	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee.....	"	1904	"	1904.....	"
James M. Kent.....	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905.....	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne.....	"	1904	"	1905.....	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills.....	"	1904	"	1905.....	"
Frank M. Huntoon.....	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905.....	Physician.
James P. Erskine.....	"	1905	"	1905.....	Surgeon.
Robert S. Reid.....	"	1905	"	1905.....	"
Frederick B. Humphreys.....	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906.....	"
Carl G. Burdick.....	"	1905	"	1906.....	"
Herman O. Mosenthal.....	"	1905	"	1906.....	Physician.
James C. Greenway.....	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906.....	"
David H. M. Gillespie.....	"	1906	"	1906.....	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop.....	"	1906	"	1906.....	"
Edward Cussler.....	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907.....	Physician.
Walter F. Burrows.....	"	1906	"	1907.....	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr.....	"	1906	"	1907.....	"

## HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875—1906.

---

Charles B. Kelsey.....	July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....	September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....	September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....	December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt .....	March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....	September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....	April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....	October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....	April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins.....	October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....	April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....	October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....	April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....	October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....	February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....	June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....	October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld.....	February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....	June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....	October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....	February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....	June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....	October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....	February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....	June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....	October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....	February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....	June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....	October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....	February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....	June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....	October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....	February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....	June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....	October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....	February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....	June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....	October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole.....	February, 1890—June, 1890.



## HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

James C. Hancock.....	June, 1890—October, 1890.		
Fred L. Wells.....	October, 1890—February, 1891.		
Joseph R. Crofton.....	February, 1891—June, 1891.		
John Van Rensselaer.....	June, 1891—October, 1891.		
Joseph S. Manning.....	October, 1891—February, 1892.		
Clayton P. Bennett.....	February, 1892—June, 1892.		
William S. Stone.....	June, 1892—October, 1892.		
Clinton Stevenson.....	October, 1892—February, 1893.		
Edward Staehlin.....	February, 1893—June, 1893.		
James B. Wood.....	June, 1893—July, 1893.		
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	July, 1893—October, 1893.		
William B. Brinsmade.....	October, 1893—February, 1894.		
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....	February, 1894—June, 1894.		
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....	June, 1894—October, 1894.		
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....	October, 1894—February, 1895.		
James B. Cutter.....	February, 1895—June, 1895.		
Charles R. Grandy.....	June, 1895—October, 1895.		
Clyde S. Ford.....	October, 1895—February, 1896.		
Vertner Kenerson.....	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).		
Clyde S. Ford.....	February, 1896—October, 1896.		
John S. Richardson.....	June, 1896—October, 1896.		
Philip E. Johnson.....	October, 1896—February, 1897.		
Moses A. Stivers.....	February, 1897—June, 1897.		
Edward W. Brown.....	June, 1897—October, 1897.		
Edmund J. Labbe.....	October, 1897—February, 1898.		
Edwin Holmes.....	February, 1898—June, 1898.		
Clinton H. Catherwood.....	June, 1898—October, 1898.		
Harry H. Rodman.....	October, 1898—February, 1899.		
Joseph C. Roper.....	February, 1899—June, 1899.		
George E. Dodge.....	June, 1899—October, 1899.		
James W. MacNider.....	October, 1899—February, 1900.		
Howard H. Baily.....	February, 1900—June, 1900.		
John E. McWhorter.....	June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).		
Arthur L. Sherrill.....	August, 1900—February, 1901.		
John A. Smith.....	February, 1901—July, 1901.		
John R. Page.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	(Phys. and Surgeon).	
Hugh T. Nelson.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	"	"
Philip V. K. Johnson.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Arthur S. Corwin.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Edward H. H. Old.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Julian R. Beckwith.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Norborne P. Cooke.....	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
Monti S. Rea.....	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
James F. Rice.....	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"
Samuel A. Marshall.....	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"

# HOUSE OF RELIEF.

145

## HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Edwin N. Riggins	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	(Phys. and Surgeon),
W. H. Alonzo Warner	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	" "
Stephen Rushmore	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	" "
C. Sumner Gould	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	" "
Edward T. Hull	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	" "
H. Russell Stone	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	" "
Gordon C. Hale	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	" "
James McMaster Long	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	" "
Thomas H. Cherry	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	" "
Charles A. Vance	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	" "
George A. Merrill	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	" "
Horatio B. Williams	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	" "

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

## Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians.

1821—1906.

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	App'ted 1821	Resigned 1829
Jos. Macdonald	"	"	1830
Guy C. Bayley	"	"	1832
Jos. Macdonald	"	"	1837
Benjamin Ogden	"	"	1839
William Wilson	"	"	1844
Pliny Earle	"	"	1849
Chas. H. Nichols	"	"	1852
D. Tilden Brown	"	"	1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.	1st Ass't Physician	"	1865
Horace K. Wheeler	1st	"	1867
Edward C. Porter	1st	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	2d	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	1st	"	1876
Wm. H. McDonald	2d	"	1875
Wm. H. McDonald	1st	"	1879
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	"	1877 Died 1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	"	1877 Resigned 1878
Wallace J. Herriman	2d	"	1878 " 1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st	"	1879 " 1880
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st	"	1880 " 1881
Sanger Brown	2d	"	1880 " 1881
Sanger Brown	1st	"	1881 " 1886
William E. Dold	2d	"	1881 " 1885
William Noyes	2d	"	1885 " 1889
Sam'l B. Lyon	Ass't Medical Superintendent	"	1886 " 1890
(Appointed Medical Supt.)			
William E. Dold	1st Ass't Physician	"	1886 " 1898
Henry S. Williams	2d	"	1889 " 1892
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	"	1890 { Continues in office.
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician	"	1892 Resigned 1898
(Appointed 1st Ass't Physician.)			
Albert Durham	3d Ass't Physician	"	1892 " 1898
(Appointed 2d Ass't Physician.)			
Charles E. Atwood	1st Ass't Physician	"	1898 Resigned 1905
Albert Durham	2d	"	1898 { Continues in office.
Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	"	1898 { Continues in office.
August Hoch	1st Ass't Physician	"	1905 { Continues in office.

# Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1883	Miss E. J. ATWATER.....	Died May 3, 1906.	
1885	Miss M. A. ADAMS.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)		
1903	Miss S. ARMSTRONG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. ARDAGH.....	At Home.....	Erie, Penn.
1887	Miss L. P. ADGATE.....	At Home.....	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
	(Mrs. E. Beckwith.)		
1889	Miss M. J. ALLEN.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. AEDAGH.....	At Home.....	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada
	(Mrs. H. Ralkes.)		
1895	Miss J. F. ANNIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss L. E. ANDERSON...	{ Ass't Supt. Mt. Sinai Hosp. }	{ New York City.
1900	Miss J. ARMSBY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss MAUD ABERNEATHY...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss J. BAKER.....	Died, Sept. 7, 1885.	
1881	Miss S. BRADLEY.....	At Home.....	Chatalanguac, N. Y.
1881	Miss E. M. BRIGGS.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)		
1880	Mrs. A. S. BURD.....	Private Nurse.....	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. BONSALL.....		Shelton, Conn.
1883	Miss E. S. BARKER.....		Unknown.
	(Mrs. Hunter.)		
1883	Miss C. M. BURT.....	At Home.....	Minetto, N. Y.
	(Mrs. Joseph Bell.)		
1884	Miss J. BEST.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1885	Miss A. C. BOUCK.....	At Home.....	Hornellsville, N. Y.
	(Mrs. E. S. Hoffman.)		
1885	Miss S. A. BLACK.....		Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. BAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	Pompey, N. Y.
1887	Miss A. E. BIRD.....		Died, 1896.
	(Mrs. H. Forman.)		
1887	Mrs. M. S. BANKS.....		Pawling, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. BROWN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. BROOKS.....		Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Mrs. E. C. BECK.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. R. Culbert.)		
1890	Miss M. E. BROWN.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom.)		
1890	Miss N. BENEDICT.....		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. BROWN.....	At Home.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
	(Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)		
1890	Miss E. BOWE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. M. BREWSTER.....		Died, Sept. 16, 1901.
	(Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		



Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1892	Miss A. S. BRIDGES (Mrs. W. A. C. Matthie.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss H. R. BEARY.....	Masseuse. ....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. BRIDGES.....	District Nurse.....	Everett, Mass.
1894	Miss E. BENZ.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. BELLAMY.....	Sanitarium .....	Cambridge, Mass.
1894	Miss M. BELLINGER.....	Private Nurse.....	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. J. BROWN..... (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home.....	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. BABCOCK..... (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home.....	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. BIRDSALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss A. M. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. E. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. G. BARRETT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. BARKER..... (Mrs. F. E. Shine.)	At Home.....	Bisbee, Arizona.
1902	Miss E. I. BOYD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. BEARD.....	District Nurse.....	Waterbury, Conn.
1903	Miss E. BALLOU.....	At Home.....	Boonville.
1903	Miss F. BUCHAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss L. BUSHNELL.....	{ Ass't Supt 'Train'g Sch., N. Y. Hosp. }	New York City.
1903	Miss K. V. BERRY.....	Tacoma Sanitarium	Tacoma, Wash.
1904	Miss E. BISHOPRIC.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss B. M. BOWER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss K. L. BOWERS.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss D. BROWNING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss E. BURROUGHS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss S. A. BALDWIN.....	{ House of Holy Comforter. }	New York City.
1880	Miss A. CATELY..... (Mrs. H. Ettling.)	At Home.....	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. H. C. CARPENTER	{ Ass't Manager Town & C'ntry Club }	New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. COCHRANE.....	.....	Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss E. A. CUMMINGS..... (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. COVERT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. W. CAMERON..... (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1888	Miss C. T. CLARKE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss L. E. COLLYER..... (Mrs. L. P. Gillespie.)	At Home.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. CRISPELL..... (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home.....	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION	ADDRESS
1890	Miss H. B. CONANT		Died. Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. CLOSE (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	At Home	Pristol, Conn.
1891	Miss E. L. CORDES	Physician	New York City.
1892	Miss A. A. CLARKE		Died. June, 1906.
1892	Miss F. E. COGGESHALL	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss C. Cady	At Home	
1894	Mrs. S. W. CUTLER	Supt. Danbury Hos- pital	Danbury, Conn.
1894	Miss B. F. CHAFFEE (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. COLEMAN (Mrs. D. Miller.)	At Home	Port Hope, Canada.
1896	Miss F. H. COE (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1897	Miss H. COLLINS (Mrs. W. F. Charles.)	At Home	Hornellsville, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. CRUSO	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. CUTHBERTSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss J. G. CROTTY	Medical Student	Chicago, Ill.
1903	Miss J. B. CARDIFF	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss F. C. CREIGHTON	Ass't Housekeeper, N. Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1906	Miss M. COLLINS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. L. CATLIN	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.	New York City.
1906	Miss M. CREIGHTON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss F. COBBAN	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.	New York City.
1906	Miss C. E. CASE	At Home	Seaforth, Ontario, Can.
1879	Mrs. M. E. DILTS	District Nurse	New York City.
1879	Miss M. DINWOODY (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died. Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss P. DENNISTON	District Nurse	New York City.
1881	Mrs. F. N. DAVIES (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBois (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home	Hallstead, Pa.
1882	Miss M. DAVIES		Died. April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. DAY	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio.
1884	Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE		Unknown.
1886	Miss G. H. DOWIE (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. DECKER (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)	At Home	Hamilton, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. DENIKE	Masseuse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME	PARENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1890	Miss D. DWIGHT.....	{ Supt. N. Y. Hosp. } { Nurses Club ... }	New York City.
1890	Miss E. A. DAVIS.....	Private Nurse.....	Oswell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. DUNCAN.....	At Home.....	Stouffville, Ontario, Can. (Mrs. F. Reid.)
1893	Miss A. B. DUNCAN.....	Visiting Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss H. J. DICKSON.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)
1894	Miss M. DOLSON.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. DINEHART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. DANAHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. DIEHL.....	Cripple School Nurse.....	New York City. (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)
1899	Miss J. L. DEFREEST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss B. L. DICKSON.....	{ Supt. McCosh in- } { firmary . . . . . }	Princeton, N. J.
1902	Miss F. DAKIN.....	At Home.....	Cherry Valley, N. Y.
1904	Miss M. E. DAVIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss J. M. DUNLOP.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Mrs. A. F. DWIGHT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE.....	At Home.....	Duxbury, Mass. (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)
1883	Miss C. EDMONSTON.....		Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. ESTELLE.....		Died, Aug., 1904 (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)
1890	Mrs. E. D. EWING.....	Office Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss L. H. ELLIS.....		Died, Feb., 1908. (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)
1896	Miss J. B. EMBRY.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. Elisha Camp.)
1900	Miss A. E. EARLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss L. A. G. EARLE.....	{ Hospital Nurse, } { N. Y. Hospital.. }	New York City.
1901	Miss A. ELLIOTT.....	At Home.....	Irvington, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. H. EVERETT.....	At Home.....	Frostburg, Md. (Mrs. Frank Watts.)
1905	Miss A. C. ELLISON.....	Hospital Nurse.....	New York Hospital.
1879	Miss H. FITZHUGH.....	Superv'g N't Nurse.....	New York Hosp., N. Y. City. (Mrs. F. Smith.)
1886	Miss I. FROST.....		Tarrytown, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. FREDERICK....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss D. A. FALLON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss W. FALCONER.....		Died, Feb., 1903. (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)
1895	Miss E. FOSTER.....		Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. FLIGG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. FLETCHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

## GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

151

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1900	Miss L. FINNEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. FERGUSON..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss A. C. FRASER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. FANNING.....		San Francisco, Cal.
1903	Miss F. E. FRASER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss E. FLIGG.....	Directress of Nurses St. Luke's Hosp. }	St. Louis, Mo.
1905	Miss G. FORBES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. GOLDEN.....		Died Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. GILLETTE.....		Unknown.
	(Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		
1880	Miss E. H. GRAY.....		New York City.
1880	Mrs. M. L. GREER.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. J. GARVIN.....		Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. GAVETTE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)		
1885	Miss M. S. GORTON.....	At Home.....	Oak Park, Ill.
	(Mrs. W. Ritchie.)		
1886	Miss C. GRIFFIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss L. GAYLORD.....	At Home.....	Lafayette, N. Y.
	(Mrs. F. Jones.)		
1888	Miss G. A. GOODHART.....	At Home.....	Whitestone, N. Y.
	(Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)		
1890	Miss N. GILLETTE.....	{ Supt. T. S. Norton, Mem'l Infirmary. }	Louisville, Ky.
1890	Miss J. GAHRING.....		Died, Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. GRAHAM.....	At Home.....	Glen Ridge, N. J.
	(Mrs. E. Slocum.)		
1892	Miss A. W. GOODRICH.....	Supt. Training Sch'l.	New York Hosp., N. Y. City.
1893	Miss L. O. GRAFTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. GOODRICH.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1893	Miss S. L. GLADWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. GREEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. E. GOLDING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. GREEN.....	Dispensary Nurse..	New York City.
	(Mrs. E. M. Burk.)		
1895	Miss E. GROBERT.....	At Home.....	Perth Amboy, N. J.
	(Mrs. Ernst.)		
1896	Miss S. V. GIFFORD.....	{ Matron House of Relief .....	{ New York City.
1900	Miss G. GATES.....		New York City.
	(Mrs. Teft.)		
1900	Miss F. L. GIDDINGS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. GRAHAM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss B. GIBSON.....	{ Hosp. Nurse, N. Y. Hosp. ....	{ New York City.
1901	Miss O. E. GILL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss F. M. GOWAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.



Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1902	Miss A. M. GRANT.....	Private Nurse.....	San Francisco, Cal.
1905	Miss F. L. GOLDING..... (Mrs. J. H. Lewis.)	At Home.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905	Miss I. GORDON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. HARRACKER..	At Home.....	Rome, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. K. HENNESSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. HODGSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss I. HODGSON .....		Died, March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. HUNTER.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Miss E. HURD.....	Physician .....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. HIMBROD.....	Physician .....	Omaha, Neb.
1883	Miss E. HODKINSON.....		Died, April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON..	Private Nurse.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1884	Miss S. A. HUBBARD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. HOWELL..... (Mrs. W. H. Palmer.)	At Home .....	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. HATTON.....	Physician .....	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD..	Private Nurse.....	New York City. (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)
1888	Miss M. E. HUSTLER..... (Mrs. E. Matthews.)	At Home.....	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. HAMPTON..... (Mrs. W. Halsted.)	At Home.....	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. HUNT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. HALL.....	At Home.....	Amherst, Mass.
1889	Miss L. A. HOLLISTER..... (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. HARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. HARRIS..... (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	At Home.....	Goshen, N. Y.
1890	Miss A. HUGO..... (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss K. HERBERT..... (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK....	District Nurse.....	Nurses' Settlement, New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. HINCHLIFF....	Private Nurse.....	
1892	Miss A. HENDERSON.....	{ Instructress of Trained Att'd'ts. }	{ Y. W. C. A., New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. HORNBY.....		
1892	Miss C. HATCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss C. HATCH..... (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1892	Miss J. HODSON.....	In Charge .....	Private Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss C. E. HORTON.....	District Nurse.....	Nurses' Settlement, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. D. HOLT..... (Mrs. Clark.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. S. HART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. HILL.....	District Nurse.....	Ireland.

GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

153

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1895	Miss M. J. HUNTER.....	Died, Aug., 1905.	
1895	Miss A. HOUSTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. HOLMES.....	Army Nurse.....	English Army.
1896	Miss M. E. HUTCHISON... }	{ Principal Training School, Sloane Maternity Hosp. }	{ New York City.
1897	Miss S. A. HEINSOHN.....	At Home.....	Muncie, Ind. (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)
1898	Miss S. S. HIGINBOTHAM.....	Died, Sept., 1906.	
1898	Miss J. HILL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. HOLMES.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss M. HINCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. HALL.....	At Home.....	Northampton, Mass. (Mrs. E. W. Brown.)
1900	Miss A. J. HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss W. L. HARTLEY.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)
1901	Miss A. C. HENDERSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. HASTINGS.... }	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.. }	{ New York City.
1905	Miss M. A. HARDING.....	Private Nurse.....	Honolulu.
1905	Miss G. E. HAY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Mrs. E. J. HOSKING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss M. HUNT.....	At Home.....	Galt, Ontario.
1906	Miss E. HARDING..... }	{ Hospital Nurse, Babies Hospital }	{ New York City.
1906	Miss M. HENDERSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss L. INGRAHAM.....	At Home.....	Reading, Pa. (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)
1891	Miss H. I. IRWIN.....	At Home.....	England. (Mrs. J. Willmot Johnson.)
1881	Miss J. A. C. JACKSON.....	At Home.....	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. JOHNSTON.....	Died, Feb. 15, 1904.	
1882	Miss A. F. JONES.....	Physician.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. (Florence Leigh-Jones, M. D.)
1883	Miss M. JACKSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. JOHNSON.....	Physician.....	Germany. (Mrs. Evert Van Slyke.)
1885	Miss L. V. JONES.....	Supt. Hospital.....	Harrisburgh, Pa.
1885	Miss C. E. JEROME.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. JOHNSON.....	.....	Seneca Falls, N. Y. (Mrs. Philpps.)
1887	Miss E. L. JAMES.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)
1889	Miss M. JACOBS.....	.....	Montpelier, Vt. (Mrs. J. T. Sabln.)
1891	Miss S. E. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1894	Miss M. G. JENKINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. R. JOYCE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. JACKES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss J. JONES.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. Herman Arron.)		
1901	Miss H. L. JOSEPH.....	At Home.....	Skaneateles, N. Y.
1902	Miss M. H. JOBDAN.....	Office Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. KERNOHAN....	At Home.....	Wattsburg, Wash.
	(Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)		
1883	Miss H. L. KNUDSEN.....	Physician.....	Newark, N. J.
	(Mrs. Burnet.)		
1886	Miss S. A. KIERNAN....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. Ziegler.)		
1888	Miss A. S. KLINE.....		Died August, 1896.
	(Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)		
1893	Miss A. A. KELLY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. KYLE.....	At Home.....	Copetown, Can.
1901	Miss M. J. KING.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. Currie.)		
1906	Miss A. S. KEATOR.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.. }	{ New York City.
1906	Miss G. KELSHAW.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.. }	{ New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. LEE.....	At Home.....	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. Med. LEESE.....		Died May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. LITTELL.....	At Home.....	{ Richwood, Nicholas Co., West Virginia.
	(Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)		
1888	Miss E. LONG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON	{ Lady Supt., Mon- treal Gen. Hosp. }	{ Montreal, Can.
1889	Mrs. A. M. LAWSON....	{ Supt. Gen. Mem. Hospital..... }	{ New York City.
1890	Miss K. LASHEE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss R. LAMPHEAR.....	Cripple School Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. LINTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss L. C. LYNCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss P. LARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss E. LINDGREN.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. LINTON.....		Died 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. LEONARD.....		Auburn, L. I.
	(Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)		
1902	Miss A. M. LINTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. LAWRENCE....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss E. LEGEE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss H. B. LEACH.....	{ Ass't Supt., Brook- lyn Hospital.... }	{ Brooklyn, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1906	Miss E. P. LEE.....	Private Nurse.....	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. E. LUND.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. MARCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Mrs. M. MASON.....		Died March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. MORTON.....	Physician.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. MITCHELL.....		Webahuck, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. H. McVEAN.....	Sanitary Inspector.....	New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMARTIN.....		Died July, 1906.
1887	Miss J. H. MacMARTIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. MALLOY.....		Died December, 1902. (Miss K. A. Mallory.)
1888	Miss H. E. MacDONALD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. A. MUNN.....	Women's Infirmary.....	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLAURY.....	At Home.....	Pella, Iowa. (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger.)
1889	Miss N. MITCHELL.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. M. MILLS.....	At Home.....	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. MUNN.....	At Home.....	Leyden, N. Y. (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)
1889	Miss M. W. MACK.....	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J. (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)
1889	Miss C. G. MANTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss S. F. McQUADE.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. F. R. McCreery.)
1891	Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ.....		Died Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. MONAGHAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss K. MACDIARMID.....	{ Housekeeper, New York Hospital. }	{ New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MACKENZIE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKAY.....	At Home.....	Kamloops, B. C. (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)
1894	Miss H. MOESLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. MORICE.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE.....	At Home.....	San Francisco, Cal. (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)
1896	Miss A. L. R. MINES.....	At Home.....	Tryon, N. C. (Mrs. P. Bacon.)
1896	Miss F. L. MORRIS.....	At Home.....	Port-mouth, N. H. (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)
1897	Miss A. T. MADDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. McCULLOCH.....	At Home.....	Scotland. (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)
1898	Miss H. G. MATHEWS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss H. F. MEWHORT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MacDONNELL.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. S. J. Bodger.)
1899	Miss M. J. MACKENZIE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss I. L. MONROE.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill. (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)



Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1901	Miss M. C. MACCURDY (Mrs. Wm. J. Evans.)	At Home.....	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCRAE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss L. MUIRHEID.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. MOORE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss C. McCALL.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Can.
1903	Miss G. M. MILLER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss E. L. MOREAU..... (Mrs. Yeomans.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1903	Miss K. MOORE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. S. McFADDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss M. McMURRAY..... (Mrs. O. Mitchell.)	At Home.....	Weyburn, Canada.
1904	Miss C. E. MARKS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss M. J. McCABE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. MOIR.....	{ Supt. T. S. French } Hospital .....	{ } New York City.
1906	Miss E. McPHEDBAN....	{ Supt. Norfolk } Hospital .....	{ } Norfolk, Va.
1906	Mrs. E. MORSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. NICHOLS.....	District Nurse.....	Bernardsville, N. J.
1881	Miss H. L. NELDEN.....		Died, August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. NEWELL.....	At Home.....	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. NEFF..... (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)	At Home.....	West Milford, N. J.
1890	Miss S. M. NELSON..... (Mrs. R. A. Frey.)	At Home.....	Paris, France.
1893	Mrs. M. L. NUTTALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. L. NICOLAI..... (Mrs. Arthur A. Flinn.)	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. C. NOURSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss S. NARUSE..... (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)	At Home.....	Kobe, Japan.
1900	Miss F. NASH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss I. NUDEL.....	{ Supt. White Plains } Hospital .....	{ } White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. E. NELSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss A. NUDEL.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'NEILL.....		New York City.
1894	Mrs. L. ORLEMAN.....	At Home.....	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'GERAN.....		Lakewood, N. J.
1883	Miss M. C. PERRY.....		Died, April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. PLUMLEY..... (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. PRYCE-JONES.....		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. POMFRET..... (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)	At Home.....	Denver, Col.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1887	Miss M. L. PAGE.....	At Home.....	{ Armidale, New South Wales, Australia.
	(Mrs. J. C. Tregent.)		
1888	Mrs. E. F. PREHN.....	{ St. John's Church House.....	{ Stamford, Conn.
1889	Miss S. C. PENDLETON.....	Private Nurse.....	Chicago, Ill.
1890	Miss E. PRICE.....	School Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. PEARL.....	At Home.....	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. PUGSLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Mrs. M. H. PEARSALE.....		Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. POPE.....		New York City.
	(Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)		
1896	Miss I. H. PEET.....	At Home.....	So. Vineland, N. J.
	(Mrs. E. Gardner.)		
1896	Miss A. E. PARSONS.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. L. E. LaFetra.)		
1897	Miss S. C. PLUMB.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss E. A. PORTER.....	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	(Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)		
1899	Miss M. V. POST.....	{ Ass't Supt. Brook- lyn Hospital ...	{ Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss M. PALSER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. L. PECK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss M. PAISLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss I. PHYMISTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss F. QUARFE.....	At Home.....	Orange, N. J.
1880	Miss J. RITCHIE.....	Foreign Missionary	India.
	(Mrs. E. Ballard.)		
1882	Miss M. L. RORICK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. RAYMOND.....	At Home.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
	(Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)		
1888	Miss I. ROSS.....	At Home.....	Utica, N. Y.
	(Mrs. S. Hodge.)		
1888	Miss K. M. REID.....	At Home.....	Ontario, Canada.
	(Mrs. J. Duncan.)		
1889	Miss I. M. ROOT.....	Supt. Littauer Hosp	Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. RUSSELL.....	{ Supt. Sloan Ma- ternity Hosp....	{ New York City.
1894	Miss E. ROBERTSON.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
	(Mrs. J. A. McGregor.)		
1894	Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss H. C. RICHARDSON.....	At Home.....	Oshawa, Canada.
1895	Miss E. M. ROBERTS.....		Westchester, Conn.
1896	Miss M. M. RYERSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. ROGERS.....	Supt. Brookl'n Hosp	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss I. D. RICHMOND.....	{ Supervis'g Nurse, Gen. Mem. Hosp.	{ New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1898	Miss A. M. RYKERT.....	Matron and Supt. Nurses. P. G. Hosp. ....	New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. REILLY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. RANKEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss I. ROWLAND.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. A. ROBINSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. R. ROBINSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss A. L. REUTINGER.....	Supt. House Holy Comforter.....	New York City.
1904	Miss N. M. ROUGH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss EMMA ROSE.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss E. Y. RICHMOND.....	Supt. House of Holy Comforter.....	St. Louis, Mo.
1906	Miss A. RICHARDSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss I. SUTLIFF.....	At Home.....	Flatbush, N. Y.
1880	Miss I. H. SUTLIFF.....	At Home.....	Flatbush, N. Y.
1881	Miss A. B. STEWART.....	At Home.....	Bath, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. SEARCY.....	McCosh Infirmary	Princeton, N. J.
1883	Miss C. N. STEVENS.....	At Home.....	Lyme, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
1883	Miss F. M. SUTLIFF.....		Cohoes, N. Y.
1884	Miss C. B. SUTLIFF.....	Private Nurse.....	Albany, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. SPRATT.....		Died, 1898. (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)
1885	Miss G. M. SPRATT.....		New York City. (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)
1885	Miss M. F. SECORD.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. SHAFER.....	Private Nurse.....	Newburgh, N. Y.
1888	Miss A. SCHNEIDER.....		Died, August, 1891. (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)
1889	Miss E. SIEGEL.....		Heidelberg, Germany.
1889	Miss R. H. SLOCUM.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)
1890	Miss M. L. SCHNERLEY.....		Died, August 5, 1897. (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)
1890	Miss K. SANBORN.....	Superintendent of Nursing.....	St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.
1891	Miss E. L. SIMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. SMILLIE.....	Asst. Supt. Babies' Hospital.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. SHALTER.....	Physician.....	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. SAMUEL.....	Supt. of Nurses, Roosevelt Hosp..	New York City.
1893	Miss E. S. SAUNDERS.....		Died, 1905. (Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1894	Mrs. M. L. SIMONDS..... (Mrs. Twiss.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. W. SELDEN.....	At Home.....	East Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. STATES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. SHOEBRIDGE....	Office Nurse .....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. SOMERVILLE.... (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	At Home.....	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. SMITH.....	Supt. Babies' Hosp.	New York City.
1898	Miss E. E. STANNARD..... (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)	At Home.....	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss E. M. STANBURY..... (Mrs. A. H. Busby.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. STROMBOM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. SIMPSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss K. I. SUTCLIFFE.....	Operative Nurse ....	New York City.
1903	Miss Z. STUPPLEBEEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. SEELEY.....	Private Nurse .....	New York City.
1904	Miss N. SILVA.....	Private Nurse .....	New York City.
1904	Miss N. G. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. STEWART.....	Private Nurse .....	New York City.
1904	Miss M. E. SAMUEL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss L. M. SEWELL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss I. B. SWAN.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1904	Miss K. I. SMARDON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss C. STRAUB..... (Mrs. R. V. Estell.)	At Home.....	Louisville, Ky.
1905	Miss W. SALTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss E. L. SMARDON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss V. SMITH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss H. SMITH.....	At Home.....	Galt, Ontario.
1906	Miss L. SIMPSON.....	Babies' Hospital....	New York City.
1906	Miss L. SKUSE.....	At Home.....	Geneva, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. T. SEELY.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.. }	{ New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. TALLMAN.....		Deceased.
1879	Miss E. TICKNOR..... (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)	Dispensary Nurse....	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. THORPE..... (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. TIETJEN..... (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. THOMPSON..... (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)	At Home.....	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. TWITCHELL....	{ Supt. New Rochelle Hospital .....	{ New Rochelle, N. Y.



Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1890	Miss A. A. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. TUCKER.....		Paris, France.
1892	Miss L. H. THOMAS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. THOMAS.....	At Home.....	Rahway, N. J. (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)
1895	Miss A. TUCKER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City. (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)
1895	Miss M. THOMSON.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. J. H. Cooper.)
1896	Miss F. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. C. THOMSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss R. M. THOMPSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss O. L. TAPPEN.....	At Home.....	Portland, Ore. (Mrs. Labie.)
1902	Miss K. TYBJERG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. TRIGG.....	Supt. Sanitarium ..	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. THOMPSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss H. B. TALLATSCHECK.	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. G. Kuhloe.)
1905	Miss A. A. TODD.....		Died, August, 1906.
1881	Miss A. VAN VRANKEN....	At Home.....	Charlottesville, Va. (Mrs. A. Wright.)
1881	Miss S. VON HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss E. VAN ZELLER.....	Private Nurse.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. VAN WIE.....	House Mother ..	Grace Mission House, New York City. (Mrs. S. S. Jameson.)
1892	Miss A. VEDIN.....	Physician .....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. VREELAND....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. H. D. Perry.)
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS.....	Clerk .....	New York City.
1896	Miss M. VROOM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss E. M. VANDERBURG..	At Home.....	Allegheny, Pa. (Mrs. Jas. Morgan, Jr.)
1905	Miss H. VAN METER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Mrs. M. W. VAN HUZON...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. WALDRON.....		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. WEEKS.....	At Home.....	Mountainville, N. Y. (Mrs. C. Shaw.)
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER....	Private Nurse.....	St. Louis, Mo.
1882	Miss P. B. WASHBURN....	At Home.....	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y. (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)
1882	Miss E. L. WARR.....	{ Supt. Training Sch'l, Gen. Hos. }	{ St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. WALLIS.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1885	Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD..	{ School Nurse, St. Mary's Hall.... }	Burlington, N. J.
1885	Miss E. F. WOODS.....	At Home.....	Stapleton, S. I.
1885	Miss H. A. WOODRUFF.....	Private Nurse.....	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. WINDRAM.....	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass. (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)
1886	Miss L. W. WESTCOTT.....	At Home.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
1886	Miss M. C. WILBUR.....	At Home.....	Highland Falls, N. Y. (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)
1886	Miss A. M. WHITMORE.....	At Home.....	Boston, Mass. (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)
1887	Miss M. S. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss L. A. WALDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. WESTERVELT.....	Private Nurse.....	Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. WITBECK.....		Died, May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss E. WALLACE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York Hospital.
1890	Mrs. L. WILLSON.....	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l..	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. WITHINGTON..	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. WALD.....	{ In Charge..... Nurses' Settlement. }	New York City.
1891	Miss M. WHEELER.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. WOODROW..	Private Nurse.....	New York City. (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)
1892	Mrs. S. M. WELLER.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. WESTON.....	At Home.....	Ottawa, Canada. (Mrs. Hartley.)
1893	Miss A. L. WITBECK.....		Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. WETMORE.....	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J. (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)
1894	Miss J. A. WRIGHT.....	Private Nurse.....	Rome, N. Y.
1894	Miss F. A. WILDS.....	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. (Mrs. T. F. McDowell.)
1895	Miss D. S. WALKER.....	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)
1895	Miss I. J. WALTON.....	Hospital Nurse.....	New York Hospital.
1895	Miss A. WARNECKE.....	{ Res. Phys. N. Y. S. Custodial Asyl'm. }	Newark, N. Y.
1895	Miss Z. I. WHITMAN.....	At Home.....	Hartford, Conn. (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)
1895	Miss M. WASHBURN.....	At Home.....	Newark, N. J. (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELAW....	School Teacher.....	New York City.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE.....	{ Parish Nurse, St. George's Deaconess House .. }	New York.
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER..... (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)	U. S. Army.	
1897	Miss B. WYLIE..... (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. H. WILSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. WEIR.....	Died, July, 1900.	
1899	Miss H. H. B. WILSEY....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. WEAKLEY..... (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)		Cleveland, Ohio.
1901	Miss L. M. WYGANT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss F. S. WRIGHT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss C. H. WELLER..... (Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)	At Home.....	Coburg, Ontario.
1903	Miss M. C. WHITMAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss A. F. WILSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss P. C. WOODRUFF....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss L. T. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss A. G. WARREN..... (Mrs. H. F. Diegman.)	At Home.....	Orange, N. J.
1906	Miss L. WOOD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss M. WEATHERHEAD.... (Mrs. T. Martin.)	At Home.....	Brockville, Ontario.
1906	Miss B. G. WEBSTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss O. WAIT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG.....	{ Supt. Training Sch., House of Good Shepherd . . . . }	{ Syracuse, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. ZIEGER..... (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	Private Nurse.....	Plainfield, N. J.

The Society of the  
New York Hospital.

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
FOR THE YEAR 1907.





## GOVERNORS.

---

GEORGE L. RIVES..... *President.*

HOWARD TOWNSEND..... *Vice-President.*

J. EDWARD SIMMONS..... *Treasurer.*

---

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN,

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,

HERMANN H. CAMMANN,

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,

WALDRON POST BROWN,

EDWARD KING,

HENRY W. DE FOREST,

EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,

FORDHAM MORRIS,

GEORGE G. HAVEN,

GEORGE G. DEWITT,

AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,

RICHARD TRIMBLE,

GEORGE F. BAKER,

CORNELIUS N. BLISS,

HENRY A. C. TAYLOR,

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,

CHARLES S. BROWN,

EDWARD W. SHELDON,

JAMES T. WOODWARD,

BRONSON WINTHROP,

FRANK K. STURGIS.

---

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

G. HOWARD WISE, *Ass't Secretary.*

# Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

---

## BLOOMINGDALE.

WALDRON POST BROWN, *Chairman.*

FORDHAM MORRIS, *Secretary.*

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,	AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,	FRANK K. STURGIS.

---

## LAW.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

GEORGE G. DEWITT,	BRONSON WINTHROP.
-------------------	-------------------

---

## REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,	CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
AUGUSTUS D. JULLIARD,	CHARLES S. BROWN.

---

## NOMINATIONS.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

HENRY W. DEFOREST,	EDWARD W. SHELDON.
--------------------	--------------------

---

## TRAINING SCHOOL.

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, *Chairman.*

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,	HENRY A. C. TAYLOR.
---------------------	---------------------

---

## FINANCE.

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Chairman.*

EDWARD KING,	GEORGE F. BAKER,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,	EDWARD W. SHELDON,
JAMES T. WOODWARD.	

---

## ANNUAL REPORT.

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, *Chairman.*

HENRY W. DEFOREST,	GEORGE G. DEWITT.
--------------------	-------------------

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D., *President Medical Board.*

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

**Consulting Physicians.**

JAMES W. McLANE, M. D.,                      EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.,

CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D., L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.,

A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.

### Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES MCBURNEY, M. D.,                      ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.

WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.

#### Attending Physicians.

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D., SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

**Attending Surgeons.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D., FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D.,

FRANK HARTLEY, M. D.,  
PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.

ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON, M. D.

Attending surgeon, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

## Deputy Attending Surgeons, House of Relief.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.      CHARLES L. GIBSON, M. D.

Attending Physician, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Deputy Attending Physician, House of Relief.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.

**Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale.**

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.

**Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale.**

AUGUST HOCH, M. D. . . . *First Assistant.*

ALBERT DURHAM, M. D. . . . . *Second Assistant.*

ROSE PRINGLE, M. D. . . . . Woman Assistant.

GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M. D. . . . *Clinical and Laboratory Assistant.*



# MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued)

---

## Pathologist.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M. D.

---

## Assistant Pathologist.

FREDERICK B. HUMPHREYS, M. D.

---

## Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M. D.

---

## Anaesthetist.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.

---

## Physician to Training School for Nurses.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.

---

## Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.

KARL CONNELL, M. D.

---

## Consulting Ophthalmologist and Otologist.

JOHN L. ADAMS, M. D.

---

## Anaesthetists Private Patients Building.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D., JAMES H. KENYON, M. D.,  
GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M. D.

---

## Registrars.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D., WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.,  
HUGHES DAYTON, M. D.

---

## Physicians to Out-Patients.

HUGHES DAYTON, M. D.	Principal.
JAMES C. GREENWAY, M. D.	"
ARTHUR HABERSTROH, M. D.	Deputy.
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M. D.	"
R. LINCOLN GRAHAM, M. D.	"
GUGLIEMO TEDESCO, M. D.	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M. D.	"
JOHN McCABE, M. D.	"
EDWARD CUSSLER, M. D.	"
HORATIO B. WILLIAMS, M. D.	"
HERMAN O. MOSENTHAL, M. D.	"
FREDERICK H. BARTLETT, M. D.	"

# MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued)

## Surgeons to Out-Patients.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D. . . . .	Principal.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D. . . . .	"
CHARLES C. PAGE, M. D. . . . .	Deputy.
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M. D. . . . .	"
ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M. D. . . . .	"
A. B. JUDSON, M. D. . . . .	"
MAXIMILIAN LEWSON, M. D. . . . .	"
COLIN L. BEGG, M. D. . . . .	"
CHARLES E. FARR, M. D. . . . .	"
JAMES R. WHITING, M. D. . . . .	"
BURNETT C. MacINTYRE, M. D. . . . .	"
DAVID H. M. GILLESPIE, M. D. . . . .	"
ANTONIO STELLA, M. D. . . . .	"
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D. . . . .	"
JAMES P. FISKE, M. D. . . . .	"
EDGERTON S. JACKSON, M. D. . . . .	"
JAMES H. KENYON, M. D. . . . .	"
WALSTEIN M. TOMPKINS, M. D. . . . .	"
CARL G. BURDICK, M. D. . . . .	"
ROBERT L. REID, M. D. . . . .	"
LOUIS WEINSTOCK, M. D. . . . .	"

## Physicians and Surgeons to Out-Patients at House of Relief.

JOHN E. McWHORTER, M. D.,	VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D.,
HENRY K. W. KELLOGG, M. D.,	HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.,
CLAYTON SHARP, M. D.,	JOSEPH J. MANNING, M. D.,
BENJAMIN P. RILEY, M. D.,	SIGMUND EPSTEIN, M. D.

## House Staff at the Hospital.

ROLLIN HILLS, M. D. . . . .	House Physician.
WILSON G. WOOD, M. D. . . . .	First Senior Assistant.
ARTHUR H. MARTIN, M. D. . . . .	Second Senior Assistant.
GEORGE W. WHEELER, M. D. . . . .	Junior Assistant.
OTTO GOEHLE, M. D. . . . .	{ House Surgeons.
NORMAN S. SHENSTONE, M. D. . . . .	
SAMUEL STEWART, M. D. . . . .	{ First Senior Assistants.
EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M. D. . . . .	
CHARLES J. HARBECK, M. D. . . . .	{ Second Senior Assistants.
RICHARD W. BOLLING, M. D. . . . .	
LUCIUS A. WING, M. D. . . . .	{ Junior Assistants.
FRED H. FOUCAR, M. D. . . . .	

## House Staff of the Private Patients Building.

WATERS F. BURROWS, M. D. . . . .	House Physician and Surgeon.
MASON D. BRYANT, M. D. . . . .	Assistant.

## House Staff at House of Relief.

HENRY BEEUWKES, M. D. . . . .	{ House Physicians and Surgeons.
ELLIOTT C. BURROWS, M. D. . . . .	
EDWIN J. KIBBE, M. D. . . . .	{ Senior Assistants.
EDGAR E. STEWART, M. D. . . . .	
RALPH G. STILLMAN, M. D. . . . .	{ Junior Assistants.
CHARLES W. NORTON, M. D. . . . .	

# MEDICAL OFFICERS.

( Continued )

---

## Members of Staff During 1907.

FREDERICK H. BARTLETT, M. D. . . .	House Physician, Hospital.
GEORGE F. COTLE, M. D. . . . .	{ House Surgeons, Hospital.
WALTER B. MOUNT, M. D. . . . .	
H. RUSSELL STONE, M. D. . . . .	{ House Physician and Surgeon, Private Patients Building.
CHARLES T. LESLIE, M. D. . . . .	
MASON D. BRYANT, M. D. . . . .	{ House Physicians and Surgeons, House of Relief.

---

## Served as Clinical Assistant at Bloomingdale During 1907.

GEORGE A. RIKER, M. D. . . . .	Jan. 1 to Aug. 15, 1907.
HAROLD T. ROYCE, M. D. . . . .	Sept. 20 to Dec. 31, 1907.

# EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

---

## Superintendent.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

---

## Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).

THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

---

## Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).

HERMAN A. KNOLL.

---

## Steward at Bloomingdale.

LOUIS D. FERRISS.

---

## Chaplain at Bloomingdale (Non-resident).

REV. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.

---

## Apothecaries.

FREDERIC H. GRANT . . . . . (Hospital),  
SEWELL F. CANN . . . . . (Bloomingdale).

---

## Assistant Apothecaries.

EDWARD A. SAWYER . . . . . (Hospital),  
ALBERT F. VEEDER . . . . . (House of Relief).

---

## Superintendent of the Training School.

ADELINE HENDERSON.

---

## Assistant Superintendent of the Training School.

ANNA L. REUTINGER.

---

## Housekeeper.

KATHERINE MAC DIARMID.

---

## Assistant Housekeeper.

FLORENCE M. CREIGHTON.

---

## Matron (House of Relief).

SUSAN V. GIFFORD.





TO THE LEGISLATURE  
OF THE  
STATE OF NEW YORK.

---

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1907, as required by law.



# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital for the Year 1907.

---

In conformity with the provisions of its charter, granted by Royal authority June 13, 1771, in the reign of King George III, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report, consisting of the report of the Treasurer and of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth Street, and the Private Hospital at Sixteenth Street, the House of Relief at 67-69 Hudson Street, and the Department for the Treatment of Mental Diseases, known as Bloomingdale, White Plains, Westchester county.

At a meeting of the Board of Governors held July 2, 1907, the presiding officer announced the death of the President of the Society, Mr. Theodorus Bailey Woolsey. The Board adjourned out of respect to the memory of Mr. Woolsey after taking the following action:

“Theodorus Bailey Woolsey, the honored President of the New York Hospital and its Senior Governor, died at his residence in this city after a brief illness on June 20, 1907. The Board of Governors of the Hospital records with deep sorrow this great



loss. Becoming, almost in accordance with a family tradition, a member of the Society in 1864, Mr. Woolsey was elected a Governor in 1873, was our Vice-President from 1897 to 1906, and became President in December of the latter year. During his long period of service as Governor he took an active part in the management of the Hospital and was a faithful member of many committees. In every capacity and at all times he devoted himself to the work with a rare constancy. His affection for the institution was equally unfailing, and he showed to every observer how deeply his heart was in the cause. His genial presence and kindly personality will be sadly missed from our meetings but the example of his unfailing devotion to the interests of the institution will remain a lasting tribute to his memory. To his family we extend our sincere sympathy in their great bereavement."

Dr. Francis H. Markoe, Attending Surgeon, died September 13, 1907, in the fifty-second year of his age. His skill and fidelity, his kindness and courtesy, won for him the high esteem and affection of the Governors, his associates, nurses and employees of the Hospital. The Board placed on its minutes its appreciation of his services.

The position of Superintendent of the Training School, made vacant by the resignation of Miss Annie W. Goodrich, has been filled by the appointment of Miss Adeline Henderson.

The Governors gratefully acknowledge the following gifts: The sum of twenty thousand dollars from Miss Maria L. Campbell for the enlargement and development of the Campbell Convalescent Home at White Plains, which sum is to be added to a previous gift of Miss Campbell of ten thousand dollars for the same purpose; five thousand dollars from Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. Shoemaker for endowing a bed in the Hospital in memory of their son, the late William Brock Shoe-

maker; also a legacy of five thousand dollars from the estate of Catherine L. R. Catlin, for the endowment of a bed in the Hospital in memory of her brother, N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin.

GEORGE L. RIVES,

*President.*

HENRY W. CRANE,

*Secretary.*

NEW YORK, *March 3, 1908.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

---

The receipts and payments of the Society of  
on all accounts for the

---

*Receipts:*

Balance cash on hand January 1, 1907.....	\$83,869 36
On account of board and treatment of patients in its several departments.....	383,964 35
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Me- morial Fund . . . . .	7,808 21
One year's income from the WM. II. FOGG Me- morial Fund . . . . .	806 00
Rents, ground rents and income from other in- vestments . . . . .	268,179 04
Bonds and mortgages, and New York City bond paid off . . . . .	301,800 00
Amounts withdrawn from certificates of deposit for investment . . . . .	50,000 00
Endowed beds, in perpetuity and annual.....	10,300 00
Donations, etc . . . . .	20,450 04
Sale of real estate . . . . .	1,000 00

---

\$1,128,171 00

---

*The Committee have examined the accounts presented to them and*

NEW YORK, *February 3, 1905.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1907, are as follows:

*Payments:*

On account of support of patients in its several departments . . . . .	\$603,979 41
Purchase of 1st Mortgage Railroad Bonds, Investment Account . . . . .	206,083 30
Loans on Bonds and Mortgages, Investment Account . . . . .	150,000 00
Deposit in Franklin Savings Bank, Investment Account, the John C. Green Memorial Fund. . . . .	1,800 00
Certificate of deposit for temporary investment. . . . .	50,000 00
Account Alterations, Additions and Equipment to Operating Theatre and Sterilizing Rooms. . . . .	
New York Hospital. . . . .	3,249 88
Account of new stable, House of Relief. . . . .	25,930 00
Household furnishings, 18th Ward. . . . .	1,145 39
On account Administration Building extension, Bloomingdale, White Plains. . . . .	19,705 03
On account new cow stable, Bloomingdale, White Plains . . . . .	10,404 50
Additional story to Mechanics' House, Bloomingdale, White Plains. . . . .	1,000 00
Legal services, incidentals, etc. . . . .	22,356 71
City taxes and assessments. . . . .	11,315 02
Balance cash on hand December 31, 1907. . . . .	21,201 76
	\$1,128,171 00

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Treasurer.*

*find them correct.*

W. P. BROWN, }  
F. K. STURGIS, } *Committee.*



# Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital.

TO THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS:

January, 1908.

Gentlemen:—I beg to submit the following report:

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1906 AND 1907.

ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.		
	1906.	1907.
Salaries, officers and clerks.....	\$21,310 98	\$22,717 59
Office expenses.....	636 77	504 29
Stationery, printing and postage..	2,264 74	2,661 53
Telephone and telegraph.....	1,794 63	1,682 16
Miscellaneous.....	45 30	54 94
	<u>\$26,052 47</u>	<u>\$27,620 56</u>
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.		
SALARIES AND WAGES:		
Physicians.....	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
Superintendent of nurses, assistants and instructors.....	4,839 06	4,839 06
Nurses.....	9,777 87	8,764 77
Special nurses.....	578 66	1,085 10
Orderlies.....	7,194 75	6,389 21
Ward employees.....	1,630 00	1,680 00
Seamstresses.....		623 62
Private patient pavilion employees.....		1,266 00
	<u>\$27,120 34</u>	<u>\$27,647 76</u>
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:		
Uniforms.....	\$1,384 81	\$2,022 59
Books.....	335 85	27 50
Instruments.....	15 61	12 04
	<u>1,736 27</u>	<u>2,062 13</u>
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:		
Apparatus and instruments....	\$1,520 98	\$1,799 47
Medical and surgical supplies...	16,922 25	21,109 15
Alcohol, liquors, wines, etc.....	925 69	915 65
	<u>19,368 92</u>	<u>23,824 27</u>
DISPENSARY:		
Salaries and labor.....	\$3,116 56	\$3,824 49
Supplies.....	3,920 06	3,367 90
	<u>7,036 62</u>	<u>7,192 39</u>
EMERGENCY WARD:	55,262 15	947 99
		<u>61,674 54</u>
DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.		
AMBULANCE:		
Labor.....	\$806 20	\$803 31
Supplies.....	2,796 47	2,338 71
	<u>\$3,602 67</u>	<u>\$3,142 02</u>
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY:		
Salaries and labor.....	\$4,917 46	\$4,832 00
Supplies.....	1,347 64	880 35
	<u>6,265 10</u>	<u>5,732 35</u>
HOUSEKEEPING:		
Labor.....	\$14,629 46	\$7,783 58
Supplies.....	11,835 85	19,923 40
	<u>26,465 31</u>	<u>27,711 93</u>
KITCHENS:		
Labor.....	\$3,170 53	\$3,349 33
Supplies.....	1,266 36	708 52
	<u>4,436 89</u>	<u>4,057 85</u>
LAUNDRY:		
Labor.....	\$4,212 66	\$4,789 34
Supplies.....	1,499 87	1,957 97
	<u>5,712 53</u>	<u>6,547 31</u>
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:		
Labor.....	\$2,357 01	\$2,115 05
Provisions:		
Bread.....	\$2,615 84	\$2,398 69
Milk and cream.....	8,051 25	10,620 71
Groceries.....	7,757 55	8,777 40
Butter and eggs.....	11,631 68	15,282 17
Fruits and vegetables.....	8,953 94	10,658 69
Meat, poultry and fish.....	25,941 25	20,237 33
	<u>64,931 51</u>	<u>77,995 04</u>
	<u>67,308 52</u>	<u>80,110 09</u>
	<u>113,781 03</u>	<u>127,801 53</u>
Carried forward.....	\$193,095 64	\$216,796 63

## GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSE.

	1906.	1907.
Brought forward .....	\$195,095.84	\$216,796.85
Electric lighting .....	\$417.64	\$489.54
Fuel, oil and waste .....	15,366.69	15,150.92
Gas .....	1,143.30	1,311.60
*Ice .....	1,425.57	1,164.20
Insurance .....	135.00	2,151.66
Maintenance, real estate and buildings ...	6,707.88	7,742.69
Maintenance, machinery and tools .....	10,861.18	12,363.14
Plumbing and steam fitting .....	1,325.37	95.61
Photography .....	1,191.76	1,832.87
Miscellaneous .....	984.00	1,043.83
	<u>39,058.39</u>	<u>44,187.07</u>
Total operating expenses .....	<u>\$234,154.03</u>	<u>\$260,983.72</u>

\* Refrigerating plant.

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.			
	1906.	1907	
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:			
In Medical Wards, Male.....	31	45	
Female.....	24	26	
	55		71
In Surgical Wards, Male.....	48	42	
Female.....	34	33	
	82		75
In Private Rooms, Male.....	12	7	
Female.....	7	13	
	19		20
Total.....	156		166
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:			
To Medical Wards, Male.....	698	848	
Female.....	437	617	
	1,135		1,465
To Surgical Wards, Male.....	1,229	1,185	
Female.....	848	773	
	2,077		1,958
To Private Rooms, Male.....	137	143	
Female.....	173	147	
	310		290
Total.....	3,522		3,713
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS DURING YEAR:			
Male.....	2,155	2,270	
Female.....	1,523	1,609	
	3,678		3,879
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:			
Cured.....	1,924	1,792	
Improved.....	971	1,196	
Unimproved.....	108	156	
Transferred to other institutions.....	82	69	
Died.....	427	496	
Total.....	3,512		3,709
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:			
In Medical Wards, Male.....	45	48	
Female.....	26	24	
	71		72
In Surgical Wards, Male.....	42	46	
Female.....	33	38	
	75		84
In Private Rooms, Male.....	7	9	
Female.....	13	5	
	20		14
Total.....	166		170

<b>TOTAL PATIENT DAYS TREATMENT:</b>		1906	1907
Free Ward	39,437	41,761	
Endowed Bed	407	348	
Pay Ward	22,101	20,272	
Private Room	6,703	7,064	
Total	68,648	69,445	
<b>PERCENTAGE:</b>			
Free Ward Days	63	63	
Endowed Bed Days	.01	.01	
Pay Ward Days	.27	.29	
Private Room Days	.09	.09	
<b>AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:</b>			
Free Ward	98	120	
Endowed Bed	2	2	
Pay Ward	60	49	
Private Room	18	16	
Total	178	187	
Average time per patient in Hospital Wards	15 +	17	
Daily average cost per private room patient	\$5.07 +	\$5.86	
Daily average cost per ward patient	2.63 +	2.83	

This cost for both ward and private patients was arrived at by a schedule of percentages which was largely conjectural, but which was adopted after conference by the Hospital officials.

#### Emergency Ward.

Patients under treatment first of year, Male...	0	1	
Female	0	1	
	0	2	
Patients admitted during year, Male.....	5,003	5,046	
Female.....	862	1,015	
	5,863	6,061	
Total patients treated during year, Male.....	5,003	5,046	
Female....	862	1,015	
	5,865	6,061	

#### Dispensary.

Total patients treated during year.....	13,066	13,535	
Visits made to dispensary during year.....	57,467	61,056	
Average visits per day.....	195 +	200 +	
Average visits per patient.....		4 +	
Daily average cost per dispensary patient.....		.30	

#### Ambulance.

Ambulance calls during year.....	3,755	3,303	
Average calls per day.....	10 +	9 +	
Patients brought by Ambulance Surgeon.....	2,060	1,931	
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions....	1,733	1,435	

#### Summary.

Total patients treated during year in all departments....	24,342	24,913	
Average patients per day in all departments.....	389	403	
Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital..	261	286	
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons sup- ported.....	39	47 +	



## DETAILED STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1907.

## At the House of Relief.

## ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.

Salaries, officers and clerks.....	\$4,176 00
Office expenses.....	462 97
Stationery, printing and postage.....	492 94
Telephone and telegraph.....	296 77
Miscellaneous.....	50 00

\$5,478 68

## PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.

## SALARIES AND WAGES:

Nurses.....	\$486 67
Orderlies.....	2,184 45

\$2,671 12

## MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:

Apparatus and instruments.....	\$727 44
Medical and surgical supplies.....	3,581 28
Alcohol, liquors, wines, etc.....	15 75

4,324 47

## DISPENSARY:

Salaries and labor.....	\$598 99
Supplies.....	4,767 03

5,366 02

12,361 61

## DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.

## AMBULANCE:

Labor.....	\$990 73
Supplies.....	2,430 50

\$3,421 23

## PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY:

Supplies.....	\$81 02
---------------	---------

81 02

## HOUSEKEEPING:

Labor.....	\$3,114 91
Supplies.....	1,676 66

4,791 57

## KITCHEN:

Labor.....	\$726 35
Supplies.....	201 06

927 41

## LAUNDRY:

Labor.....	\$739 22
Supplies.....	218 10

957 32

## TEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:

## Provisions:

Bread.....	\$587 96
Milk and cream.....	1,596 11
Groceries.....	1,104 69
Butter and eggs.....	1,842 24
Fruits and vegetables.....	1,218 41
Meat, poultry and fish.....	3,326 49

9,675 90

19,854 45

Carried forward .....

\$37,694 74

Brought forward..... \$37,694 74

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSE.

Electric lighting.....	\$299 41	
Fuel, oil and waste.....	3,095 93	
Gas.....	177 90	
*Ice.....	244 21	
Insurance.....	392 18	
Maintenance, real estate and buildings.....	6,125 38	
Maintenance, machinery and tools.....	4,634 16	
Plumbing and steam fitting.....	412 66	
Photography.....	55 85	
Miscellaneous.....	192 00	
		15,629 68
Total operating expenses.....		\$53,324 42

\*Refrigerating plant.

The detailed statement of operating expenses at the House of Relief for 1906 is omitted because the system was not adopted in time to include the business of that year.

## Data Culled From the Foregoing, With Some Additions Make the Following Table:

	1906	1907	Increase	Decrease
Patients in hospital at beginning of year	156	166	10	.....
Patients admitted during the year (including all departments except out-patient department).....	9,387	9,774	387	.....
Total treated (excluding out-patient department).....	9,543	9,940	397	.....
Total days of hospital care (including wards, private patients and guests and emergency wards).....	74,513	75,506	993	.....
Total days in private rooms—patients..	6,703	6,848	145	.....
Total days in private rooms—guests....	423	216	.....	207
Total private room patients.....	310	290	.....	20
Total guests in private rooms.....	25	17	.....	8
Total days, pay patients in wards.....	22,101	20,272	.....	1,829
Total days, ward patients (including emergency ward).....	58,498	68,442	9,944	.....
Percentage of pay patients in general wards.....	27	26	.....	1
Highest daily census.....	222	216	.....	6
Lowest daily census.....	147	139	.....	8
Average daily census.....	178	187	9	.....
Average days per patient (including emergency wards).....	6	7	1	.....
Average days in general wards.....	15	17	2	.....
Average days in private rooms.....	21	23	2	.....
Ambulance calls.....	3,755	3,303	.....	452
Average calls per day.....	10	9	.....	1
Ambulance transfers.....	85	164	79	.....
Emergency cases treated in accident room.....	4,276	4,588	312	.....
Emergency cases treated in reception ward.....	1,589	1,473	.....	116
Receipts from private patients, room rates.....	\$42,674 77	\$41,297 97	.....	\$1,376 80
Receipts from private patients, board of nurses.....	4,926 00	4,864 00	.....	62 00
Receipts from private patients, special nurses.....	14,591 30	14,420 00	.....	171 30
Receipts from private patients, professional fees.....	3,886 00	4,123 28	\$237 28	.....
Receipts from pay patients in wards...	22,101 00	20,272 50	.....	1,828 50
Receipts from pay patients in out-patient department.....	7,790 65	7,916 50	125 85	.....
Receipts from pay patients for X-Rays.....	123 00	74 00	.....	49 00
Total collections and disbursements by cashier.....	97,654 87	94,731 75	.....	2,923 12
Total deposits with treasurer, hospital receipts.....	79,177 57	76,188 47	.....	2,989 10
Total cost of maintenance of patients..	234,154 50	260,983 72	26,829 22	.....
Excess of cost over receipts.....	154,976 93	184,794 25	29,817 32	.....

The condition of the Children's Ward has received attention, and experiments are being made looking to improvement in ventilation.

The ward accommodates 30 patients, ranging in age from 10 or 12 years down to infants. Many of the latter, known as "feeding cases," have been admitted, and have been greatly benefited by the treatment given. During the spring and summer the usual weekly rides through the park were continued. A Christmas tree was prepared through the generosity of members of your Board, which served not only as an entertainment for the children, but, also, as a time of gathering for old friends of the Hospital. The occasional outbreaks of contagious diseases necessitating the closing of the ward for fumigation and cleaning emphasizes the importance of the establishment of observation wards in which children may be kept for a period before admission to the permanent ward. Convalescent children were sent to the cottage at Bloomingdale, and some, also, to the Country Home for Convalescent Babies at Sea Cliff, L. I. Our thanks are again due, and are cordially given to the managers of the last named institution for the service thus rendered.

The Convalescent Cottages at Bloomingdale were kept open from April to October, and proved very useful adjuncts to the Hospital. A detailed statement of the work done there appears later herein as a separate report.

The number of private patients was 290 remaining 6,848 days, exclusive of 17 guests, or friends of patients, who remained 216 days. The patronage of the private rooms during the year was as follows:

	Per cent.
Fourth floor, ranging from \$25 to \$60 per week.....	54
Sixth floor, ranging from \$30 to \$50 per week.....	69
Seventh floor, ranging from \$30 to \$60 per week.....	80
Eighth floor, ranging from \$30 to \$60 per week.....	77
Total occupancy . . . . .	70

The fifth floor of the Private Patient's Building, which has been occupied by the pupils of the Training School, was vacated in the autumn by the removal of the pupils to the recently purchased house, 14 West 16th street. The floor will be furnished, and ready for the reception of private patients during 1908. This will add ten rooms to the service.



The X-Ray Department has grown so largely under the efficient management of Dr. A. H. Busby, Actinographer, that the time appears to have arrived for considering the question of better accommodations, and enlarged facilities for its increasing work. It has proved an invaluable aid to diagnosis, and has been used freely by both branches of the service. Under favorable conditions its value might be largely increased. The following table shows the number of radiographs taken:

Fractures . . . . .	478
Discolations . . . . .	21
Tuberculosis of respiratory and osseus systems. . . . .	85
Osteomyelitis . . . . .	40
Syphilis of bones. . . . .	7
Arthritis . . . . .	17
Rheumatism . . . . .	7
Foreign bodies . . . . .	24
Osteomata . . . . .	6
Tumors . . . . .	11
Deformities . . . . .	4
Respiratory system . . . . .	5
Cardio-vascular system . . . . .	16
Stricture of oesophagus . . . . .	2
Genito-urinary system . . . . .	23
Negative cases . . . . .	266
Total . . . . .	1,012

In many of these cases there was more than one view so that the actual number of radiographs taken approximates 2,000.

The work of installation of a Hydrotherapeutic Department, which has been under consideration for a long time, was begun late in the year. It is nearing completion, and will soon be in operation. It is believed that it will add materially to the effectiveness of the medical service.

The need of a proper department for the admission of patients to the Hospital, and a reformation of the somewhat crude methods so long in operation has received consideration, and plans are being developed which it is hoped will supply the need and work the desired reform. These look to alterations in the basement of the Hospital,

which will furnish the necessary facilities, including detention or observation wards for children, and the appointment of an Admitting Physician, who will have charge of that very important part of Hospital business. It is hoped that the plan will soon be sufficiently matured for submission to the Governors for their consideration.

The expansion of the work in the Out-patient Department bringing the Hospital into co-operation with the movement for the treatment of tuberculosis, now so general, has been one of the interesting developments of the year's work. It is described in detail in the reports of the Superintendent of the Training School, and of the Medical Board.

The following table shows the work of the year in this department in comparison with that of the preceding year.

The charges when made are 10 cents for each prescription or dressing.

	1906.	1907.	Increase.
New patients.....	13,066	13,535	469
Total visits.....	57,467	61,056	3,589
Total prescriptions issued.....	41,382	43,454	2,072
Total receipts.....	\$7,790 40	\$7,916 50	\$126 10

The total number of individuals receiving relief at the hands of the Hospital (including the House of Relief) was 60,396. This was an excess of 596 over the preceding year. They were distributed as follows:

At the Hospital.....	24,725
At the House of Relief.....	35,671
Total.....	60,396

Of the total number admitted to the general wards 74 per cent. were treated without charge at the Hospital, and 97 per cent. at the House of Relief.

While the total ambulance calls for the year was less than that of the preceding year at the Hospital by 452, and at the House of Relief by 25, there was still an average of 9 calls per day at the Hospital and of 15 calls per day at the House of Relief. This serious demand on

the Ambulance Surgeons was in addition to their regular Hospital duties, and was responded to by them with an alacrity and intelligence worthy of high commendation. The details of this service are as follows:

	Hospital		House of Relief.	
	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.
Total calls.....	3,755	3,303	5,495	5,470
Brought to hospital.....	2,060	1,931	3,198	3,192
Treated and left at place of call.....	838	479	2,297	2,278
Taken from scene of call to other hospitals, precinct or home.....	837	754	.....	.....
Dead on arrival.....	143	119	197	182
Nothing found at place of call.....	71	86	.....	.....

Important changes affecting the length of the course and the scope of the curriculum were made in the Training School for Nurses which, it is confidently believed, will greatly enlarge the usefulness of the school, and increase its popularity. They are referred to in detail elsewhere in this report.

During the year a radical departure from long established custom was made in the change of the Hospital rate for treatment in the general wards from \$7 per week to \$1.50 per day. The new rate brings the charge somewhat nearer to the actual cost of maintenance, and is not a heavier tax upon the resources of the average wage earner of to-day, than was the old rate at the time of its establishment. The change was made too late in the year to furnish any comparison of receipts, but as it has proved a wise and successful movement in other hospitals where it has been made, it is reasonable to believe it will prove equally so here.

Many gifts of reading matter and clothing for the patients were received from friends through the year, and flowers were sent by the National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild. For all of these remembrances we are very grateful.

The year was saddened by the death of Mr. Theodorus B. Woolsey, President of the Board of Governors, and, also, of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, Attending Surgeon. Both these sad events have already been commemorated by the official action of your Board, but it seems appro-

priate to mention them here, that there may be put on record the sentiment of high regard and affectionate esteem cherished by the entire Hospital Staff for those with whom we have been so long and so pleasantly associated in Hospital work.

I cheerfully make mention of the fidelity with which the entire Hospital Staff, both professional and clerical has, in general, discharged its duty. This, in addition to the continued and valued encouragement received from your Board has materially aided the work of administration.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. P. LUDLAM,

*Superintendent.*



## Report of the Medical Board of the New York Hospital for the Year Ending December 31, 1907.

*To the Board of Governors:*

GENTLEMEN.—The following table gives a brief summary of the activities of the hospital during the year 1907 in comparison with those of the year preceding:

	1907	1906.
Patients admitted to wards.....	9,774	9,387
Out-patients. . . . .	13,535	13,066
Out-patient visits . . . . .	61,056	57,467
Operations . . . . .	1,263	1,639
Ambulance calls . . . . .	3,303	3,755
Ambulance transfers . . . . .	164	85

Of the total 9,774 cases, 4,588 were of the out-patient class, patients treated in the Accident Ward during the hours when the Out-patient Department is closed, and 1,473 were patients who did not pass beyond the Reception Ward. Excluding these, the number of patients treated in the general wards was 3,572.

Two thousand one hundred and forty-five patients with medical diseases were received. The larger groups were as follows:

Labor Pneumonia . . . . .	169
Typhoid Fever . . . . .	169
Bronchitis . . . . .	101
Nephritis . . . . .	110
Alcoholism . . . . .	181
Pleurisy . . . . .	65
Epilepsy . . . . .	69
Gastritis . . . . .	76
Articular Rheumatism . . . . .	84
Pulmonary Tuberculosis . . . . .	54
Gastro-Enteritis . . . . .	34
Arterio-Sclerosis . . . . .	27
Cirrhosis of Liver . . . . .	27
Gas Poisoning . . . . .	27
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis . . . . .	25
Malarial Fever . . . . .	42

Five thousand four hundred and twelve patients with surgical injuries and 2,213 with surgical diseases were admitted. Of these, 4,213 are classified as "contusions, wounds and sprains," and among them are probably included a majority of the 4,588 medical and surgical cases treated in the Emergency Ward. Other principal groups are as follows:

Fractures of the Skull.....	58
Gunshot Wounds .....	38
Major Dislocations .....	67
Major Fractures .....	303
Burns .....	136
Appendicitis .....	170
Hernia .....	161
Cancer. . . . .	77
Other Malignant Tumors .....	24
Non-malignant Tumors .....	124
Liver and Gall Bladder.....	34
Kidney .....	30
Salpingitis. . . . .	97
Ectopic Gestation .....	14
Bladder and Prostate .....	35
Uterus. . . . .	171
Empyema of Chest .....	28
Rectum and Anus .....	168

One thousand two hundred and sixty-three operations were done, with 86 deaths. Of these deaths, 4 followed amputation of a limb, 14 appendicitis and 32 laparotomy for various abdominal affections.

In the Out-patient Department there has been not only a considerable increase in the number of patients treated (a gain of over 25 per cent. in the last two years) but also a distinct advance in the methods employed in the treatment of certain classes of patients, notably those suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis. For these latter cases, a special room has been set apart so that they no longer come in contact with the other patients. Cases which, after careful investigation, are found to be incapable of procuring proper and adequate food are supplied with milk and eggs, without which other therapeutic procedures would be of little avail. Best of all, the assignment of a special nurse to the medical service of the Dispensary has made it possible to have all the tuberculous cases visited regularly in their homes where they can be instructed in the many important details of their hygienic treatment and of the proper protection of other members of their families from infection.

During the year also a special room has been fitted up where patients suffering from diseases of the stomach and intestines can be more thoroughly examined and more effectively treated.

The work of the Pathological Department has continued to grow in importance and usefulness to the clinical side of the Hospital. Not only have all the demands for routine examinations been promptly and satisfactorily met, but time has been found for the special investigations of a number of subjects related to clinical medicine and surgery. The effectiveness of the department, however, is beginning to be restricted seriously by the inadequacy of its present quarters. There is urgent need for more room and better light in order not only that the present staff may work to better advantage, but also that facilities may be offered to volunteer workers from among our younger graduates. Progress in diagnosis and treatment is inseparably linked with progress in the fields of pathology, bacteriology and physiological chemistry, and the Medical Board respectfully urges upon you the serious consideration of the needs of this important department of the Hospital.

In this connection, attention should be again called to the fact that the number of post mortem examinations obtained is much smaller than it should be, and to the great importance of such examinations in furthering our knowledge of disease and in pointing the way to the more intelligent treatment of patients.

The facilities of the Hospital for furnishing fresh air treatment to bed patients are still sadly deficient. Although the problem is a difficult one, it is the hope of the Medical Board that some means may yet be found of making adequate provision for this valuable method of treatment.

The opening of the hydrotherapeutic room, now nearing completion, will provide us with an additional remedial agent the need of which has long been felt; and the plant, with its admirable equipment, should be of great service to all departments of the Hospital.

The increasing importance of the X-Ray Department to both the medical and surgical services make it necessary to call attention to the fact that the Department has altogether outgrown its present restricted quarters and is in urgent need of an additional room and of modern and improved apparatus, as most of that now in use is antiquated and inadequate to the requirements of the work.

LEWIS A. STIMSON,

*President.*

LEWIS A. CONNER,

*Secretary.*

# Annual Report of the Cabinet Committee for the Year 1907.

*To the Board of Governors:*

GENTLEMEN.—We have the honor to report respecting the work in the Department of Pathology for the year 1907 and to indicate our needs for the coming year.

The work of the Department may be summarized as follows:

## NUMBER OF POST-MORTEM EXAMINATIONS.

	1907.	1906.
New York Hospital.....	127	
House of Relief.....	114	
	241	212
Number of Bacteriological examinations.....	626	597
“ “ Histological examinations:		
Tumors, etc.....	347	594
Fallopian tubes.....	43	119
Appendices.....	91	160
	481	873
“ “ Haemoglobin estimations.....	1,600	1,500
“ “ Red cell counts.....	200	165
“ “ White cell counts.....	4,000	3,400
“ “ Differential counts.....	1,500	2,000
“ “ Examinations for malaria.....	110	120
“ “ Widal examinations.....	700	735
“ “ Stomach analyses.....	125	150
“ “ Sputum examinations.....	1,200	900
“ “ Urine analyses.....	11,000	10,500
“ “ Feces examinations.....	1,200	1,500
“ “ Chest fluid examinations.....	75	200
“ “ Abdominal fluid examinations.....	20	40
“ “ Milk analyses.....	36	30
“ “ Nitrogen partition determinations.....	20	50

The number of post mortem examinations made during the past year is only slightly greater than in the year preceding, but we believe that the material presented to us for such examination has been far more interesting and instructive than in the preceding years.

Compared to the preceding year the number of tumor examinations has been reduced considerably. This is due, in part, to the resolution adopted by the Cabinet Committee to discontinue the examination of material which past experience has proved unprofitable. As a result of this ruling the work of the Department has been greatly facili-



tated and we have been enabled to issue reports of tumor material within twenty-four hours and, in many instances, to transmit a report to the House Staff almost immediately.

The work of the Department of Clinical Pathology has grown considerably during the past year, although this increase is not apparent in the summary given above. Greater refinements in the methods have yielded more accurate results, but such methods require more time than the simpler and less reliable procedures heretofore employed.

We wish to call your attention to the fact that the Department is greatly over-crowded.

The expenses of the Department may be summarized as follows:

	PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.		CLINICAL DEPARTMENT.	
	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.
Salaries.....	\$3,419 50	\$3,408 76	\$1,432 50	\$1,432 50
Apparatus and glassware.....	95 09	523 68	129 65	421 94
Chemicals.....	106 22	89 11	184 98	95 80
Alcohol.....	45 82	47 25	.....	.....
Formalin.....	45 00	30 60	.....	.....
Printing and stationery.....	52 12	16 12	.....	3 86
Photographs.....	8 50	.....	.....	.....
Books.....	11 55	.....	17 91	14 95
Carbonic acid gas.....	44 80	.....	.....	.....
Material and supplies.....	49 55	26 35	.....	.....
Instruments and repairs.....	30 73	39 66	.....	.....
Sundries, gauze, gloves.....	58 43	66 65	.....	37 87
	\$3,967 31	\$4,248 18	\$1,765 04	\$2,006 92
Total expenses 1907.....	\$5,732 35			
Total expenses 1906.....		6,255 10		

Respectfully submitted,  
 GEORGE L. PEABODY, }  
 FRANK HARTLEY, } *Cabinet Committee.*  
 LEWIS A. CONNER, }

## REPORT

OF THE

## Superintendent of the Training School.

*To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:*

*Gentlemen.*— I herewith submit the report of the thirty-first year of the Training School.

The Staff of the Training School, on duty at the close of the year, is as follows:

*Officers of Instruction:*

Superintendent . . . . .	1
Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	1
Night Superintendent . . . . .	1
Clerical Assistant . . . . .	1
In charge of Private Patients' Building . . . . .	1
In charge of Out-patient Department . . . . .	1
Visiting Nurse, Out-patient Department . . . . .	1
Head Ward Nurses . . . . .	9
Operating-room Nurses . . . . .	3

*Pupils:*

Seniors . . . . .	25
Intermediates . . . . .	28
Juniors . . . . .	32

Of the 85 pupils in the Training School, 69 are assigned to duty in the General Hospital and Private Patients' Building, 10 to the House of Relief, and 6 to the Lying-in Hospital. Forty-nine have entered on probation during the year, 32 of whom have been enrolled as members of the School. There have been 7 resignations during the year, 5 were necessitated by physical inability. Two pupils have been granted an extended leave of absence owing to ill health. The number of days of illness has been 425.

The most important changes made during the year are as follows:

The two years' course has been re-established, in addition to which there is a two months' probation.

Graduate Nurses have been placed in charge of the wards.

A return has also been made to the monthly allowance of ten dollars, in place of scholarships existing and pupils being supplied with uniforms and text-books.

The house 14 West Sixteenth street has been fitted up for the nurses who occupied the fifth floor of the Private Patients' Building.

These changes have involved much thought and consideration, and we are confident that the continued interest shown by the pupil nurses in their work will produce the same good results our School has achieved in former years.

The allotment of a room in the Private Patients' Building for the use of nurses during illness has supplied a long felt want and is most gratefully appreciated.

Miss Irene H. Sutcliffe has assisted greatly in our class work by giving a course of lectures on Hospital Ethics and Private Nursing.

The comparatively new feature of Social Service, in connection with hospital work, which has met with such generally accepted consideration and which is being adopted in some degree by hospitals throughout the country, was introduced during the past year in our Out-patient Service. A visiting nurse was employed, who has followed up the directions of the physicians to the patients by going to their homes, and instructing them in the principles of hygienic living. Thus far she has been obliged to confine her ministrations to the tuberculosis patients both because of their numbers and of their great need. The results have been so satisfactory as to justify the hope that the way may soon open to employ several nurses who may thus follow up other classes of patients, not only in the Out-patient Department, but in the general wards of the Hospital. The value of such service has been so great, whenever it has been tried, that it has practically been accepted as a necessary part of a well equipped modern Hospital. It is a subject which may well engage your very serious consideration.

Under the supervision of the Visiting Nurse, eggs and milk are dispensed daily from the Diet Kitchen. During the seven months this work has been carried on, 960 dozens of eggs and 4,158 quarts of milk have been given to these patients. The number of visits made has increased from 25 to 35 per week. In some cases, where conditions were most unsanitary, there is marked improvement. In almost every case, the instructions of the Nurse are carried out, the patients benefited and the families conscientiously trying to adhere to the rules for prevention of the disease.

## TRAINING SCHOOL.

### COURSE OF STUDY.

---

#### DIVISION OF TWO YEARS' COURSE.

- |                                    |                                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| A Probationary Term of two months. | An Intermediate Term of six months. |
| A Junior Term of six months.       | A Senior Term of one year.          |

#### PROBATIONARY TERM.

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| Dietetics, including Composition and Dietetic Value in Foods. | Rudiments of Nursing. |
| Principles of General and Invalid Cooking.                    | Hospital Ethics.      |
| Serving of Foods.   |                       |

#### JUNIOR TERM.

- |                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| General Nursing.        | Solutions. |
| Anatomy and Physiology. | Bandaging. |

#### INTERMEDIATE TERM.

- |                  |            |
|------------------|------------|
| General Nursing. | Bandaging. |
| Materia Medica.  | Massage.   |
| Emergency Work.  |            |

#### SENIOR TERM.

- |                   |                           |
|-------------------|---------------------------|
| Medical Diseases. | Children's Diseases.      |
| Surgical Nursing. | Operating Room Technique. |
| Obstetrics.       | Care of Private Patients. |

Respectfully submitted,

ADELINE HENDERSON,  
*Superintendent of Training School.*



## Report of Attending Physician and Surgeon at House of Relief.

### *To the Board of Governors:*

The work of the House of Relief in the year 1907, and in relation to that of 1906, is shown in the following table:

Patients treated in the wards.....	3,704	3,450
Patients treated by ambulance surgeons....	2,278	2,297
Patients treated in Out-patient Department.	29,689	29,819
Visits made . . . . .	73,570	74,735
Ambulance calls . . . . .	5,470	5,495
Ambulance transfers . . . . .	1,562	1,543
Hospital days. . . . .	16,312	15,293
Average stay in Hospital.....	4.4	4.4

This is an increase of 7.3% in the number of ward patients, a loss of less than 1% in the Out-patients, and an increase of 6.6% in hospital days.

Four hundred and fifty-four patients with surgical diseases were admitted; of these 32 died. Among the causes of death were: Existing sepsis, 16; malignant disease, 4; perforating ulcer of stomach and duodenum, 4; peritonitis, 5.

One thousand two hundred and forty-one patients with surgical injuries were admitted; of these 76 died. The principal causes of death were: fracture of the skull, 33; laceration of abdominal viscera, 16; crush of chest, 7; gunshot and stab wounds, 8; multiple injuries, 5; and burns, 4.

There were 369 operations upon ward-patients, with 34 deaths, of which 4 followed gunshot or stab wound of the abdomen, 4 perforating gastric or intestinal ulcer, and 5 fracture of the skull.

One thousand nine hundred and seventy-five medical patients were admitted, with 228 deaths. The larger groups are:

Acute alcoholism . . . . .	173
Chronic alcoholism. . . . .	39
Bronchitis . . . . .	75
Caisson disease. . . . .	17
Cerebral hemorrhage. . . . .	32
Cerebro-spinal meningitis. . . . .	11
Delirium tremens . . . . .	38
Endocarditis . . . . .	78
Epilepsy . . . . .	82
Insanity . . . . .	26
Malaria . . . . .	53
Nephritis, chronic . . . . .	87
Pleurisy . . . . .	32
Pneumonia . . . . .	146
Gas poisoning . . . . .	22
Smoke narcosis . . . . .	29
Tuberculosis, pulmonary . . . . .	88
Typhoid . . . . .	48

As a part of the reorganization of the nursing system of the main hospital two graduate nurses were placed in charge at the House of Relief last summer, one to have general charge of the nursing and instruction of nurses during the day, the other to supervise the work at night. The plan has worked very satisfactorily.

The new building is approaching completion, and will add materially to the efficiency and comfort of the service.

Plans are under consideration for the construction of an open-air ward upon the roof which, if carried out, will notably increase the facilities for such care of the patients.

Yours respectfully,

LEWIS A. STIMSON,  
LEWIS A. CONNER.

February 8, 1908.

## REPORT

OF THE

Medical Superintendent of the Society of the New  
York Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains, N. Y.*To the Board of Governors:*

GENTLEMEN.—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operation of the Psychopathic Department of the Hospital for the year 1907 is respectfully submitted:

TABLE No. 1.  
STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1907.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
There were under treatment January 1, 1907.....	156	184	340
“ “ admitted in the year.....	67	60	127
“ “ treated “ “ .....	223	244	467
The discharges were: Recovered.....	29	15	44
Improved.....	21	14	35
Unimproved.....	3	19	22
By death.....	13	9	22
Total.....	66	57	123
There were under treatment December 31, 1907.....	157	187	344
The average number under treatment was.....	156	184	340
The lowest number was: Men, in January.....	147	.....	.....
“ “ “ “ Women, in December.....	.....	177	.....
“ “ total number was in January.....	.....	.....	327
The highest number was: Men, in April.....	162	.....	.....
“ “ “ “ Women, in July.....	.....	188	.....
“ “ total number was, in April.....	.....	.....	347

There were 127 cases, 67 men and 60 women, admitted during the year. There were 2 fewer patients than cases, 1 man and 1 woman having been twice discharged and readmitted during the year. Twenty patients, 11 men and 9 women, had been discharged from the institution prior to January 1, 1907; 1 man twelve times, 1 man three times, 4 men twice and 5 men once. One woman had been discharged five times, 1 woman three times, 2 women twice, and 5 women had each been discharged once.

Of those readmitted for the first time, 1 man and 3 women had been discharged as recovered, and 4 men as improved.

One man had been discharged three times as recovered, and eight times as improved, 1 man three times as improved, 3 men twice as recovered, and 1 man twice as improved.

One woman had been discharged five times as recovered, 1 woman once as recovered, once as improved, and once as unimproved, 1 woman twice as improved, 1 woman once as recovered and once as improved, 2 women once as recovered, and 3 women once as improved.

Ninety-five of the admissions, 55 men and 40 women, were first attacks, of which 35 men and 29 women were admitted first to Bloomington. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 23 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 83 admissions in first attack, leaves 21 cases that have either been treated at home or at some other institution previous to admission here.

There was 1 man who was twice discharged and readmitted in the course of the year.

Forty patients were admitted three months or less after the first symptoms of mental diseases were noticed by their friends. 16 between 3 and 6 months, 9 between 6 and 12 months, and 62 more than a year.

### DISCHARGES.

The total number of discharges during the year 1907 was 123, 66 men and 57 women. The number of recoveries was 44, 29 men and 15 women. They were 35 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths, 43 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 27 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Twenty-five patients, 17 men and 8 women, recovered from the first attack, 6 men and 2 women from the second, 4 men and 3 women from the third, and 2 men and 1 woman from the fourth, and 1 woman from the eighth attack.

In the 44 cases that recovered the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 12 months and 2 days; of the men 11 months and 27 days, and of the women 12 months and 14 days. The average duration of treatment was 5 months and 5 days; of the men 4 months and 14 days, and of the women 6 months and 16 days. The longest period of treatment in those who recovered was 1 year, 8 months and 9 days in the case of 1 man, and 3 years, 8 months and 13 days in the case of 1 woman; the shortest was 16 days in 1 man, and 1 month and 11 days in a woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 6 months and 27 days; in the men 7 months and 13 days, and in the women 5 months and 28 days.

Six alcohol habitues, all men, were discharged as recovered, and 1 woman habitue was discharged as improved.



Three cases of morphine habit, 2 men and 1 woman, were discharged as recovered.

Thirty-five cases, 21 men and 14 women, were discharged as improved. In the cases of 3 men and 7 women, it seemed probable, at the time of their discharge as improved, that they would have soon recovered if continued under treatment.

Of the 22 patients, 3 men and 19 women, who were discharged unimproved, it seemed probable that 3 women would also have recovered, if continued under treatment.

### *GENERAL REMARKS.*

There were 16 more admissions this year than last.

The average number of patients in the institution was 340, 5 more than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished for patients was 17,702. The average expenditure per patient was \$12.72 per week, which includes the total cost of maintaining the property at White Plains, and the patients upon it, and is for all salaries and wages, repairs, supplies and maintenance of every kind, except that our high-paying patients repay us for the exclusive services of their attendants, and we deduct this sum from the total expense. In making up the average cost for the patients per week, there was a decrease of .03 per capita from the cost of the preceding year.

Sixty-two women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green Memorial Fund during the year 1907. The amount of income received from that fund expended for these women in 1907 was \$7,808.21. The total charitable expenditures during the year 1907 in caring for and treating patients (preferably acute and presumably hopeful cases) was \$55,327.84. Two hundred and twenty-nine individuals shared in this charitable assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of \$47,519.63 was expended for this purpose from the earnings of Bloomington during the year 1907, from which earnings charitable assistance to patients was given to the extent mentioned above. Nine and five-tenths per cent. of the patients treated contributed nothing whatever to their support; 53.6 per cent. of the patients paid sums varying from nothing to the bare cost of their care. Only 46.4 per cent. paid a rate which secured a surplus for the institution. The total support and partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay their entire cost to the hospital was equivalent to maintaining 84 free beds.

There were no changes in the Medical Staff during the year, except that Dr. George A. Riker was appointed Clinical Assistant in place of Dr. McLeod C. Wilson, and Dr. Harold T. Royce was appointed to succeed Dr. Riker, who resigned on August 15th.

The graduates of the Training School for Attendants, including the two who graduated this year, amount to a total of 88 since the school was first started in 1895, 24 of whom remain in the employ of the institution, namely, 4 men and 20 women.

There has been the usual medical activity in the Hospital during the year 1907. The care of the patients by means of mental and physical treatment, by diversions and exercise, has been conducted as before. Much stress is being laid on the accurate observation of the patients, and recording their cases amply for the purpose of gaining more definite information for treatment, as well as for wider scientific reasons.

On May 25th the Annual Inspection by the Board of Governors took place. An inspection was made of the farm and grounds, and the buildings, including the wards, and domestic department. At 3 o'clock Mr. Theodorus B. Woolsey, the President of the Board, presented the certificates and medals to the graduates of the Training School for Attendants, two in number. Preceding these graduation exercises there was a concert by voluntary talent before an audience from White Plains and New York. A considerable number of the friends of the institution and the attendants were present on the occasion, which passed off in a very satisfactory manner. Many compliments were paid by the visitors, on the cheerful and orderly condition of the halls through which they passed.

As heretofore, during the summer of 1907 picnic parties went to the cottage rented at Oakland Beach for their benefit, whenever the weather was pleasant enough to make such trips agreeable, the parties averaging eight to ten people. They left about 9 o'clock in the morning, arriving at the beach about 10 o'clock and returning so as to reach the Hospital at 5 o'clock in the afternoon. If the day was unpropitious the parties were omitted. The men patients usually went on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, and the women on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The outdoor diversions during the summer, intended to be a part of the moral treatment of the patients, as well as for their enjoyment, have included base ball games with outside teams. A number of patients took part in these games, including scorer and at times umpire. Men patients and women patients were spectators, and looked forward eagerly to the games.

Through the year we have had our customary Sunday services, our Tuesday dances, and Friday evening entertainments.

The custom of patients going out on longer or shorter visits from the Hospital, to test their ability to live in the world, has been continued, with success in many instances, and well justified the risk

taken that some of them may relapse, and do something distressing; in fact, few of them do so, and many of them again live rational and satisfactory lives.

### HABEAS CORPUS CASES.

On Saturday, August 3rd, toward night, a writ of *habeas corpus* was served upon the Superintendent, ordering him to produce a patient in the Supreme Court on the following Tuesday morning. This was done, and the case was postponed for thirteen days, till the 19th, when the writ was dismissed, as an *Inquirendo de Lunatico* had been inaugurated in a Court in Brooklyn. This occupied three days, the 19th, 20th and 21st of August, and terminated by disagreement on the part of the jury, and a new jury was impanelled to try the case over, with the result that patient was found to be incompetent.

On Saturday, the 17th of August, in the afternoon, writs for three other patients, returnable the next Monday morning, were served upon the Physician in charge. The short interval, and the unusual number of cases, returnable Monday morning, caused a large amount of hurried and unusual work, but the patients were all present at the hearing, and answers were made to the writs in all the cases that the patients were held by the Hospital because they were still insane. Two of these writs were summarily dismissed, and one of them temporarily postponed, on the understanding that an *Inquirendo de Lunatico* would be inaugurated. In this latter case a commission was appointed to take the evidence before a jury to be impanelled, in Brooklyn, to inquire into the case of a woman who was a patient in Bloomingtondale from 1866 till 1878, and who afterwards was a patient in other institutions for the insane, and was finally discharged from an institution in the 90's to the custody of her trustees. She lived an irregular and irresponsible life, in quarters hired for her, and on limited sums of money advanced to her, by her committee, until in 1906 when she became so much of an annoyance and danger, that her friends secured her recommitment to Bloomingtondale, after a careful medical examination. As she had a large estate, the case was prosecuted with great interest by both sides, involving over thirty hearings, and many journeys of the patient and her attendants from Bloomingtondale to the Court House in Brooklyn, where finally, as a member of the jury proposed, they give the patient "a Christmas present" of a verdict in her behalf, the jury finding her competent. This verdict was disagreed with by the legal and medical members of the commission, and at the date of writing this report the verdict has just been set aside by Justice Carr of the Supreme Court, and a new trial ordered. Thus of four cases, two were summarily dismissed by the Judge, with a reproof to the parties who obtained the writs;



the third case after two trials was found incompetent, and recommitted; and the other case is still under trial, the finding of the first verdict of competency of this case having been set aside by a Supreme Court Justice, and a new trial ordered.

### *CENTRE EXTENSION.*

As originally designed, the Administration Building at Bloomington was to contain everything regarded as essential, but the necessity of reducing the amount of expenditures, lead to the curtailment of the Administration Building, rather than those buildings devoted to patients. To supply some deficiency in the original plan, there was finished during the year 1907 a rear extension of the centre building, containing post mortem and laying-out rooms of a thoroughly modern and sanitary class; a large, fine thereapeutic bathroom, to take the place for the men of the one which has been used for the past fourteen years by both men and women. There is also a large gathering room for informal entertainments of patients and officials, and for occasional meetings of official visitors. On the same floor there is a Psychological Laboratory containing two large rooms, one for examinations and various tests and reactions, and the other for microscopic and such work as is carried on in the most modern of these laboratories. This is in the immediate charge of the First Assistant, Dr. Hoch, and Dr. Amsden, who devote themselves more particularly to the work of investigation. On the top floor of this building there are four very good bedrooms, which were needed for some increase in the medical staff.

### *PSYCHOPATHIC LABORATORY*

Dr. Hoch, in charge of the Psychopathic Laboratory, reports as follows:

The Laboratory in its new quarters, is now well equipped so that, so far as that is concerned, we have adequate facilities for work. The work which has been carried on during the year consists, not only in the study of the tissues from the nervous system and other organs, obtained at autopsy, but also in the study of lesions by means of serial sections through the brain as a whole. This work makes possible a proper co-ordination of clinical symptoms and anatomical changes in the nervous system. The additional facilities offered for the examination of the secretions and excretions of the body, as well as the blood and the cerebro-spinal fluid, are daily in use, and add efficiency to the clinical work.

A considerable amount of research has been devoted to the study of the causation of certain forms of insanity. The beginning of these studies was indicated in the report of last year. In this age of bacteriology the mental causes of insanity have been strikingly neglected,



and only recently attention has again been directed towards them. Such studies teach us that what is at the bottom of certain — of course not all — mental disorders, are conflicts in the patient's life, usually of long standing, with which the patient has never been able to get square, and which owing to the lack of sufficient balancing factors and sound mental habits, give rise to a growing disharmony. That which we then call the mental disorder, is nothing more than the becoming dominant of such conflicts in various forms of peculiar abnormal reactions and faulty attempts at adjustment. These manifest themselves in delusions, hallucinations, peculiar acts, and the like. In each case, therefore, a careful psycho-analysis is necessary, not only for the purpose of research, but for the diagnosis as well. By diagnosis we no longer mean merely that which can be expressed in a single word, but we mean a thorough clearing up of the situation, that is, an understanding of the actual struggles and difficulties which the patient has, and which are hidden under the perplexing array of mental symptoms. It is becoming more and more evident that for a proper management and treatment of those forms of insanity which we have in mind, such a knowledge is indispensable, and that to be satisfied with anything less is a procedure to be put on the same level as a treatment without any diagnosis at all, i. e., without adequate indications.

The results of these researches which are in line with work done by others in the same field, have been laid down in the following papers:

*First.*—“The Manageable Causes of Insanity.” Public lecture given at the New York Academy of Medicine.

*Second.*—“Psychogenesis in Paranoiac States.” Paper read before the New York Psychiatric Society.

*Third.*—“The Psycho-genetic Factors in the Development of Psychoses.” Psychological Bulletin, Vol. 4, No. 6.

*Fourth.*—“On Psychotherapy in Psychiatry.” Paper read before the New York Neurological Association.

*Fifth.*—“Psychogenesis in Dementia Praecox.” Paper read before the New York Psychiatric Society.

### CONVALESCENT COTTAGE.

Following is a report of Miss Ellison, who was in charge of the Campbell Cottage for patients from the New York Hospital:

The work of the Convalescent Home for Women and Children during the season now closing has been almost unqualifiedly successful. The place is admirable. The equipment is excellent. Supplies were liberally provided. The spirit of the administration was broad-minded

and kindly. The patients were genuinely in need of rest and care, and the cases responded physically with almost the same unanimity that marked the appreciation and gratitude of the beneficiaries.

For several years the so-called "Campbell Cottage" at Bloomington had been more or less regularly and systematically used during the summers for the accommodation of convalescent women. When it was determined, this year, to try the experiment of sending out also a limited number of children, considerable preliminary work was necessary to fit the house for occupancy. The Committee liberally approved the suggestions and estimates presented, and the local management of Bloomington co-operated to carry out the plans. Practically everything was ready for opening on April 15th but the exceptionally late season made it necessary to postpone the reception of patients until April 24th.

The Head Nurse or her assistant made weekly or fortnightly trips to the city in order to bring out children. The New York Hospital was naturally either the starting point or the meeting place, and in similar manner the children were returned there to be met by parents or friends. No very strict rule was enforced as to length of stay, and those who needed an extended rest got it. When the New York Hospital wards failed to furnish a full quota, the Committee authorized notices to be sent to other hospitals and settlements, so that all the beds were kept filled.

Two portable houses were erected westward of the Cottage, being connected with it by covered and uncovered porches; and one of these movable cottages was made a children's dormitory while the other (planned as an isolation ward but fortunately never so used) afforded additional play-space in bad weather. Water facilities, with sanitary plumbing, were introduced into both of the bungalows. Standard iron cots were provided, as well as appropriate kindergarten or nursery furniture; so that make-shifts and discomfort were eliminated. The real play-ground included the open fields about the houses. Chairs and rugs were carried out by the willing hands of the stronger boys, and the old orchard was a veritable camp of Convalescents throughout every bright day.

Nobody wears out clothing like a child getting well; and physicians and nurses, if not all mothers, recognize that few things help the recovery more than freedom to romp out-of-doors in jumpers. It was therefore a part of our plan to provide simple strong clothing, which was chosen in a way practically to constitute an unpretentious uniform. Occasionally, to be sure, the shoes were a trifle large, and a girl wore boy's overalls, or a boy wore a sun-bonnet; but there was a delightful indifference to all convention, and visitors often remarked the neat comfortable appearance of the children.

In some respects we were unable to do quite so much out of the ordinary for the adults. Yet the administration was quickly and smoothly adjusted to the double service, and the women were also made very comfortable. They, as well as the children, enjoyed the simple freedom of the place. There was little in or about the cottage that smacked of the institutional, and every inmate showed delight when removed from the more formal air of a hospital and privileged to relax in a home-like hill-camp.

There were a good many cases all the time which required dressings and medications. The cottage was provided for all ordinary medical emergencies, and the physicians at Bloomington were within easy call (by telephone). Almost without exception the patients continued to improve rapidly. This report would be imperfect if it failed to certify to the invigorating tonic quality of the Bloomington air. It was not less than astonishing to note the immediate responding of weakened systems, and especially the prompt disappearance of throat and kindred affections. The place seems ideally chosen for a fresh air work or Convalescent Home.

Among the children, the best results were had with those who were older. The accommodations and the staff were hardly adequate for proper attention to many very young children. Boys of eight and ten, even when apparently hopeless cases, made really astonishing progress. In several such instances, where it had been deemed almost useless to send out the patients, the lads are already so far recovered as to be again in school. The children, even little tots to whom a nurse was "mamma," were more than contented; and peevish homesickness and childish dissatisfaction were unknown. The experiment of combining adults and juniors was measurably successful, though undertaken with some misgiving. There was no noticeable annoyance or repression, and, although (possibly partly because) the women and the children were not obliged to mingle, they seemed on both sides to enjoy the arrangement.

The children were given an occasional outing at Rye Beach on the Sound. Fortunately they were not often obliged to be content with such books and toys and indoor amusements as were provided. They ran or walked or limped or were carried to gather wild flowers, and the stronger brought gay posies (or wilted stems!) to those who sat helpless in little steamer-chairs. To dig *real* earth and (for the most part vainly) to try to transplant real flowers, was a privilege for surpassing the usually all-sufficient sand pile.

The staff and all the assistants and workmen at Bloomington were untiring in their help and courtesy. The children and all the cottage people refrained from intruding at the larger institution, and, by reason of our relative isolation and good discipline, we were absolutely



separate. On our side there was only the benefit of the many kindnesses shown us by Dr. Lyon, Mr. Ferriss, and others.

There is no kitchen in the Cottage, and all our meals were taken at the farm house, two hundred yards distant, where the quality and quantity of food were satisfactory. It proved a simple task to carry the occasional special meals, and a refrigerator in the cottage enabled the women and the children to have a plentiful fresh supply of the pure farm milk which was furnished in abundance.

The members of the Committee showed constant helpful attention to the work and its needs, and there were many appreciative visitors, none more so than the parents and friends of the children. Whether or not special reports are to be presented, covering the incidental medical features of the work, it may be noted here, with gratification, that the Hospital Physicians, who saw the cases "before and after," repeatedly expressed their satisfaction with the results.

The Head Nurse was efficiently and admirably seconded in all her duties by Miss Frances Cobban (N. Y. H., 1906), as Day Nurse, and by Miss Elise Kleiber as Night Attendant.

Records were kept of admissions, discharges and other pertinent matters, and the Visiting Physician kept his own medical record. A memorandum is submitted with this report, showing in outline the character and extent of the service.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. ELLISON,

Campbell Cottage, Bloomington, November 1, 1907.

The above Report of the Operations at Bloomington is

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL B. LYON,

*Medical Superintendent.*



THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.  
BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS,  
Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Voluntary, not insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871.....	6325	.....	6150	2769	1460	1109	812	.....	.....	.....
1872.....	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	.....	170	176
1873.....	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	.....	189	174
1874.....	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	.....	175	183
1875.....	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	.....	191	182
1876.....	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	.....	174	186
1877.....	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	.....	162	167
1878.....	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	.....	188	178
1879.....	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	.....	184	182
1880.....	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	.....	214	202
1881.....	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	.....	224	226
1882.....	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	.....	223	233
1883.....	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	.....	244	235
1884.....	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	.....	244	253
1885.....	176	420	148	53	43	24	28	.....	272	261
1886.....	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	1	271	272
1887.....	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	1	288	283
1888.....	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	.....	296	306
1889.....	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	.....	306	306
1890.....	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	.....	305	304
1891.....	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	.....	298	300
1892.....	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	.....	306	298
1893.....	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	.....	302	302
1894.....	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	.....	289	294
1895.....	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	.....	308	299
1896.....	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	.....	314	312
1897.....	133	447	106	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
1898.....	91	432	106	26	35	18	27	1	326	323
1899.....	108	434	93	24	35	16	18	6	341	331
1900.....	98	439	99	25	43	8	22	1	340	339
1901.....	91	431	100	26	33	14	27	23	331	328
1902.....	95	426	94	24	37	12	21	19	332	329
1903.....	124	456	111	31	35	18	27	29	345	336
1904.....	127	472	132	34	60	10	28	38	340	340
1905.....	111	451	100	34	43	8	15	27	332	342
1906.....	101	452	112	32	43	12	25	25	340	335
1907.....	127	467	123	44	35	22	22	18	344	340
Totals.....	10912	.....	10571	4078	3014	1790	1686	191	.....	.....

# GOVERNORS

OF

## The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1908, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1799	1809		
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1811	1812	15 years	Died in office, 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1815			
John Atkinson.....	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall.....	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams.....	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen.....	1823	1830		
Stephen Allen.....	1835		24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Augustin Averill.....	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor.....	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe.....	1877		2 years	Died in office 1879.
William W. Astor.....	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander.....	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman.....	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne.....	1770	1784		
George Bowne.....	1785	1797	26 years	
William Bayard.....	1777	1784		
William Bayard.....	1800	1802	9 years	
Robert Bowne.....	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818
Aaron Burr.....	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan.....	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset.....	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse.....	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard.....	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow.....	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne.....	1796	1797	1 year	
Walter Bowne.....	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach.....	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley.....	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert.....	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne.....	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker.....	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne.....	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr.....	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley.....	1842	1855	13 years	

## LIST OF GOVERNORS.

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James W. Beekman.....	1850	1854	} 23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman.....	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	1858			Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown.....	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson.....	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker.....	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman.....	1884		24 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1901		7 years	Continues in office.
George S. Bowdoin.....	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown.....	1887		21 years	Continues in office.
Thomas H. Barber.....	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker.....	1899		9 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown.....	1904		4 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson.....	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson.....	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell.....	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles.....	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins.....	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin.....	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster.....	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham.....	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock.....	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell.....	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr.....	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow.....	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell.....	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins.....	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey.....	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb.....	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson.....	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling.....	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse.....	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877		31 years	Continues in office.
Hermann H. Cammann.....	1882		26 years	Continues in office.
John Clafin.....	1901	1904	3 years	
D.				
Oliver Delancey.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses.....	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane.....	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning.....	1784	1792	} 14 years	
William Denning.....	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster.....	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois.....	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster.....	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson.....	1843	1856	} 17 years	
James Donaldson.....	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun.....	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison.....	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer.....	1890	1901	11 years	

# LIST OF GOVERNORS.

53

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Henry W. de Forest.....	1890		18 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt.....	1892		16 years	Continues in office.
E.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree.....	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar.....	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1793		34 years	Died in office. 1827.
William Edgar Jr.....	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781
Dr. John Fothergill ( <i>London</i> )....	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin.....	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming.....	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin.....	1796	1798	28 years	
Thomas Franklin.....	1803	1829		
John Franklin.....	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin.....	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field.....	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming.....	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile.....	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873
William H. Fogg.....	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884
G.				
Hugh Gaine.....	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover.....	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie.....	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue.....	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green.....	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy.....	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry.....	1878		30 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock.....	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond.....	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks.....	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone.....	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard.....	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone.....	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey.....	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted.....	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey.....	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt.....	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin.....	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman.....	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland.....	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted.....	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1905.
William Warner Hoppin.....	1877		31 years	Continues in office
George G. Haven.....	1892		16 years	Continues in office.



## LIST OF GOVERNORS.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
J.				
James Jauncey.....	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1784	1790	}	8 years
Samuel Jones.....	1792	1794		
John Jay.....	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey.....	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones.....	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson.....	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay.....	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones.....	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones.....	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones.....	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston.....	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard.....	1895		13 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright.....	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy.....	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese.....	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon.....	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie.....	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent.....	1797	1798	}	4 years
James Kent.....	1827	1830		
John Kane.....	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy.....	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy.....	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland.....	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King.....	1888		20 years	Continues in office.
David H. King, Jr.....	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston.....	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott.....	1770	1777	}	10 years
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard.....	1770	1777	}	10 years
Leonard Lispenard.....	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston.....	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston.....	1770	1777	}	8 years
Peter Van Brugh Livingston.....	1784	1785		
John Livingston.....	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight.....	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr.....	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence.....	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little.....	1798	1803	}	25 years
Jonathan Little.....	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence.....	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom ( <i>London</i> ).....	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy.....	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy.....	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence.....	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett.....	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight.....	1830	1831	1 year	
Richard M. Lawrence.....	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston.....	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy.....	1875	1884	9 years	

## LIST OF GOVERNORS.

55

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
M.				
Roger Morris.....	1770	1773	}	10 years
Roger Morris.....	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier.....	1770			1 year
William McAdam.....	1770			Died in office, 1771.
Nathaniel Marston.....	1770	1772		10 years
John Murray.....	1773	1775	}	2 years
John Murray.....	1781			
David Matthews.....	1776	1784		30 years
Charles McEvers.....	1777	1784		Died in office, 1809.
Robert Murray.....	1784	1787		8 years
Lindley Murray.....	1784	1785		7 years
Richard Morris.....	1784	1793		3 years
William Maxwell.....	1784	1792		1 year
Alexander McDougall.....	1784	1787		9 years
John Murray, Jr.....	1787			8 years
Alexander McComb.....	1788	1792		3 years
William Minturn.....	1796	1802		Died in office, 1819.
John McVicker.....	1798	1802		32 years
Benjamin G. Minturn.....	1799	1802		4 years
Robert Mott.....	1800	1802		6 years
Samuel Mansfield.....	1803	1809		4 years
Andrew Morris.....	1804	1823		3 years
John R. Murray.....	1806	1837		3 years
Samuel Mott.....	1810	1814		2 years
Peter Mesier.....	1810	1819		6 years
Robert I. Murray.....	1816			19 years
John McComb, Jr.....	1818	1837		31 years
Samuel F. Mott.....	1837	1846		6 years
E. D. Morgan.....	1850	1859		4 years
D. Colden Murray.....	1853	1882		9 years
William H. Macy.....	1869			Died in office, 1858.
Harry M. Morris.....	1874	1876		19 years
William D. Morgan.....	1882			9 years
Fordham Morris.....	1891			Died in office, 1887.
				Continues in office
N.				
George Newbold.....	1808	1810	}	48 years
George Newbold.....	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins.....	1852			1 year
				Died in office, 1853
O.				
Samuel Osgood.....	1792	1795		3 years
D. W. C. Olyphant.....	1848	1850		2 years
Geo. Talbot Olyphant.....	1855	1864	}	13 years
Geo. Talbot Olyphant.....	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne.....	1876	1879		Died in office, 1873
Frederick P. Olcott.....	1888	1889		3 years
				1 year
P.				
Thomas Pearsall.....	1772	1777	}	16 years
Thomas Pearsall.....	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix.....	1784	1787		3 years
Edmund Prior.....	1795	1803		8 years
Jotham Post.....	1795	1796	}	2 years
Jotham Post.....	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell.....	1897	1799		1 year

## LIST OF GOVERNORS.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
William Post.....	1800		5 years	Died in office, 1805.
John V. Provost.....	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr.....	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins.....	1808	1809	} 1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins.....	1810			
Henry L. Pierson.....	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1774	1777	} 13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson.....	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray.....	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers.....	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers.....	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers.....	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter.....	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers.....	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards.....	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph.....	1890		18 years	Continues in office.
James R. Roosevelt.....	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades.....	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell.....	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives.....	1904		4 years	Continues in office.
S.				
William Smith.....	1770	1777	} 12 years	
William Smith.....	1779	1784		
William Shotwell.....	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn.....	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith.....	1790	1802	12 years	
James Scott.....	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred.....	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens.....	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd.....	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. P. C. Shaffer.....	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith.....	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan.....	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens.....	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant.....	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon.....	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan.....	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman.....	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866
Otis D. Swan.....	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz.....	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong.....	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler.....	1880		26 years	Died in office 1906.
James O. Sheldon.....	1881	1907	26 years	
J. Edward Simmons.....	1892		16 years	Continues in office.
Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith.....	1902		6 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon.....	1906		2 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis.....	1907			Continues in office.
T.				
John Thurston.....	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor.....	1810	1860	50 years	

## LIST OF GOVERNORS.

57

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor.....	1827	1827	$\frac{1}{2}$ year	
George T. Trimble.....	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne.....	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble.....	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne.....	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull.....	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen.....	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902.
Richard Trimble.....	1898		10 years	Continues in office
Howard Townsend.....	1899		9 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1902		6 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick.....	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr.....	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland.....	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn.....	1780	1785	} 6 years	
Augustus Van Horn.....	1793	1794		
Richard Varick.....	1794	1795	} 3 years	
Richard Varick.....	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck.....	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen.....	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White.....	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Henry White.....	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton.....	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts.....	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson.....	1792	1799	} 8 years	
James Watson.....	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett.....	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey.....	1799	1802	} 8 years	
William W. Woolsey.....	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff.....	1802	1809	} 16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff.....	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson.....	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks.....	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes.....	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe.....	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker.....	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets.....	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward.....	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams.....	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward.....	1907		1 year	Continues in office.
Bronson Winthrop.....	1907			Continues in office.



# Officers of the Board of Governors OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

PRESIDENTS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris.....	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold.....	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green.....	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy.....	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown.....	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble.....	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy.....	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler.....	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1906		$\frac{1}{2}$ year	Died in office, 1907.
George L. Rives.....	1907			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris.....	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache.....	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton.....	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson.....	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine.....	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne.....	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley.....	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor.....	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow.....	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe.....	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman.....	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets.....	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown.....	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.
Merritt Trimble.....	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy.....	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906.
Henry W. de Forest.....	1906	1907	1 year	
Howard Townsend.....	1907			Continues in office.

TREASURERS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston.....	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock.....	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray.....	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams.....	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens.....	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun.....	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy.....	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward.....	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan.....	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons.....	1897		11 years	Continues in office.
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers.....	1818	1822	4 years	} Office then abolished.
Robert H. Bowne.....	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr.....	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese.....	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow.....	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy.....	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr.....	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley.....	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray.....	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray.....	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane.....	1885		23 years	Continues in office.

## PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	} 4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	} 36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam.....	1792	1796	} 29 years	Died in office, 1822
S.	Richard S. Kissam.....	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman.....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell.....	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806		
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826	} 34 years	Died in office, 1832.
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley.....	1798	1817	} 31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley.....	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham.....	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt.....	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	} 48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1817	1839	} 52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	} 14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819		
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829	} 13 years	
C P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	} 50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1821	1856	} 41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1856			

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers....	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore.....	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald.....	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald.....	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith.....	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office, as Con- sulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office, 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.....	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.....	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1863
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom.....	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley.....	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1849	1852		
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1877		15 years	Died in office, 1889.
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office, 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1892		25 years	
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.....	1852	1877	23 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1883.
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren....	1853	1860	1 year	
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren....	1867		41 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1896.
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855		
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878	28 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878		34 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1894.
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867	5 years	
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters.....	1860	1884		
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.....	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867		
P.	William H. Draper....	1862	1889		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1889	1893	39 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1901.
P.	William H. Draper....	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883	15 years	Died in office, 1880
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865		32 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1898.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1866	1879		
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1866	1885	42 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1885			



PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	James W. McLane.....	1867	1884	} 41 years	Continues in office
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane.....	1884			as Cons'g Phys.
S.	Ernst Kracowizer.....	1867			Died in office, 1875.
P.	Woolsey Johnson.....	1872		} 15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900		Continues in office
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			as Cons'g Surgeon.
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	} 12 years	
S.	William T. Bull.....	1883	1900		Continues in office
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			as Cons'g Surgeon.
P.	George L. Peabody....	1884		} 24 years	Continues in office.
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905		Continues in office
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			as Cons'g Phys.
P.	Edward L. Partridge....	1888	1892	} 20 years	Continues in office
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge....	1893			as Cons'g Phys.
S.	Lewis A. Stimson.....	1888			Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson.....	1888		} 20 years	Continues in office.
P.	W. G. Thompson.....	1889	1895		Continues in office.
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890			Continues in office.
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892		} 16 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis W. Murray....	1893			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley....	1894			Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis.....	1895		} 12 years	Continues in office.
P.	Samuel W. Lambert....	1896			Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896			Continues in office.
S.	Francis H. Markoe.....	1899		} 8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney.....	1900			Continues in office.
S.	Percival R. Bolton.....	1900			Continues in office.
S.	Alex. B. Johnson.....	1900		} 8 years	Continues in office.
P.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1905			Continues in office.

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Physician to House of Relief.

\*There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821.

## LIST OF MEMBERS.

---

*The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:*

- The Mayor of New York.
  - “ Recorder “
  - “ Aldermen “
  - “ Assistants “
  - “ Rector of Trinity Church.
  - “ President of Columbia College.
  - “ Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
  - “ Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
  - “ Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
  - “ Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
  - “ Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
  - “ Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
  - “ Minister of the French Church.
  - “ Minister of the Moravian Church.
  - “ Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.
- 

## Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (\*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A			
*Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1771	*David Austin.....	1827
*William Axtell.....	“	*Saul Alley.....	1829
*John Alsop.....	“	*Moses Allen.....	“
*Francis Atkinson.....		*William Adamson, Jr.....	“
*Josiah Adams.....		*William H. Aspinwall.....	1845
*Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1795	*William B. Astor.....	“
*John Atkinson.....	1797	*George T. Adee.....	“
*William Adamson.....		*Augustin Averill.....	1848
*John Jacob Astor.....	1807	*Loring Andrews.....	1856
*John Aspinwall.....	“	*John L. Aspinwall.....	“
*Stephen Allen.....	“	*John Alstyne.....	“
*John Adams.....	“	*John Jacob Astor.....	1860
*Samuel Akerly.....	1813	*John G. Adams.....	1874
*James Anderson.....	1823	*George W. Abbe.....	1877
		*Richard T. Auchmuty.....	1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew.....	1878	*Thomas H. Brantingham.....	1809
*Lloyd Aspinwall.....	"	*John L. Browne.....	"
Thatcher M. Adams.....	"	*Abraham Bell.....	"
William W. Astor.....	1879	*J. E. K. Berck.....	1811
James W. Alexander.....	1903	*Egbert Benson.....	1810
		*Divie Bethune.....	"
		*Robert H. Bowne.....	1814
*Samuel Bard.....	1771	*Abraham Barker.....	1809
*William Bayard.....	"	*William Bayard, Jr.....	1816
*John Bogert.....	"	*Benjamin Butler.....	"
*Gerard William Beekman.....	"	*Joseph Blackwell.....	"
*George Bowne.....	"	*Abraham Brinkerhoff, Jr.....	"
*John Beekman.....	"	*Philip Brasher.....	"
*Samuel Bowne.....	"	*James Boyd, Jr.....	"
*Samuel Broome.....	"	*James Boorman.....	"
*Samuel Bowne, Jr.....	"	*Robert Blake.....	1823
*James Beekman.....	"	*John Bolton.....	1829
*Theophylact Bache.....	"	*J. D. Beers.....	"
*Grove Bend.....	"	*William G. Bucknor.....	"
*Evert Baucker.....	"	*Michael Burnham.....	"
*Thomas Buchanan.....	"	*James Boggs.....	"
*Andrew Barclay.....	"	*Gurdon Buck.....	"
*William Brownjohn.....	"	*John L. Buckley.....	1842
*Francis Basset.....	"	*James Brown.....	1845
Thomas B. Bridgen.....	1794	*James W. Beekman.....	1850
*William Bowne.....	1795	*Sidney Brooks.....	1856
*Robert Bowne.....	"	*August Belmont.....	"
*Joseph Byrnes.....	"	*George Bruce.....	"
*Samuel Bowne.....	"	*William G. Bull.....	"
*Dr. John Bard.....	"	*Mrs. Maria Banyer.....	"
*William Backhouse.....	"	*Mrs. Isaac Burr.....	"
*Dirk Brinkerhoff.....	"	*Silas Bronson.....	"
*Benjamin Booth.....	"	*A. O. Brodie.....	"
*Abraham Brinkerhoff.....	"	*Mrs. Arthur Bronson.....	"
*Walter Buchanan.....	"	Miss Mary Bronson.....	"
*Goldsboro Banyer.....	"	*Frederick Bronson.....	"
*John Bogert.....	1804	*George Bell.....	"
*Samuel Belamy.....	1809	*Japhet Bishop.....	"
*John Barrow.....	"	Robert H. Berdell.....	"
*Walter Bowne.....	"	*Wyllis Blackstone.....	1857
*Aaron Burr.....	"	*James Barnes.....	"
*Thomas Buckley.....	"	*Joseph Battell.....	"
*Gerard G. Beekman.....	"	*Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	"
*G. G. Beekman, Jr.....	"	*George Hunter Brown.....	1859
*James Bowne.....	"	*James M. Brown.....	1861
*James Buck.....	"	*Theodore B. Bronson.....	1864
*Samuel Burling.....	"	Ann D. Brown.....	1866
*Robert L. Bowne.....	"	*David W. Bishop.....	"

# LIST OF MEMBERS.

65

*James H. Banker.....	1866	*Uriah Oliver Champlin.....	1809
*T. Alston Bishop.....	"	*Thomas Collins.....	"
*J. Muhlenberg Bailey.....	"	*Richard Cunningham.....	"
*Benjamin F. Butler.....	1868	*Israel Corse.....	"
*John Bridge.....	1869	*John Clark, Jr.....	"
*William Tilden Blodgett.....	"	*Willett Coles.....	"
*Heber R. Bishop.....	1877	*Levinus Clarkson.....	1810
James W. Beekman.....	1878	*Duncan Pearsall Campbell.....	"
*William Allen Butler.....	"	*William Cairnes.....	"
*Christopher C. Baldwin.....	"	*Peter Crary, Jr.....	"
George S. Bowdoin.....	1880	*Isaac Carow.....	"
Waldron Post Brown.....	1882	*David Clarkson.....	"
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1883	*Matthew Clarkson, Jr.....	"
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1885	*William Bayard Clarkson.....	"
Temple Bowdoin.....	1893	*Thomas Cadle.....	1811
*Thomas H. Barber.....	1895	*James Conklin.....	"
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.....	1895	*Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812
George F. Baker.....	1899	*Benjamin U. Coles.....	1816
Charles S. Brown.....	1903	*William Crary.....	"

## C

*De Witt Clinton.....		*George Clance.....	
*Isaac U. Coles.....		*Nathan Comstock.....	1817
*Alexander Colden.....	1777	*Thomas S. Clarkson.....	"
*David Clarkson.....	"	*Isaac Collins.....	1821
*Cornelius Clopper.....	"	*Stacy B. Collins.....	"
*John Harris Cruger.....	"	*Joseph B. Collins.....	"
*John Crook.....	"	*Thomas G. Cary.....	1820
*Isaac Corsa.....	"	*Robert C. Cornell.....	"
*Peter Clopper.....	1784	*John S. Crary.....	"
*Henry Cruger.....		*John M'Comb.....	"
*Robert Crommelin.....		*Henry Crary.....	1845
*Matthew Clarkson.....	1792	*George J. Cornell.....	"
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....		*Henry Chauncey.....	1849
*Cadwallader Colden.....		*Wm. Bayard Campbell.....	1852
*Major Edward Clark.....		*Frederick A. Conkling.....	"
*Daniel Cotton.....	1795	*Jonathan I. Coddington.....	1853
*James Constable.....		*James N. Cobb.....	1855
*William Constable.....		*Francis Cotenet.....	1856
*Francis Childs.....		*John Clapp.....	"
*Isaac Cock.....	1795	*James Chambers.....	"
*John B. Coles.....		*Luther Clark.....	"
*John Clark.....	1809	*Jay Cooke.....	"
*Samuel Corp.....	"	Enoch W. Clark.....	"
*John T. Champlain.....	"	*George Carpenter.....	"
*John G. Coster.....	"	*John H. Contoit.....	"
*John Church.....	"	*William F. Carey.....	"
		*Samuel T. Carey.....	"
		Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough.....	"
		*Horace B. Clafin.....	"



*Edwin Clark.....	1856	*Jacob Drake .....	1824
*R. Smith Clark.....	"	*John Delafield .....	1829
*Hanson K. Corning.....	"	*John B. Dash .....	"
*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D....	1858	*Charles Debevoise .....	"
*Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859	*James Donaldson .....	1843
James Cassidy.....	1863	*Henry C. DeRham .....	1845
*Israel Corse.....	1864	*Franklin H. Delano.....	"
*John J. Cisco.....	1868	*George Douglas .....	1856
*John Caswell.....	1869	*Charles A. Davis .....	"
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877	Henry Dwight, Jr.....	"
Wm. Bayard Cutting.....	1878	*William E. Dodge.....	"
Charles Collins.....	"	*William W. De Forest.....	"
*John Carey, Jr.....	"	*William Douglas .....	"
Hermann H. Cammann.....	"	W. Butler Duncan.....	"
John L. Cadwalader.....	"	Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster....	"
Henry W. Crane.....	1886	*Mrs. Ann De Peyster.....	"
John Claflin.....	1900	*Simeon Draper .....	"
George P. Cammann.....	1901	*Philip Dater .....	"
*Catharine B. Campbell.....	"	*John H. Dykers .....	"
Maria L. Campbell.....	"	*Cornelius Du Bois .....	"

## D

*Oliver Delancey.....	1771	*Frederick J. De Peyster.....	1863
*Joshua Delaplaine.....	"	*William Dennistoun .....	1865
*James Duane.....	"	*J. Ashton De Peyster.....	1866
*Gerardus Duyckinck.....	"	*Henry J. Davison .....	1871
*Gerardus De Peyster.....	"	*William Alexander Duer.....	1890
*Abraham Duryee .....	"	Henry W. de Forest.....	"
*Walter Du Bois.....	"	Charles D. Dickey, Jr.....	1892
*Elias Desbrosses .....	1777	George G. De Witt.....	"
*Magdalen Desbrosses .....		Alexander Butler Duncan.....	1894
*William Denning .....			
*Daniel Duncomb, Jr.....	1795		
*William Duncan, London.....	1809		
*George Duncan .....	"		
*R. H. John Lord Drummond....			
*Frederick De Peyster.....	1809		
*Jacob Doty .....			
*Patrick Dennis .....	1809		
*David L. Dodge .....	"		
*James F. De Peyster.....	"		
*Robert G. L. De Peyster.....	1811		
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr.....	"		
*Abraham De Peyster.....	"		
*Matthew L. Davis .....	"		
*Cornelius Dubois .....	"		
*Rufus Davenport .....	1816		

## E

*Andrew Elliott .....	1771
*Lawrence Embree .....	1784
*William Edgar .....	1787
*Thomas Eddy .....	1793
*Effingham Embree .....	1795
*Thomas Ellison .....	
*John Elliott .....	1811
*William Edgar, Jr.....	1818
*Charles Ely .....	1856
*David Eggleston .....	1866
Ambrose K. Ely .....	1869
*Jonathan Edwards .....	1878

## F

*John Fothergill, M. D., London...	1771
*Walter Franklin, Sr.....	"

## 67

*George Follitt	1771	*John Greene	1811
*Samuel Franklin	1782	*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr.	"
*Sampson Fleming	1789	*George Griswold	"
*George Fox	1795	*John Greenfield	1816
*Thomas Franklin	"	*John P. Groshon	1817
*Thomas Franklin, Jr.	1807	*John Graham	1823
*Col. Edward Fanning		*Jonathan Goodhue	"
*Johnson Fairholme		*Nathaniel L. Griswold	"
*Thomas Fisher	1807	*William Green, of England	1824
*Henry Franklin	"	*George Griffin	1829
*Francis Fleming		*Peter Goelet, Jr.	1833
*Caleb Frost	1807	*Peter P. Goelet	"
*John Franklin		*John L. Graham	1835
*John Franklin, Jr.	1807	*James L. Graham	"
*Abraham Franklin		*Francis Griffin	1845
*Matthew Franklin	1813	*John C. Green	"
*Hickson W. Field	"	*James Gallatin	"
*Hamilton Fish		*Jasper Grosvenor	"
George Fitch	1813	*Seth Grosvenor	"
*Moses Field	1817	*Robert C. Goodhue	1849
*John W. Francis, M. D.	1823	*Charles C. Goodhue	1856
*Samuel Flewelling	1829	*John Gihon	"
*John Fleming	"	*William W. Gilbert	"
*Preserved Fish	"	*Edward M. Greenway	"
*Whitehead Fish	"	*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue	"
*Augustus Fleming	1837	*William C. Goodhue	"
*Samuel M. Fox	1849	*E. Boonen Graves	"
*Thomas H. Faile	"	*Frederick C. Gebhard	"
*Benjamin H. Field	1850	*William H. Gebhard	"
*Edward G. Faile	1856	*Thomas Garner	"
*Cyrus W. Field	"	*James G. Garner	"
*John M. Furman	"	*Sheppard Gandy	1864
*Henry S. Fearing	1865	*George Griswold	"
*Frederick G. Foster	1866	Mrs. E. Boonen Graves	1866
*Wm. H. Fogg	1869	*Geo. D. H. Gillespie	"
Seth B. French	1900	Robert Gordon	1868
		Elbridge T. Gerry	"
G		*Horace Gray	1869
*Peter Goelet	1771	Robert Livingston Gerry	1886
*Hugh Gaine	"	Peter Goelet Gerry	"
*Andrew Gautier		*James B. M. Grosvenor	1891
*Nicholas Gouverneur		Robert M. Gallaway	1896
*Robert Gray		R. Horace Gallatin	1906
*Edward Goold			
*Adam Gilchrist			
*John J. Glover			
*Archibald Gracie			
*Maltbie Gelston	1809	*Daniel Horsemenden	1771
		*Henry Haydock	"

## LIST OF MEMBERS.

*Joseph Hallet	1771	*Thomas Hunt	1859
*George Harrison	"	*Wilson G. Hunt	"
*Whitehead Hicks	"	*Abram S. Hewitt	1857
*Oliver Hicks	1809	Edward S. Hall	1863
*Philip Hone	1810	*William J. Hoppin	1866
*John Haggerty	"	*William B. Hoffman	"
*William Hartshorn	"	*Eben V. Haughwout	"
*John Hone	"	*Samuel V. Hoffman	1868
*Elias Haines	"	Meredith Howland	1873
*Jacob Hallett	1811	*William M. Halsted	1875
*Abijah Hammond	"	William W. Hoppin	1877
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst	"	*William H. Hoople	1878
*Henry Haydock, Jr.	"	*James W. Husted	1890
*John Hunter	1811	Anson W. Hard	1891
*David Hosack, M. D.	"	George G. Haven	"
*Benjamin Huntington	"	Henry R. Hoyt	1904
*Goold Hoyt	"	Samuel V. Hoffman	"
*Henry Hammond	"	Charles F. Hoffman	1907
*Valentine Hicks	"		
*William Hill	1813	I	
*Samuel Hicks	1816	*Isaac Iseline	1816
*Isaac Heyer	"	*Charles Inglis	
*Jacob Halsey	"	*Elizabeth Irving	1862
*William Hammersly, M. D.	"	William B. Isham	1869
*Alexander Eddy Hosack, M. D.	1827		
*James Heard	"	J	
*Isaac S. Hone	1829	*John Jones, M. D.	1771
*John C. Hamilton	1835	*Sir William Johnson, Baronet	"
*Silas Holmes	1838	*Simon Johnston	"
*William M. Halsted	1840	*Nicholas Jones	
*George F. Hussey	1847	*James Jauncey	
*Townsend Harris	1848	*Samuel Jones	
*Jacob Harvey	1850	*John Jay	
*William Howard		*Thomas Jones	
*Edwin Hoyt	1856	*Col. Thomas James	
*William R. Hitchcock	"	*John Jones	1810
*Charles A. Heckscher	"	*William Jauncey	
*Henry Hopkins	"	*Horace Johnson	1810
Edward M. Hopkins	"	*Amasa Jackson	
*Peleg Hall	"	*William Johnson	1810
*William Hoge	"	*Peter A. Jay	1813
Thomas P. Huntington	"	*Samuel Jones, Jr.	"
*James Hewitt	"	*Joshua Jones	
*David Hadden	"	*Naphthali Judah	1813
*Joshua J. Henry	"	*John Jones	1816
*William F. Havemeyer	"	*Edward R. Jones	"
*Valentine G. Hall	"	*Sylvanus F. Jenkins	"
*Irad Hawley	"	*James Jenkins	1818

# LIST OF MEMBERS.

69

*John Johnston .....	1823
*Jeromus Johnson .....	1829
*James I. Jones.....	1840
*Edward Jones .....	1845
*George F. Jones.....	1852
*Hezron A. Johnston.....	1856
*John T. Johnston .....	"
*James B. Johnston .....	"
*Miss Nancy Jay.....	"
*Miss Mary S. Jones.....	"
*John Q. Jones .....	"
*Bradish Johnson .....	"
*Elizabeth Jones .....	1863
*Edward S. Jeffray.....	1866
Mary H. Johnston.....	1868
Margaret T. Johnston.....	"
*D. Willis James.....	1872
*Frederick Rhinelanders Jones.....	1885
Augustus D. Juilliard .....	1895

## K

*Archibald Kennedy .....	1771
*Lawrence Kortright .....	"
*Peter Kettletas .....	"
*John Keese .....	"
*William Kenyon .....	1810
*John Knox .....	"
*Joseph Kettletas .....	1810
*John Tabor Kemp .....	"
*Robert J. Kemble .....	"
*Isaac Kibbe .....	1810
*Benjamin Kissam .....	"
*William Kelly .....	"
*John Kane .....	"
*Peter Kemble .....	"
*James Kent .....	1810
*Elias Kane .....	"
*John A. King .....	"
*Joseph Kernochan .....	1810
*Harry Kneeland .....	1829
*James G. King.....	"
*David S. Kennedy.....	1845
*Morris Ketchum.....	"
*Robert Kermit .....	"
*Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	"
*Shepherd Knapp .....	1856
*Leonard W. Kipp .....	"
Richard Kipling .....	"

*Daniel C. Kingsland.....	1856
*James Lennox Kennedy.....	"
*Nicholson S. Kane.....	1878
*William M. Kingsland.....	1884
*Samuel Keyser .....	1885
Edward King .....	1888
David H. King, Jr.....	1897
Gustav E. Kissel.....	1904

## L

*Robert L. Livingston.....	1771
*Philip Livingston .....	"
*Leonard Lisperard .....	"
*William Livingston .....	"
*Abraham Lott .....	"
*Peter Van Brugh Livingston.....	"
*Isaac Low .....	"
*William Ludlow .....	"
*Gabriel H. Ludlow.....	"
*John Livingston, Sr.....	"
*Jacob Leroy .....	"
*John Leake .....	"
*William Laight .....	"
*John Lawrence .....	"
*Dr. John C. Letsom, London.....	1809
*John H. Livingston, D. D.....	"
*John Leboyteux .....	"
*Philip P. Livingston.....	"
*Robert P. Livingston.....	1809
*Robert R. Livingston, Jr.....	"
*Richard R. Lawrence.....	"
*Caleb Lawrence .....	"
*Catherine Lawrence .....	1809
*Cornelius P. Low.....	"
*Thomas Leggett .....	1809
*Leffert Lefferts .....	"
*John Lamb .....	"
*Daniel Ludlow .....	"
*Nicholas Low ..	"
*William Lawrence .....	"
*John B. Lawrence .....	1809
*Dirk Lefferts .....	"
*Herman Leroy .....	1809
*Jonathan Little .....	"
*Richard M. Lawrence.....	1809
*Thomas Lawrence .....	"
*John T. Lawrence .....	"
*Edward Lyde, Jr.....	1809





# LIST OF MEMBERS.

71

*John Mason, Jr. ....	1817
*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D. ....	"
*Samuel F. Mott .....	1837
*Robert B. Minturn. ....	1845
*Robert McCoskry .....	"
*Edwin D. Morgan .....	1846
*David Colden Murray. ....	1850
*John R. Murray .....	1853
*Samuel Marsh .....	1856
*Charles H. Marshall .....	"
*Matthew Morgan .....	"
*Josiah Macy .....	"
*William H. Macy .....	"
*Francis H. Macy. ....	"
*John H. Macy. ....	"
*John D. Maxwell .....	"
*Miss Mary Murray. ....	"
*Miss Harriet Murray. ....	"
*Daniel S. Miller .....	"
*Edward Minturn .....	"
George Merritt .....	"
*William Mackay .....	"
Charles Moran .....	"
*Daniel E. Moran .....	"
*Sidney Mason .....	1858
*T. Bailey Myers .....	1869
Harry M. Morris .....	1872
George N. Miller. ....	1878
*Robert I. Murray .....	"
Fordham Morris .....	"
George Maculloch Miller .....	"
Henry Lewis Morris. ....	"
*William D. Morgan .....	1882
*William Bard McViekar. ....	1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr. ....	1893
Clement March .....	1900

## N

*William Neilson .....	1809
*George Newbold .....	"
*John Neilson, M. D. ....	1882
*Russel H. Nevins .....	1829
*Adam Norrie .....	1845
*David H. Nevins. ....	1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton .....	"
*Thomas H. Newbold. ....	"
*William Niblo .....	1856
*William H. Neilson .....	1873

## O

*Samuel Osgood .....	1873
*Thomas L. Ogden .....	1810
*David B. Ogden. ....	"
*Andrew Ogden .....	1829
*William Osborn .....	"
*John Oothout .....	1845
*David W. C. Olyphant. ....	1848
*David Olyphant .....	1853
*George Talbot Olyphant .....	"
Robert M. Olyphant .....	1856
*William B. Ogden .....	1869
*William H. Osborn .....	1876
Robert Olyphant .....	1879
Frederick P. Olcott .....	1887
David B. Ogden. ....	1907

## P

*David Provost .....	1771
*Thomas Pearsall .....	"
*Lewis Pintard .....	"
*John Pell .....	"
*Daniel Phoenix .....	"
*Joseph Pearsall .....	1809
*Edmund Prior .....	"
*Stephen Price .....	"
*Frederick Pigou .....	"
*Thomas Pearsall .....	"
*Frederick Phillips .....	1809
*Elijah Pell .....	"
*William Post .....	"
*Henry Post, Jr. ....	1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins .....	"
*Jotham Post, Jr. ....	1809
*Allison Post .....	"
*Thomas C. Pearsall .....	"
*William Plyment .....	"
*Nathaniel Prime .....	1809
*Isaac Pierson .....	"
*Amos Palmer .....	1816
*Gideon Pott .....	"
*Wright Post, M. D. ....	"
*Henry Parish .....	1829
*J. Philips Phoenix .....	"
*Thomas W. Pearsall. ....	1837
*Waldron B. Post .....	1845
*Edward Prime .....	"
*Pelatiah Perit .....	1856

*John J. Palmer .....	1856	*George P. Rapelye .....	1853
*James Phalen .....	"	*Guy Richards .....	1855
*Royal Phelps .....	"	*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt.....	1856
*Thomas Paton .....	"	*James Robb .....	"
*Henry L. Pierson .....	"	*William C. Rhinelanders .....	"
*Jehiel J. Post .....	1859	*George A. Robbins.....	"
William H. Pomeroy .....	1866	*Christopher R. Robert .....	1864
*Edmund Penfold .....	1869	*S. Howland Robbins .....	1869
*William Paton .....	"	*Theodore Roosevelt .....	1876
*Temple Prime .....	1877	*Alfred Roosevelt .....	1878
Henry Parish .....	1878	James R. Roosevelt .....	"
*Thomas W. Pearsall .....	"	*Robert G. Remsen .....	"
*Orlando B. Potter .....	1879	Edmund D. Randolph.....	1884
Henry E. Pellew .....	1880	*John Harsen Rhoades.....	1892
Charles A. Peabody, Jr.....	1891	J. Hampden Robb.....	1894
		Archibald D. Russell .....	1896
		George L. Rives.....	1904
		Harry Pelham Robbins.....	"

## R

*Walter Rutherford .....	1771
*Isaac Roosevelt .....	"
*Henry Rutgers, Jr.....	"
*Alexander Robinson .....	
*Cornelius Ray .....	
*Moses Rodgers .....	
*Jacobus Roosevelt .....	
*Elizabeth Richards .....	
*Henry Rutgers .....	
*John Reid .....	
*Nehemiah Rogers .....	1809
*William T. Robinson.....	"
*Herman G. Rutgers .....	
*John Peter Ritter .....	
*Sylvester Robinson .....	1809
*William H. Robinson.....	"
*John W. Russell .....	"
*Benjamin W. Rogers.....	"
*Nathaniel Richards .....	"
*Jacob Radcliffe .....	"
*George Richards .....	1816
*Henry Remsen .....	"
*Philip Rhinelanders .....	1818
*John Rathbone, Jr.....	1823
*Henry Rogers .....	"
*Morris Robinson .....	"
*Peter Remson .....	1829
*Robert Ray .....	"
*William Rogers .....	"
*Charles H. Russell.....	1845
*William J. Roome.....	"

## S

*William Smith .....	1771
*John Moran Scott.....	"
*Thomas Smith .....	"
*Richard Sharpe .....	"
*Isaac Sears .....	"
*Nicholas Stuyvesant .....	"
*Gerard Stuyvesant .....	
*Miles Sherbrook .....	
*Christopher Smith .....	
*William Shotwell .....	1809
*George Stafford .....	"
*Jesse Smith .....	
*William Seton .....	
*Edmund Seaman .....	
*Comfort Sands .....	1809
*William Shedden .....	
*Henry Sadler .....	
*Thomas Stoughton .....	
*Christopher M. Slocum .....	
*John Stiles .....	1809
*Ebenezer Stevens .....	
*James R. Smith .....	
*Reuben Smith .....	1809
*Peter Schermerhorn .....	
*Pascal N. Smith .....	
*James Scott .....	
*Jacob Schieffelin .....	1809
*Isaac Sebring .....	"

# LIST OF MEMBERS.

73

*John Slidell .....	1810	*Rufus R. Skeel .....	1856
*Benjamin Strong .....	"	*Horatio G. Stevens.....	"
*Robert Seaman .....	1811	*David Stewart .....	"
*Jesse Schofield .....	1816	*Gerard Stuyvesant .....	"
*Jacob Storm .....	"	*Mrs. William A. Spencer.....	"
*Ferdinand Suydam .....	"	*Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine..	"
*Stephen Storm .....	"	Frederick J. Sheldon, Jr.....	1857
*James Sterling .....		*Otis D. Swan .....	1858
*Josiah Sturges .....	1816	*James O. Smith, M. D.....	"
*Thomas H. Smith, Jr.....	"	*Eleanor F. Strong.....	1862
*Nathaniel Smith .....	1817	*Jackson S. Schultz .....	1865
*Alexander H. Stevens, M. D.....	"	*Benjamin B. Sherman.....	1866
*Rev. Dr. John Stanford.....	1819	*Francis Skiddy .....	1869
*Thomas R. Smith .....	1820	*Paul Spofford .....	"
*Peter Sharpe .....	1824	George Smith .....	"
*Garrit Storm .....	1826	*James Stokes .....	"
*Peter Skinner .....	"	*Charles E. Strong .....	1877
*Benjamin L. Swan.....	1827	*Francis A. Stout .....	1878
*John A. Stevens .....	"	*Mahlon Sands .....	"
*Allan Shepherd .....	"	*Philip Schuyler .....	"
*Jacob Sherred .....	"	*John Sherwood .....	"
*Drake Seymour .....	"	*James O. Sheldon.....	1880
*Gamaliel Smith .....	1829	Charles A. Schermerhorn.....	1884
*Garrit Stephens .....	"	James Stillman .....	1885
*George W. Strong .....	"	*James T. Swift .....	"
*Joseph S. Shotwell .....	"	*John Sloane .....	1891
*Frederick Sheldon .....	"	J. Edward Simmons .....	"
*John Suydam .....	"	Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1896
*Thomas Suffern .....	"	Henry C. Swords .....	"
*Peter G. Stuyvesant .....		Augustine J. Smith .....	1899
*Peter Augustus Schermerhorn....	1845	*Henry Steers .....	1900
*Joseph Sampson .....	"	S. Franklin Stanton.....	1902
*Jonathan Sturges .....	"	Edward W. Sheldon.....	1905
*Aquila G. Stout .....	"	Frank K. Sturgis .....	1907
*Caleb Swan .....	1850	T	
*Thomas B. Stillman .....	1855	*John Thurman .....	1771
*Robert L. Stuart .....	1856	*John Thurston .....	"
*Alexander Stuart .....		*John Titus .....	
*George L. Schuyler .....	1856	*John Townsend .....	
Melancthon L. Seymour.....	"	*Najah Taylor .....	1809
*John Fisher Sheafe .....	"	*Robert Troup .....	1813
*William W. Stone .....	"	*Jeremiah Thompson .....	1816
*Joseph Steele .....	"	*Francis Thompson .....	
*John C. Stevens .....	"	*Hugh K. Toler .....	1816
*Leonardo S. Suarez.....	"	*Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817
*William H. Smith.....	"	*George Taylor, Jr.....	"
*Edward F. Sanderson.....	"	*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York,	
*Rutsen Suckley .....	"	England .....	1819



## LIST OF MEMBERS.

*Wilson Taylor .....	1823	*John Van Blarcom .....	1809
*Joseph R. Taylor .....	"	*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr. ....	
*Elihu Townsend .....	"	*William Vandervoort .....	1811
*Frederick A. Tracy.....	"	*John V. B. Varick.....	1816
*Jonathan Thompson .....	"	*Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1822
*Elisha Tibbets .....	1829	*Myndert Van Schaick .....	1827
*Daniel Trimble .....	1845	*William L. Vandervoort .....	
*George T. Trimble.....	"	*Richard Varick .....	1827
*John R. Townsend .....	"	*Hubert Van Wagenen.....	1835
*Thomas Tileston .....	"	*Washington R. Vermilye.....	1856
*Merritt Trimble .....	1850	*Alexander Van Rensselaer .....	1869
*Jonathan Thorne .....	1856	*Cornelius Vanderbilt .....	1878
*Charles N. Talbot .....	"		
*Mary B. Trimble.....	"	W	
*David Thompson .....	"	*John Watts .....	1771
*John Trenor, M. D. ....	"	*Hugh Wallace .....	"
*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble....	"	*Henry White .....	"
*Edward H. Tracy.....	1857	*Thomas White .....	"
*James H. Titus .....	1868	*Jacob Watson .....	"
Samuel Thorne .....	1876	*John Weatherhead .....	"
*William Turnbull .....	1877	*Casper Wistar .....	"
*John P. Townsend.....	1878	*Erasmus Williams .....	
Hamilton McK. Twombley....	1887	*Thomas Wooldridge .....	
Walter Trimble .....	1890	*Richard Waldron .....	
Richard Trimble .....	"	*William Walton .....	
*Frederick D. Tappen.....	1891	*Gerard Walton .....	
William Turnbull, Jr.....	1893	*Isaac L. Winn .....	1809
Howard Townsend .....	1898	*Robert Watts .....	
Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1901	*Gilbert C. Willett .....	1809
		*James Watson .....	
U		*Charles Watkins .....	
*William Ustick .....	1795	*William W. Woolsey.....	1809
*William Ustick, Jr.....	1797	*Joshua Waddington .....	"
*Benjamin Underhill .....	1795	*Henry L. Wyckoff .....	"
*Gustaphus Upsom .....	"	*Jacob Walton .....	"
		*Henry Ward .....	"
V		*John R. Wheaton .....	"
*Jacobus Van Zandt .....		*Eliphalet Williams .....	"
*John Van Cortlandt.....	1771	*Charles Wilkes .....	"
*Augustus Van Cortland.....	"	*Lemuel Wells .....	"
*David Van Horn .....	"	*Stephen Whitney .....	"
*Samuel Verplanck .....	"	*Ezra Weeks .....	1810
*Augustus Van Horne .....	"	*Oliver Wolcott .....	1813
*Henry Van Vleck.....		*Samuel Wood .....	"
*Theodorus Van Wyck.....		*John G. Warren .....	1816
*Peter Vandervoort .....		*Jasper Ward .....	"
*James Van Varick .....		*Isaac Wright .....	"
*Gulian Verplanck .....		*Samuel Ward .....	"

# LIST OF MEMBERS.

75

*Thomas W. Ward.....	1816	*Benjamin M. Whitlock.....	1856
*Cornelius Williams .....	1817	*John Watson .....	"
*Isaac Wood, M. D.....	1818	*William H. Webb .....	"
*John Watts, M. D.....	"	*William Whitlock, Jr.....	"
*A. W. V. Worey.....	"	*William E. Wilmerding.....	"
*Dr. Hugh Williamson.....		*Gouverneur W. Wilkins.....	"
*Abijah Weston .....		*Christopher Wolfe .....	"
*Joseph Walker .....	1834	*Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1864
*Samuel Ward .....	1845	*George Cabot Ward .....	1865
*John Ward .....	"	*John Earle Williams.....	1869
*Benjamin R. Winthrop.....	1847	*Francis T. Walker.....	1876
*Samuel Willetts .....	1850	*William H. Wickham.....	1878
*Stephen C. Williams.....	1853	James T. Woodward .....	1883
*John David Wolfe.....	1854	John D. Wing .....	1890
*Richard H. Winslow.....	1856	Bronson Winthrop .....	1900
*James Winslow .....	"	Frederick W. Whitridge.....	1902
*Edward J. Woolsey .....	"	Samuel Woolverton .....	1903
*Eli White .....	"	Howard Willets .....	1904
*Robert R. Willetts .....	"		
John M. Wisdom .....	"		
*Oliver Wetmore .....	"		
*Augustus Wetmore .....	"		
Miss Abby G. Williams.....	"		
*Daniel T. Willetts.....	"		

## Y

*Richard Yates .....	
*Lawrence Yates .....	
*Hamilton Young .....	

## House Physicians and House Surgeons.

1792-1907.

---

William Dickson, Jr.....	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793.....	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes .....	"	1793	July,	1794.....	"
Nicholas Bayard .....	August,	1794	March,	1795.....	Physician.
" .....	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795.....	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull .....	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795.....	"
Hugh McClean .....	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795.....	Physician.
Gilbert Smith .....	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796.....	"
Joseph Bailey .....	May,	1795	July,	1796.....	Surgeon.
John Neilson .....	March,	1796	May,	1797.....	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt .....	July,	1796	"	1797.....	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent .....	May,	1797	April,	1798.....	Physician.
Samuel Barnum .....	"	1797	June,	1799.....	Surgeon.
James Boyd .....	"	1798	May,	1799.....	Physician.
J. Van Buren.....	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes .....	May,	1799	April,	1800.....	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower.....	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801.....	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie.....	June,	1800	August,	1801.....	Physician.
Richard L. Walker.....	May,	1801	June,	1802.....	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss .....	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802.....	Physician.
Isaac Foster .....	June,	1802	June,	1803.....	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatin.....	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson .....	June,	1803	June,	1804.....	Surgeon.
John Huyler .....	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805.....	Physician.
Thomas Cock .....	June,	1804	June,	1805.....	Surgeon.
James Faitoute .....	May,	1805	April,	1806.....	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman.....	June,	1805	May,	1807.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Akерly .....	April,	1806	August,	1807.....	Physician.
James Vose .....	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807.....	Surgeon.
Elias Black .....	August,	1807	August,	1808.....	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren.....	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809.....	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley .....	August,	1808	August,	1809.....	Physician.
Peter H. Cole.....	"	1809	"	1811.....	"
Caspar Wister Eddy .....	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811.....	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman .....	"	1811	"	1812.....	"
Peter C. Tappan.....	August,	1811	August,	1812.....	Physician.
William Van Dewsén.....	"	1812	"	1813.....	"
James Inderwich .....	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813.....	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss.....	"	1814	"	1815.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August, 1813	August, 1814	Physician.
Peter B. Helme	" 1814	" 1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb., 1815	Feb., 1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August, 1815	August, 1816	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers	Feb., 1816	Feb., 1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August, 1816	August, 1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb., 1817	Feb., 1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August, 1817	August, 1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb., 1818	Feb., 1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August, 1818	August, 1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb., 1819	Feb., 1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August, 1819	August, 1820	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden	Feb., 1820	Feb., 1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August, 1820	August, 1821	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr.	Feb., 1821	April, 1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August, 1821	Sept., 1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April, 1822	April, 1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVieker	Sept., 1822	Sept., 1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr.	April, 1823	April, 1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept., 1823	Sept., 1824	Physician.
Frederick G. King	April, 1824	May, 1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept., 1824	August, 1825	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar	May, 1825	Nov., 1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August, 1825	Feb., 1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov., 1825	May, 1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May, 1826	Oct., 1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct., 1826	May, 1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov., 1826	April, 1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May, 1827	Oct., 1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct., 1827	April, 1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov., 1827	May, 1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April, 1828	Oct., 1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May, 1828	" 1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct., 1828	April, 1829	Physician.
Edgar Oleott	Nov., 1828	May, 1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April, 1829	Oct., 1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May, 1829	Nov., 1829	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez	Oct., 1829	April, 1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov., 1829	May, 1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr.	April, 1830	Oct., 1830	Physician.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct., 1830	April, 1831	"
Alfred C. Post	May, 1830	Nov., 1830	Surgeon.
Thomas G. Swain	Nov., 1830	May, 1831	"
John C. Jay	April, 1831	Oct., 1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May, 1831	Nov., 1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct., 1831	April, 1832	Physician.



HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

Joshua S. Felters.....	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832.....	Surgeon.
John H. Griscom.....	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832.....	Physician.
Austin L. Main.....	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832.....	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort.....	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833.....	Physician.
“ “ .....	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833.....	“
John Watson.....	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833.....	Surgeon.
George W. Leach.....	April,	1833	July,	1833.....	Physician.
John B. King.....	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833.....	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood . . . . .	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834.....	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren.....	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834.....	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes.....	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834.....	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith.....	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834.....	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin.....	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835.....	Physician.
Abel J. Starr.....	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835.....	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	“
Alonzo Clark . . . . .	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836.....	Physician.
Benjamin W. McCready.....	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835.....	Surgeon.
William Jackson.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	“
Nelson Shook . . . . .	“	1836	“	1836.....	Physician.
Chauncey L. Mitchell.....	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837.....	“
David L. Eigenbrodt.....	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836.....	Surgeon.
William A. Matthews.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	“
Henry R. Lott.....	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837.....	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	Surgeon.
Arthur B. Stout.....	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838.....	Physician.
George Adam . . . . .	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	Surgeon.
William M. Smith.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	“
William H. Maxwell.....	April,	1838	April,	1839.....	“
John S. Heard.....	May,	1838	May,	1839.....	“
William S. Tompkins.....	Nov.,	1837	“	1838.....	“
James B. Gould . . . . .	May,	1838	“	1839.....	“
William Sharrock.....	“	1839	“	1840.....	“
William H. McNeven.....	“	1840	“	1841.....	“
Thaddeus M. Halsted.....	“	1839	“	1840.....	“
Aaron J. Henriques.....	March,	1839	April,	1840.....	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael.....	May,	1840	May,	1841.....	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson.....	April,	1840	April,	1841.....	Physician.
James R. Greacen.....	May,	1841	May,	1842.....	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe.....	“	1841	“	1842.....	“
Peter J. McLaren.....	April,	1841	April,	1842.....	Physician.
Hugh Walsh . . . . .	May,	1842	May,	1843.....	Surgeon.
W. P. Wunewright.....	“	1842	“	1843.....	“
A. H. Wotherspoon.....	April,	1842	April,	1843.....	Physician.
John Conger.....	May,	1843	May,	1844.....	Surgeon.
William W. Jones.....	April,	1843	“	1844.....	Physician.
“ “ .....	May,	1844	“	1845.....	Surgeon.

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

79

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

J. M. Julian	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
Augustus G. Elliot	"	1843	April,	1844	Physician.
Henry Cook	"	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon.
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
Charles E. Washburn	May,	1846	Feb.,	1847	Surgeon.
S. Allen Paddock	"	1845	May,	1846	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician.
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician.
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	"
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	"
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr.	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr.	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician.
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shradly	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

George A. Quimby.....	Dec., 1858	August, 1859.....	Surgeon.
Patrick Nolan .....	" 1858	" 1859.....	Physician.
Clarence Cameron.....	August, 1859	April, 1860.....	"
Joseph J. Hull.....	" 1859	" 1860.....	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher.....	" 1859	" 1860.....	"
Samuel S. Harris.....	April, 1860	Dec., 1860.....	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell.....	" 1860	" 1860.....	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir.....	" 1860	" 1860.....	"
" ".....	Dec., 1860	March, 1861.....	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill.....	" 1860	April, 1861.....	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward.....	" 1860	" 1861.....	"
James L. Little.....	August, 1861	" 1862.....	"
D. B. St. John Roosa.....	" 1861	" 1862.....	"
John T. Kennedy.....	Oct., 1862	August, 1863.....	"
Frederick D. Sturges.....	" 1862	June, 1863.....	"
Normand Smith, Jr.....	Dec., 1862	August, 1863.....	Physician.
Frank P. Foster.....	August, 1863	April, 1864.....	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff.....	" 1863	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White .....	" 1863	" 1864.....	Physician.
William F. Cushman.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock.....	" 1864	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	"
A. Brayton Ball.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson.....	Dec., 1864	August, 1865.....	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr.....	" 1864	" 1865.....	"
James W. McLane.....	" 1864	July, 1865.....	Physician.
Thomas T. Sabine.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	Surgeon.
John H. Emerson.....	July, 1865	" 1866.....	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr.....	April, 1866	Dec., 1866.....	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	"
William Thurman .....	" 1866	" 1866.....	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis.....	Dec., 1866	August, 1867.....	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	"
Edward C. Seguin.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell.....	August, 1867	April, 1868.....	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	"
Thomas Skelding.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris.....	April, 1868	Dec., 1868.....	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	"
James Vanderpool.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	Physician.
John N. Beekman.....	Dec., 1868	April, 1869.....	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	"
Albert H. Buck.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	Physician.
Charles Laight.....	August, 1869	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
Fred F. Harral.....	April, 1869	August, 1869.....	"
Lucius D. Bulkley.....	" 1869	" 1869.....	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

*Erastus P. Swasey.....	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870.....	Surgeon.
*George A. Hathaway.....	"	1868	"	1870.....	Physician.
*Edward Frankel.....	"	1868	"	1870.....	"
*Charles H. Bailey.....	August,	1869	"	1870.....	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges.....	"	1869	"	1870.....	Physician.
(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)					
Charles H. Knight.....	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877....	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson.....	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878.....	"
Samuel S. Kahn.....	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878.....	"
W. S. Halsted.....	July,	1878	"	1878.....	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon.....	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878.....	"
Charles Slaughter.....	"	1878	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers.....	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879.....	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp.....	"	1879	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
William G. Stone.....	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880.....	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher.....	"	1879	"	1880.....	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	Physician.
"	"	1881	June,	1882.....	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	"
Walter Mendelson.....	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881.....	Physician.
George W. Leonard.....	"	1880	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle.....	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881.....	Physician.
John S. Hawley.....	"	1881	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly.....	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Physician.
William G. Thompson.....	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882.....	"
John Vanderpoel.....	"	1882	"	1882.....	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane.....	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883.....	Physician.
"	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett.....	"	1882	"	1883.....	"
Henry W. Stevens.....	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883....	Physician.
"	"	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr. ....	"	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	"
Edwin T. Doubleday.....	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884.....	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer.....	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight.....	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson.....	"	1884	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton.....	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885.....	"
George B. Phelps.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	"
Jonathan Wright.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning.....	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885.....	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden.....	"	1885	"	1885.....	"
George R. Lockwood.....	July,	1885	June,	1886.....	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet.....	Dec.,	1885	"	1886.....	Surgeon.
William C. Deming.....	"	1885	"	1886.....	"

\* Services not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the services rendered.



HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

Howard Van Rensselaer.....	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886.....	Physician.
James W. Markoe.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	Surgeon.
Calvin T. Adams.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	"
Walter J. Vought.....	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887.....	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	"
George A. Richards.....	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887.....	Physician.
John L. Adams.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	"
William L. Wilson.....	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
William Gordon.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
George E. Steel.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
Hersey G. Locke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	"
Wilbur F. Martin.....	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889.....	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon.....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb.....	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890.....	Physician.
John L. Buel.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	"
William L. Culbert.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery.....	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890.....	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William B. Coley.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	"
Henry A. Griffin.....	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891.....	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	"
Morison T. Hutchinson.....	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891.....	Physician.
John McGrath.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	"
Lewis A. Conner.....	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892.....	Physician.
Charles F. Adams.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	"
James Pedersen.....	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892.....	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	"
Harmon A. Vedder.....	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893.....	Physician.
John Rogers.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	"
James J. Mapes.....	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893.....	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	"
Charles Howard Peck.....	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894.....	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	"
Donald McLean Barstow.....	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894.....	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

William H. Rockwell, Jr.....	Jan.	1894	July,	1894.....	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	"
William J. Greannellé.....	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895.....	Physician.
Albert Martin Judd.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	"
Vanderpoel Adriance.....	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895.....	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	"
James J. Phillips.....	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896.....	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	"
Benjamin Tilton . . . . .	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896.....	"
Linnaeus E. La Fêtra.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	"
Edward W. Brown.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	Physician.
Dever S. Byard.....	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897.....	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson . . . . .	"	1896	"	1897.....	"
William R. Williams.....	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897.....	Physician.
William N. Harrison.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	"
Joseph Roby . . . . .	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898.....	"
Robert McEwen Schaufler.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine.....	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898.....	"
Robert S. Tracy.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	"
Sidney L. Lasell.....	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899.....	"
William A. Downes.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	"
Theodore B. Barringer.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron.....	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	"
Francis Eppes Shine.....	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900.....	"
Victor C. Pedersen.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	"
James H. Kenyon.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	Physician.
Hughes Dayton . . . . .	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900.....	"
John B. Solley.....	"	1900	"	1900.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure.....	"	1900	"	1900.....	"
Robert H. Nesbitt.....	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901.....	"
William C. Clarke.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	"
Frederick L. Keays.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	Physician.
Fellowes Davis . . . . .	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901.....	"
Eugene H. Pool.....	"	1901	"	1901.....	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon.....	"	1901	"	1901.....	"
Frank C. Yeomans.....	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902.....	"
Karl A. Connell.....	"	1901	"	1902.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

Henry S. Patterson.....	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902.....	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett.....	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902.....	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt.....	"	1902	"	1902.....	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden.....	"	1902	"	1902.....	"
Louis V. Hamman.....	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903.....	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells.....	"	1902	"	1903.....	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis.....	"	1902	"	1903.....	"
Karl A. Connell.....	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903.....	Physician.
James R. Judd.....	"	1903	"	1903.....	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington.....	"	1903	"	1903.....	"
Philip Bissell.....	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904.....	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot.....	"	1903	"	1904.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer.....	"	1903	"	1904.....	"
George A. Bridge.....	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904.....	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster.....	March,	1904	July,	1904.....	"
Charles M. Mix.....	Jan.,	1904	"	1904.....	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee.....	"	1904	"	1904.....	"
James M. Kent.....	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905.....	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne.....	"	1904	"	1905.....	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills.....	"	1904	"	1905.....	"
Frank M. Huntoon.....	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905.....	Physician.
James P. Erskine.....	"	1905	"	1905.....	Surgeon.
Robert S. Reid.....	"	1905	"	1905.....	"
Frederick B. Humphreys.....	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906.....	"
Carl G. Burdick.....	"	1905	"	1906.....	"
Herman O. Mosenthal.....	"	1905	"	1906.....	Physician.
James C. Greenway.....	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906.....	"
David H. M. Gillespie.....	"	1906	"	1906.....	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop.....	"	1906	"	1906.....	"
Edward Cussler.....	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907.....	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows.....	"	1906	"	1907.....	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr.....	"	1906	"	1907.....	"
Frederick H. Bartlett.....	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907.....	Physician.
George F. Cottle.....	"	1907	"	1907.....	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount.....	"	1907	"	1907.....	"
Rollin Hills.....	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908.....	Physician.
Otto Goehle.....	"	1907	"	1908.....	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone.....	"	1907	"	1908.....	"

## HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875-1907.

---

Charles B. Kelsey.....	July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....	September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....	September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....	December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt.....	March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....	September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....	April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....	October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....	April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins.....	October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....	April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....	October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....	April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....	October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....	February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....	June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....	October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld.....	February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....	June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....	October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....	February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....	June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....	October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....	February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....	June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....	October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....	February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....	June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....	October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....	February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....	June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....	October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....	February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....	June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....	October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....	February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....	June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....	October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole.....	February, 1890—June, 1890.



HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

James C. Hancock.....	June, 1890—October, 1890.		
Fred L. Wells.....	October, 1890—February, 1891.		
Joseph R. Crofton.....	February, 1891—June, 1891.		
John Van Rensselaer.....	June, 1891—October, 1891.		
Joseph S. Manning.....	October, 1891—February, 1892.		
Clayton P. Bennett.....	February, 1892—June, 1892.		
William S. Stone.....	June, 1892—October, 1892.		
Clinton Stevenson.....	October, 1892—February, 1893.		
Edward Staehlin.....	February, 1893—June, 1893.		
James B. Wood.....	June, 1893—July, 1893.		
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	July, 1893—October, 1893.		
William B. Brinsmade.....	October, 1893—February, 1894.		
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....	February, 1894—June, 1894.		
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....	June, 1894—October, 1894.		
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....	October, 1894—February, 1895.		
James B. Cutter.....	February, 1895—June, 1895.		
Charles R. Grandy.....	June, 1895—October, 1895.		
Clyde S. Ford.....	October, 1895—February, 1896.		
Vertner Kenerson.....	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).		
Clyde S. Ford.....	February, 1896—October, 1896.		
John S. Richardson.....	June, 1896—October, 1896.		
Philip E. Johnson.....	October, 1896—February, 1897.		
Moses A. Stivers.....	February, 1897—June, 1897.		
Edward W. Brown.....	June, 1897—October, 1897.		
Edmund J. Labbe.....	October, 1897—February, 1898.		
Edwin Holmes.....	February, 1898—June, 1898.		
Clinton H. Catherwood.....	June, 1898—October, 1898.		
Harry H. Rodman.....	October, 1898—February, 1899.		
Joseph C. Roper.....	February, 1899—June, 1899.		
George E. Dodge.....	June, 1899—October, 1899.		
James W. MacNider.....	October, 1899—February, 1900.		
Howard H. Bailly.....	February, 1900—June, 1900.		
John E. McWhorter.....	June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).		
Arthur L. Sherrill.....	August, 1900—February, 1901.		
John A. Smith.....	February, 1901—July, 1901.		
John R. Page.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon).		
Hugh T. Nelson.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	"	"
Philip V. K. Johnson.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Arthur S. Corwin.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Edward H. H. Old.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Julian R. Beckwith.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Norborne P. Cooke.....	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
Monti S. Rea.....	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
James F. Rice.....	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"
Samuel A. Marshall.....	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"

# HOUSE OF RELIEF.

87

## HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

Edwin N. Riggins.....	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	(Phys. and Surgeon).
W. H. Alonzo Warner.....	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	" "
Stephen Rushmore.....	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	" "
C. Sumner Gould.....	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	" "
Edward T. Hull.....	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	" "
H. Russell Stone.....	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	" "
Gordon C. Hale.....	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	" "
James McMaster Long.....	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	" "
Thomas H. Cherry.....	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	" "
Charles A. Vance.....	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	" "
George A. Merrill.....	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	" "
Horatio B. Williams.....	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	" "
Charles T. Leslie.....	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	" "
Mason D. Bryant.....	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	" "
Henry Beeuwkes.....	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	" "
Elliott C. Burrows.....	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	" "

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

## Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians.

1821—1907

John Neilson .....	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	App'nted 1821	Resigned 1829
Jos. Macdonald .....	"	"	" 1829
Guy C. Bayley.....	"	"	" 1830
Jos. Macdonald ....	"	"	" 1832
Benjamin Ogden ....	"	"	" 1837
William Wilson ....	"	"	" 1839
Pliny Earle .....	"	"	" 1844
Chas. H. Nichols....	"	"	" 1849
D. Tilden Brown....	"	"	" 1852
Chas. Corey, Jr.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	"	" 1857
Horace K. Wheeler...1st	" .....	"	" 1865
Edward C. Porter...1st	" .....	"	" 1867
Dwight R. Burrell...2d	" .....	"	" 1869
Dwight R. Burrell...1st	" .....	"	" 1872
Wm. H. McDonald..2d	" .....	"	" 1873
Wm. H. McDonald..1st	" .....	"	" 1875
Chas. H. Nichols....	Medical Superintendent.....	"	1877 Died 1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith..2d	Ass't Physician.....	"	1877 Resigned 1878
Wallace J. Herriman.2d	" .....	"	1878 " 1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith..1st	" .....	"	1879 " 1880
Chas. E. Woodbury..1st	" .....	"	1880 " 1881
Sanger Brown .....	2d " .....	"	1880 " 1881
Sanger Brown .....	1st " .....	"	1881 " 1886
William E. Dold....2d	" .....	"	1881 " 1885
William Noyes ....2d	" .....	"	1885 " 1889
Sam'l B. Lyon .....	Ass't Medical Superintendent...	"	1886 " 1890
(Appointed Medical Supt.)			
William E. Dold....1st	Ass't Physician.....	"	1886 " 1898
Henry S. Williams..2d	" .....	"	1889 " 1892
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Medical Superintendent.....	"	1890 { Continues in office.
Charles E. Atwood..2d	Ass't Physician.....	"	1892 Resigned 1898
(Appointed 1st Ass't Physician)			
Albert Durham .....	3d Ass't Physician.....	"	1892 " 1898
(Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)			
Charles E. Atwood..1st	Ass't Physician.....	"	1898 Resigned 1905
Albert Durham .....	2d " .....	"	1898 { Continues in office.
Rose Pringle .....	Woman Physician.....	"	1898 { Continues in office.
August Hoch .....	1st Ass't Physician.....	"	1905 { Continues in office.

# Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1883	Miss E. J. ATWATER.....	Died, May 3, 1905.	
1885	Miss M. A. ADAMS.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)		
1885	Miss M. ARDAGH.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1887	Miss L. P. ADGATE.....	At Home.....	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
	(Mrs. E. Beckwith.)		
1889	Miss M. J. ALLEN.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. ARDAGH.....	At Home.....	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
	(Mrs. H. Ralkes.)		
1895	Miss J. F. ANNIS.....	Spencerport, .....	New York.
	(Mrs. Frank Harroun)		
1897	Miss L. E. ANDERSON...	{ Ass't Supt. Mt. Sinai Hosp.	{ New York City.
1900	Miss J. ARMSBY.....		Red Hook, N. Y.
1903	Miss S. M. ARMSTRONG....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss MAUD ABERNEATHY...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss E. W. APTHROP.....	At Home.....	Tallahassee, Fla.
1878	Miss J. BAKER.....		Died, Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. BRADLEY.....	At Home.....	Chatalangnac, N. Y.
1881	Miss E. M. BRIGGS.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)		
1880	Mrs. A. S. BURD.....	Private Nurse.....	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. BONSALL.....		Shelton, Conn.
1883	Miss E. S. BARKER.....		Unknown.
	(Mrs. Hunter.)		
1883	Miss C. M. BURT.....	At Home.....	Minetto, N. Y.
	(Mrs. Joseph Bell.)		
1884	Miss J. BEST.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1885	Miss A. C. BOUCK.....	At Home.....	Hornell, N. Y.
	(Mrs. E. S. Hoffman.)		
1885	Miss S. A. BLACK.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. BAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	Pompey, N. Y.
1887	Miss A. E. BIRD.....		Died, 1896.
	(Mrs. H. Forman.)		
1887	Mrs. M. S. BANKS.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1887	Miss M. K. BROWN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. BROOKS.....		Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Mrs. E. C. BECK.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. R. Culbert.)		
1890	Miss M. E. BROWN.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom.)		
1890	Miss N. BENEDICT.....		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. BROWN.....	At Home.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
	(Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)		
1890	Miss E. BOWE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.



Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1891	Miss M. M. BREWSTER.....	Died, Sept. 16, 1901. (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)	
1892	Miss A. S. BRIDGES.....	At Home.....	Bensonhurst, L. I. (Mrs. W. A. Matthele.)
1892	Miss H. R. BEARY.....	Masseuse. . . . .	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. BRIDGES...	District Nurse.....	Everett, Mass.
1894	Miss E. BENZ.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. BELLAMY...	Sanitarium . . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.
1894	Miss M. BELLINGER.....	Private Nurse.....	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. J. BROWN.....	At Home.....	Caldwell, N. J. (Mrs. James Bowers.)
1895	Miss L. C. BABCOCK.....	At Home.....	Westerly, R. I. (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)
1896	Miss C. T. BIRDSALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss A. M. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. E. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. G. BABBETT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. BARKER.....	At Home.....	Bisbee, Arizona. (Mrs. F. E. Shlne.)
1902	Miss E. I. BOYD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. BEARD.....	District Nurse.....	Waterbury, Conn.
1903	Miss E. S. BALLOU.....	At Home.....	Boonville, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. BUCHAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss L. BUSINELL.....	At Home.....	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. BERRY.....	At Home . . . . .	Eagle, Alaska. (Mrs. H. P. McFeely.)
1904	Miss E. BISHOPRIC.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss B. M. BOWE.....	Operating Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss K. L. BOWERS.....	At Home.....	Amityville, L. I. (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)
1905	Miss D. BROWNING.....	Private Nurse.....	City of Mexico, Mexico.
1905	Miss E. BURROUGHS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss S. A. BALDWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss M. L. BAUMANN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss L. V. BOYD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss E. P. BARBEE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Mrs. E. E. BENNETT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss JEAN K. BUCKHAM..	{ Hospital Nurse, House of Relief. }	{ New York City.
1880	Miss A. CATELY.....	At Home.....	Cortland, N. Y. (Mrs. H. Etting.)
1882	Miss M. H. C. CARPENTER }	Manager Town & C'ntry Club }	{ New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. COCHRANE.....		Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss E. A. CUMMINGS.....	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass. (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)
1887	Miss C. P. COVERT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1888	Miss M. W. CAMERON..... (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1888	Miss C. T. CLARKE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss L. E. COLLYER..... (Mrs. L. P. Gillespie.)	At Home.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. CRISPELL..... (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. CONANT.....		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. CLOSE..... (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	At Home.....	Pristol, Conn.
1891	Miss E. L. CORDES.....	Physician .....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. A. CLARKE.....		Died, June, 1906.
1892	Miss F. E. COGGESHALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss C. CADY.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1894	Mrs. S. CUTLER.....	{ Supt. Danbury Hos- pital .....	{ Danbury, Conn.
1894	Miss B. F. CHAFFEE..... (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. COLEMAN..... (Mrs. D. Miller.)	At Home.....	Port Hope, Canada.
1896	Miss F. H. COE..... (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1897	Miss H. COLLINS..... (Mrs. W. S. Charles.)	At Home.....	Hornell, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. CRUSO.....	At Home.....	Cobourg, Can.
1901	Miss M. CUTHBERTSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss J. G. CROTTY.....	Medical Student.....	Chicago, Ill.
1903	Miss J. B. CARDIFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss F. M. CREIGHTON.....	{ Ass't Housekeeper, N. Y. Hosp..... }	{ New York City.
1906	Miss M. COLLINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss M. L. CATLIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Washington, D. C.
1906	Miss M. CREIGHTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss F. COBBAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss C. E. CASE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss J. CACCIANINO.....	At Home.....	Florence, Italy.
1907	Miss J. CRANE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss H. COLCHESTER.....	Private Nurse.....	Rome, Italy.
1907	Miss R. C. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	Tallahassee, Fla.
1879	Mrs. M. E. DILTS.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss M. DINWOODY..... (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss P. DENNISTON.....	At Home.....	Waldon, N. Y.
1881	Mrs. F. N. DAVIES..... (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DUBOIS..... (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home.....	Hallstead, Pa.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1882	Miss M. DAVIES.....	Died, April 21, 1900.	
1884	Miss R. A. DAY.....	At Home.....	Cleveland, Ohio.
1884	Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE.....	Unknown.	
1886	Miss G. H. DOWIE..... (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. DECKER..... (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)	At Home.....	Hamilton, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. DENIKE.....	Masseuse . . . . .	New York City.
1890	Miss D. DWIGHT.....	{ Supt. N. Y. Hosp. } { Nurses Club . . }	New York City.
1890	Miss E. A. DAVIS.....	Private Nurse.....	Orwell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. DUNCAN..... (Mrs. E. Reid.)	At Home.....	Stouffville, Ontario, Can.
1893	Miss A. B. DUNCAN.....	Visiting Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss H. J. DICKSON..... (Mrs. D. Hitecock.)	At Home.....	Honolulu, H. T.
1894	Miss M. DOLSON.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. DINEHART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. DANAHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. DIEHL..... (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	Cripple School Nurse.	New York City.
1899	Miss J. L. DEFREEST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss B. L. DICKSON.....	{ Supt. McCosh In- } { firmary . . . . . }	Princeton, N. J.
1902	Miss F. DAKIN.....	At Home.....	Cherry Valley, N. Y.
1904	Miss M. E. DAVIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss J. M. DUNLOP.....	At Home.....	Hackensack, N. J.
1906	Mrs. A. F. DWIGHT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE..... (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home.....	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. EDMONSTON.....		Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. ESTELLE..... (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)		Died, Aug., 1904.
1890	Mrs. E. D. EWING.....	Office Nurse.....	Flushing, L. I.
1892	Miss L. H. ELLIS..... (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)		Died, 1906.
1896	Miss J. B. EMERY..... (Mrs. Ellsha Camp.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. E. EARLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss L. A. G. EARLE.....	{ Hospital Nurse, } { N. Y. Hospital.. }	New York City.
1901	Miss A. ELLIOTT.....	At Home.....	Irvington, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. A. EVERETT..... (Mrs. Frank Watts.)	At Home.....	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. ELLISON.....	{ Supt. Train'g Sch'l, } { Vassar Bros. Hosp. }	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1907	Miss L. C. EARLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1879	Miss H. FITZHUGH..... (Mrs. F. Smith.)	{ Superv'g N't Nurse New York Hosp. }	New York City.
1886	Miss I. FROST.....		White Plains, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. FREDERICK.....		Chicago, Ill.
1888	Miss D. A. FALLON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss W. FALCONER..... (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)		Died, Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. FOSTER.....		Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. FLIGG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. FLETCHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. FINNEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. FERGUSON..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss A. C. FRASER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. FANNING.....		Mexico.
1903	Miss F. E. FRASER.....	School Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss E. FLIGG..... (Mrs. George Sengel.)	At Home.....	Fort Smith, Ark.
1905	Miss G. FORBES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. GOLDEN.....		Died, Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. GILLETTE..... (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. GRAY.....		New York City.
1880	Mrs. M. L. GREER.....	At Home..	New York City.
1883	Miss M. J. GARVIN.....		Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. GAVETTE..... (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. GORTON..... (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)		Died, Feb. 10, 1904.
1886	Miss C. GRIFFIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss L. GAYLORD..... (Mrs. F. Jones.)	At Home.....	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. GOODHART.... (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home.....	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. GILLETTE.....	{ Supt. T. S. Norton, Mem'l Infirmary. }	Louisville, Ky.
1890	Miss J. GAHRING.....		Died, Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. GRAHAM..... (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home.....	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. GOODRICH...	{ Supt. Train'g Sch'l. Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, . . . . }	New York City.
1893	Miss L. O. GRAFTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. GOODRICH..	{ Supt. Train'g Sch'l. N. Y. Infirmary for Women and Chil- dren . . . . . }	New York City.
1893	Miss S. L. GLADWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. GREEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.



Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1894	Miss E. E. GOLDING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. GREEN.....	Dispensary Nurse...	New York City.
	(Mrs. E. M. Burk.)		
1895	Miss E. GROBERT.....	At Home.....	Perth Amboy, N. J.
	(Mrs. Ernst.)		
1896	Miss S. V. GIFFORD.....	{ Matron House of Relief . . . . . }	{ New York City.
1900	Miss G. GATES.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. Teft.)		
1900	Miss F. L. GIDDINGS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. GRAHAM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss B. GIBSON.....	{ Nurse in charge Pri- vate Pts. Bldg., N. Y. Hospital . . . . }	{ New York City.
1901	Miss O. E. GILL.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.. }	{ New York City.
1901	Miss F. M. GOWAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. GRANT.....	At Home.....	St. Marys, Canada.
	(Mrs. Mac Ilwraith)		
1905	Miss F. L. GOLDING.....	At Home.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
	(Mrs. J. H. Lewis.)		
1905	Miss I. GORDON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss V. GRAYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. HARRNACKER..	At Home.....	Rome, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. K. HENNESSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. HODGSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss I. HODGSON.....		Died, March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. HUNTER.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Miss E. HURD.....	Physician . . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. HIMROD.....	Physician . . . . .	Omaha, Neb.
1883	Miss E. HODKINSON.....		Died, April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON..	Private Nurse.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1884	Miss S. A. HUBBARD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. HOWELL.....	At Home . . . . .	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
	(Mrs. W. H. Palmer.)		
1887	Miss J. E. HATTON.....	Physician . . . . .	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. C. deQuesada.)		
1888	Miss M. E. HUSTLER.....	At Home.....	Zanesville, Ohio.
	(Mrs. E. Matthews.)		
1888	Miss C. HAMPTON.....	At Home.....	Baltimore, Md.
	(Mrs. W. Halsted.)		
1888	Miss M. H. HUNT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. HALL.....	At Home.....	Amherst, Mass.
1889	Miss L. A. HOLLISTER....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. Wilson Potter.)		
1889	Miss C. M. HARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	Plainfield, N. J.

# GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

95

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1890	Miss M. G. HARRIS..... (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss A. HUGO..... (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss K. HERBERT..... (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK..	{ District Nurse, Nurses' Settlement }	{ New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. HINCHLIFF....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. HENDERSON.....	{ Supt. Train'g Sch'l, N. Y. Hospital.. }	{ New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. HORNEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss C. HATCH..... (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1892	Miss J. HODSON.....	{ In Charge. Private Hosp.... }	{ New York City.
1893	Miss C. E. HORTON.....	{ District Nurse, Nurses' Settlement }	{ New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. HOLT..... (Mrs. Clark.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. S. HART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. HILL.....	At Home.....	Bath, Somerset, England.
1895	Miss M. J. HUNTER.....		Died, Aug., 1905.
1895	Miss A. HOUSTON.....	{ Hosp. Nurse, N. Y. Hosp. .... }	{ New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. HOLMES.....	{ Supt., Mills Training School .....	{ New York City.
1896	Miss M. E. HUTCHISON..	{ Principal Training School, Sloane Maternity Hosp. }	{ New York City.
1897	Miss S. A. HEINSOHN.... (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	At Home.....	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. HIGINBOTHAM.....		Died, Sept., 1906.
1898	Miss J. HILL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. HOLMES.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss M. HINCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. HALL..... (Mrs. E. W. Brown.)	At Home.....	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss W. L. HARTLEY..... (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. HENDERSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. HASTINGS....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.. }	{ New York City.
1905	Miss M. A. HARDING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss G. E. HAY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Mrs. E. J. HOSKING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss M. HUNT.....	At Home.....	Winnipeg, Manitoba.
1906	Miss E. HARDING.....	At Home.....	Elmira, N. Y.

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1906	Miss M. HENDERSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss E. L. HORNIBROOK....	N. Y. Hospital.....	New York City.
1890	Miss L. INGRAHAM.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)
1891	Miss H. I. IRWIN.....	.....	Unknown. (Mrs. J. Willmot Johnson.)
1907	Miss F. T. INNES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss J. A. C. JACKSON.....	At Home.....	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. JOHNSTON.....	.....	Died, Feb. 15, 1904.
1882	Miss A. F. JONES.....	Physician . . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y. (Florence Leigh-Jones, M. D.)
1883	Miss M. JACKSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. JOHNSON.....	Physician . . . . .	New York City. (Mrs. Evert Van Slyke.)
1885	Miss L. V. JONES.....	Supt. Hospital . . . .	Harrisburgh, Pa.
1885	Miss C. E. JEROME.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. JOHNSON.....	.....	Seneca Falls, N. Y. (Mrs. Phipps.)
1887	Miss E. L. JAMES.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)
1889	Miss M. JACOBS.....	.....	Montpelier, Vt. (Mrs. J. T. Sablin.)
1891	Miss S. E. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. G. JENKINS.....	Matron S. P. C. C..	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. R. JOYCE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. JACKES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss J. JONES.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. Herman Aaron.)
1901	Miss H. L. JOSEPH.....	{ Supt. Mountainside Hospital . . . . . }	{ Montclair, N. J.
1902	Miss M. H. JORDAN.....	{ Supt. Training School French Hospital. }	{ New York City.
1907	Miss M. M. JOUFFRET.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. KERNOHAN....	At Home.....	Wattsburg, Wash. (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)
1883	Miss H. L. KNUDSEN.....	Physician . . . . .	Newark, N. J. (Mrs. Burnet.)
1886	Miss S. A. KIERNAN.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. Ziegler.)
1888	Miss A. S. KLINE.....	.....	Died, August, 1896. (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)
1893	Miss A. A. KELLY.....	Day Nursery . . . . .	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. KYLE.....	At Home.....	Capetown, Can.
1901	Miss M. J. KING.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. A. W. Currie.)
1906	Miss A. S. KEATOR.....	At Home.....	Roxbury, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. KELSHAW.....	{ Hospital Nurse, House of Relief. . . }	{ New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1882	Mrs. J. LEE.....	At Home.....	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. Mc D. LEESE.....		Died, May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. LITTELL.....	At Home.....	Richmond, W. Va. (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)
1888	Miss E. LONG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON.....	{ Lady Supt., Mon- treal Gen. Hosp. }	{ Montreal, Can.
1889	Mrs. A. M. LAWSON.....	{ Supt. Gen. Mem. Hospital..... }	{ New York City.
1890	Miss K. LASHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss R. LAMPHEAR.....	Cripple School Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. LINTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss L. C. LYNCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss P. LARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	Barnegate Park, N. J.
1896	Miss E. LINDGREN.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. LINTON.....		Died, 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. LEONARD.....		Auburn, R. I. (Mrs. Wm. Balley.)
1902	Miss A. M. LINTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. LAWRENCE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss E. LEGER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss H. B. LEACH.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.. }	{ New York City.
1906	Miss E. P. LEE.....	Private Nurse.....	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. E. LUND.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.. }	{ New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. MARCH.....		Died, Sept. 2, 1907.
1881	Mrs. M. MASON.....		Died, March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. MORTON.....	Physician.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. MITCHELL.....		Webahuck, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. H. McVEAN.....	Sanitary Inspector...	New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MACMARTIN.....		Died, July, 1906.
1887	Miss J. H. MACMARTIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. MALLOY.....		Died, December, 1902. (Miss K. A. Mallory.)
1888	Miss H. E. MACDONALD....	Private Sanitarium..	Norwalk, Conn.
1888	Miss M. A. MUNN.....	{ Supt., N. Y. Infirm- ary for Women and Children.... }	{ New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLAURY.....	At Home.....	Pella, Iowa. (Mrs. H. Rhynsbarger.)
1889	Miss N. MITCHELL.....	At Home.....	Pennsylvania.
1889	Miss M. M. MILLS.....	At Home.....	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. MUNN.....	At Home.....	Leyden, N. Y. (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)
1889	Miss M. W. MACK.....	At Home.....	Tenafly, N. J. (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)



Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1889	Miss E. G. MANTER .....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss S. F. McQUADE..... (Mrs. F. R. McCreery.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ.....		Died, Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. MONAGHAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss K. MACDIARMID....	{ Housekeeper, New York Hospital. }	New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MACKENZIE....	Private Nurse.....	Norwalk, Conn.
1893	Miss R. A. McKAY..... (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)	At Home.....	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. MOESLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. MORICE.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE.... (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	At Home.....	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. MINES..... (Mrs. P. Bacon.)	At Home.....	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. MORRIS..... (Mrs. Arthur H. Willson.)	At Home.....	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. MADDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. McCULLOCH..... (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)		Died, 1906.
1898	Miss H. G. MATHEWS.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss H. F. MEWHORT.....	Supt. Sanitarium...	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MacDONNELL.. (Mrs. S. J. Bodger.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1899	Miss M. I. MACKENZIE....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss I. L. MONROE..... (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1901	Miss M. C. MacCURDY.... (Mrs. W. J. Evans.)	At Home.....	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCRAE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss L. MUIRHEID.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. MOORE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss C. McCALL.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Can.
1903	Miss G. M. MILLER.....	School Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss E. L. MOREAU..... (Mrs. F. C. Yeomans.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1903	Miss K. MOORE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. S. McFADDEN....	Office Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss M. McMURRAY..... (Mrs. O. Mitchell.)	At Home.....	Weyburn, Canada.
1904	Miss C. E. MARKS..... (Mrs. M. J. Elsing.)	At Home.....	Bisbee, Arizona.
1905	Miss M. J. McCABE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. MOIR.....	Hospital Nurse.....	City of Mexico, Mexico.
1906	Miss E. McPHERDAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Mrs. E. MORSE.....	Supt. H. H. C.....	New York City.

## GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

99

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1907	Miss H. MAHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss A. B. McALLISTER....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss J. M. MOMENT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss E. D. McNAMARA.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss G. McCall.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss F. A. Mosher.....	{ Ass't Supt., Mountain- side Hospital.... }	Montclair, N. J.
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols.....		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden.....		Died, August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. Newell.....	At Home.....	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. Neff.....	At Home.....	West Milford, N. J. (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson.....	At Home.....	Illyria, Ohio. (Mrs. R. A. Frey.)
1893	Mrs. M. L. Nuttall.....	Private Nurse.....	Lawrenceville, N. J.
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai.....	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn. (Mrs. Arthur A. Flinn.)
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss S. Naruse.....	At Home.....	Kobe, Japan. (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)
1900	Miss F. Nash.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss I. Nu-del.....	{ Supt. White Plains Hospital..... }	White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss A. Nu-del.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neill.....		New York City.
1894	Mrs. L. Orleman.....	At Home.....	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran.....		Lakewood, N. J.
1907	Miss C. Osborne.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss J. S. Oliver.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. C. Perry.....		Died, April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley.....	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn. (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones.....		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret.....		Unknown. (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)
1887	Miss M. L. Page.....	At Home.....	{ Armidale, New South Wales, Australia. (Mrs. J. C. Tregear.) }
1888	Mrs. E. F. Prehn.....	{ St. John's Church House..... }	Stamford, Conn.
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton.....	Private Nurse.....	Chicago, Ill.
1890	Miss E. Price.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl.....	At Home.....	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. Price.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. Pugsley.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1895	Mrs. M. H. PEARSALL.....		Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. POPE..... (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)		New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. PEET..... (Mrs. E. Gardner.)	At Home.....	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. PARSONS..... (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. PLUMB.....	Private Nurse.....	Paris, France.
1897	Miss E. A. PORTER..... (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. POST.....	{ Supt. Englewood Hospital. .... }	{ Englewood, N. J.
1900	Miss M. PALSER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. L. PECK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss A. K. PAGET.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss M. PAISLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss I. PHYMISTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss M. F. PFOUTS.....	Private Nurse.....	Butte, Mont.
1889	Miss F. QUAIFFE.....	Vassar College .....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1880	Miss J. RITCHIE..... (Mrs. E. Bullard.)	Missionary.....	India.
1882	Miss M. L. RORICK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. RAYMOND..... (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. ROSS..... (Mrs. S. Hodge.)	At Home.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. REID..... (Mrs. J. Duncan.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. ROOT.....	Supt., Littner Hosp.	Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. RUSSELL....	{ Supt. Sloan Ma- ternity Hosp.... }	{ New York City.
1894	Miss E. ROBERTSON..... (Mrs. J. A. McGregor.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss H. C. RICHARDSON...	At Home.....	Oshawa, Canada.
1895	Miss E. M. ROBARTS.....		Westchester, Conn.
1896	Miss M. M. RYERSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. ROGERS.....	Supt. Brook'n Hosp.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss I. D. RICHMOND....	{ Supervis'g Nurse, Gen. Mem. Hosp. }	{ New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. RYKERT.....	Supt. P. G. Hosp....	New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. REILLY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. RANKEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss I. ROWLAND.....	School Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. A. ROBINSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. R. ROBINSON.....	Private Nurse.....	Paris, France.
1904	Miss A. L. REUTINGER.	{ Ass't Supt. Training School N. Y. Hosp. }	{ New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1904	Miss N. M. ROUGH.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. }	New York City.
		{ Hospital .....	
1904	Miss R. RIDDILL.....	Private Nurse .....	New York City.
1904	Miss EMMA ROSE.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss E. Y. RICHMOND....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss A. RICHARDSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss D. ROBILLARD.....	At Home.....	Peace River Alberta, Canada
	(Mrs. A. M. Bezanson.)		
1880	Miss I. SUTLIFFE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1880	Miss I. H. SUTLIFFE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1881	Miss A. B. STEWART.....	{ House Mother, Grace }	New York City.
		{ Mission House .. }	
1881	Miss C. P. SEARCY.....	McCosh Infirmary ..	Princeton, N. J.
1883	Miss C. N. STEVENS.....	{ Home for Incurables, }	Newport News, Va.
		{ Fordham .....	
1883	Miss F. M. SUTLIFFE.....		New York City.
1884	Miss C. B. SUTLIFFE.....	Private Nurse.....	Cohoes, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. SPRATT.....		Died, 1898.
	(Mrs. W. B. Nivln.)		
1885	Miss G. M. SPRATT.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. W. B. Nivln.)		
1885	Miss E. T. SPAFFORD.....	Private Nurse .....	Denver, Colo.
1885	Miss M. F. SECORD.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. SHAFER.....	Private Nurse.....	Newburgh, N. Y.
1888	Miss A. SCHNEIDER.....		Died, August, 1891.
	(Mrs. C. D. Karr.)		
1889	Miss E. SIEGEL.....	At Home.....	Erie, Pa.
1889	Miss R. H. SLOCUM.....	At Home.....	Santa Barbara, Cal.
	(Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)		
1890	Miss M. L. SCHNEBLEY.....		Died, August 5, 1897.
	(Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)		
1890	Miss K. SANEORN.....	{ Supt. of Nurses, }	New York City.
		{ St. Vincent's Hosp. }	
1891	Miss E. L. SIMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. SMILLIE.....		New York City.
1891	Miss M. SHALTER.....	Physician .....	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. SAMUEL.....	{ Supt. of Nurses, }	New York City.
		{ Roosevelt Hosp.. }	
1893	Miss E. S. SAUNDERS.....		Died, 1905.
	(Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)		
1894	Mrs. M. L. SIMONDS.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. C. V. Twiss.)		
1895	Miss L. C. SCOTT.....	At Home.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.
	(Mrs. S. E. Bowdle.)		
1895	Miss F. A. SPRINGER.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
	(Mrs. L. R. Curtis.)		
1895	Miss M. W. SELDEN.....	At Home.....	East Winsted, Conn.



Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1896	Miss J. C. STATES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. SHOEBRIDGE....	Office Nurse .....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. SOMERVILLE... (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	At Home.....	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. SMITH.....	Supt. Babies' Hosp..	New York City.
1898	Miss E. S. STANNARD..... (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)	At Home.....	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss S. E. M. STANBURY ... (Mrs. A. H. Busby.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. STROMBOM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. SIMPSON...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss K. I. SUTCLIFFE..... (Mrs. C. F. Harris.)	At Home.....	Red Bluff, Cal.
1903	Miss Z. STUPPEEBEEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. SEELEY.....	Private Nurse .....	New York City.
1904	Miss N. SILVA.....	Private Nurse .....	New York City.
1904	Miss N. G. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. STEWART....	{ Hospital Nurse, { Infirm. for { Women and Chil- { dren ..... }	New York City.
1904	Miss M. E. SAMUEL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss M. A. SWARR.....	Private Nurse .....	New York City.
1904	Miss L. M. SEWELL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss I. B. SWAN.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. { Hospital ..... }	New York City.
1904	Miss K. I. SMARDON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss C. STRAUB..... (Mrs. R. V. Estell.)	At Home.....	Charleston, W. Va.
1905	Miss W. SALTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss E. L. SMARDON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss V. C. SMITH.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1906	Miss H. SMITH.....	At Home.....	Hamilton, Canada.
1906	Miss L. SIMPSON..... (Mrs. C. Marks.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1906	Miss L. SKUSE.....	{ Hospital Nurse, { N. Y. Hospital.. }	New York City.
1906	Miss G. T. SEELY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss G. M. SMILEY.....	Private Nurse .....	New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. TALLMAN.....		Died, 1879.
1879	Miss E. TICKNOR..... (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)	Dispensary Nurse....	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. THORPE..... (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. TIETJEN..... (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. THOMPSON.... (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)	At Home.....	Cos Cob, Conn.

## GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

103

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1887	Miss E. M. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. TWITCHELL.....	Supt. Passavant Hosp.	Jacksonville, Ill.
1890	Miss A. A. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. TUCKER.....	Private Nurse.....	London, Eng.
1892	Miss L. H. THOMAS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. THOMAS.....	At Home.....	Rahway, N. J. (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)
1895	Miss A. TUCKER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City. (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)
1895	Miss M. THOMSON.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada. (Mrs. J. H. Cooper.)
1896	Miss F. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. C. THOMSON.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss R. M. THOMPSON.....	At Home.....	Glen Ridge, N. J. (Mrs. A. D. Reid.)
1899	Miss O. L. TAPPEN.....	At Home.....	Portland, Ore. (Mrs. Lable.)
1902	Miss K. TYBJERG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. TRIGG.....	Supt. Sanitarium ...	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss H. B. TALLATSCHECK.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. G. Kuhne.)
1905	Miss A. A. TODD.....		Died, 1906.
1907	Miss G. D. TRAVER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss R. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss A. VAN VRANKEN....	At Home.....	Los Angeles, Cal. (Mrs. A. Wright.)
1881	Miss S. VON HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss E. VAN ZELLER.....	Private Nurse.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. VAN WIE.....	{ Visiting Nurse, N. Y. } { Hospital ..... }	New York City. (Mrs. S. S. Jameson.)
1892	Miss A. VEDIN.....	Physician .....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. VREELAND.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. H. D. Perry.)
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. J. Sturtevant.)
1896	Miss M. VROOM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss E. M. VANDERBURG.....	At Home.....	Pittsburg, Pa. (Mrs. Jas. Morgan, Jr.)
1905	Miss H. VAN METER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Mrs. M. W. VAN HUZON...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. WALDRON.....		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. WEEKS.....	At Home.....	Mountainville, N. Y. (Mrs. C. Shaw.)
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	St. Louis, Mo.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1882	Miss P. B. WASHBURN..... (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)	At Home.....	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. WARR.....	{ Supt. Training Sch'l, City Hosp. }	{ St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. WALLIS.....	School Nurse.....	Salina, Kans.
1885	Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss E. F. WOODS.....	At Home.....	Stapleton, S. I.
1885	Miss H. A. WOODBUFF....	Private Nurse.....	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. WINDRAM.... (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. WESTCOTT....	At Home.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
1886	Miss M. C. WILBUR..... (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home.....	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. WHITMORE.... (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
1888	Miss L. A. WALDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. WESTERVELT.... (Mrs. S. J. Miller.)	At Home.....	Freeville, N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. WITBECK.....		Died, May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss E. WALLACE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Mrs. L. WILLSON.....	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l..	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. WITINGTON....	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. WALD.....	{ In Charge, Nurses' Settlement. }	{ New York City.
1891	Miss M. WHEELER.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. WOODROW.... (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. WELLER.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. WESTON..... (Mrs. Hartley.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1893	Miss A. L. WITBECK.....		Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. WETMORE..... (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)		Died, 1907.
1894	Miss J. A. WRIGHT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss F. A. WILDS..... (Mrs. T. F. McDowell.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss D. S. WALKER..... (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home.....	Pittsburg, Pa.
1895	Miss I. J. WALTON.....	{ Hospital Nurse, New York Hospital }	{ New York City.
1895	Miss A. WARNECKE.....	{ Res. Phys. N. Y. S. Custodial Asyl'm. }	{ Newark, N. Y.
1895	Miss Z. I. WHITMAN..... (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home.....	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. WASHBURN..... (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home.....	Newark, N. J.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION	ADDRESS.
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELAW.....	School Teacher.....	New York City.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE.....	Deaconess .....	New York City.
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON...	California Hosp.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER.....	At Home.....	Arizona.
	(Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		
1897	Miss B. WYLIE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)		
1898	Miss M. H. WILSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. WEIR.....		Died, July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. B. WILSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. WEAKLEY.....	At Home.....	Cleveland, Ohio.
	(Mrs. Edgar Brown.)		
1901	Miss L. M. WYGANT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss F. S. WRIGHT.....	{ Hosp. Nurse, N. Y. Infirmary for Women and Chil- dren .....	New York City.
1903	Miss C. H. WELLER.....	Private Nurse .....	New York City.
	(Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)		
1903	Miss M. C. WHITMAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss A. F. WILSON.....	At Home.....	St. Mary's, Canada.
1904	Miss P. C. WOODRUFF....	At Home.....	Newark, N. J.
1905	Miss L. T. WHITE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. A. B. Johnson.)		
1905	Miss A. G. WARREN.....	At Home.....	Orange, N. J.
	(Mrs. H. F. Diegnan.)		
1906	Miss L. WOOD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss M. WEATHERHEAD....	At Home .....	Brockville, Ontario.
	(Mrs. T. Martin.)		
1906	Miss B. G. WEBSTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss O. WAIT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss E. WENTWORTH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss E. WELLES.....	Private Nurse .....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG.....	Medical Student.....	Boston, Mass.
1901	Miss F. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. ZIEGER.....	Sanitarium.....	Plainfield, N. J.
	(Mrs. F. P. Shull.)		

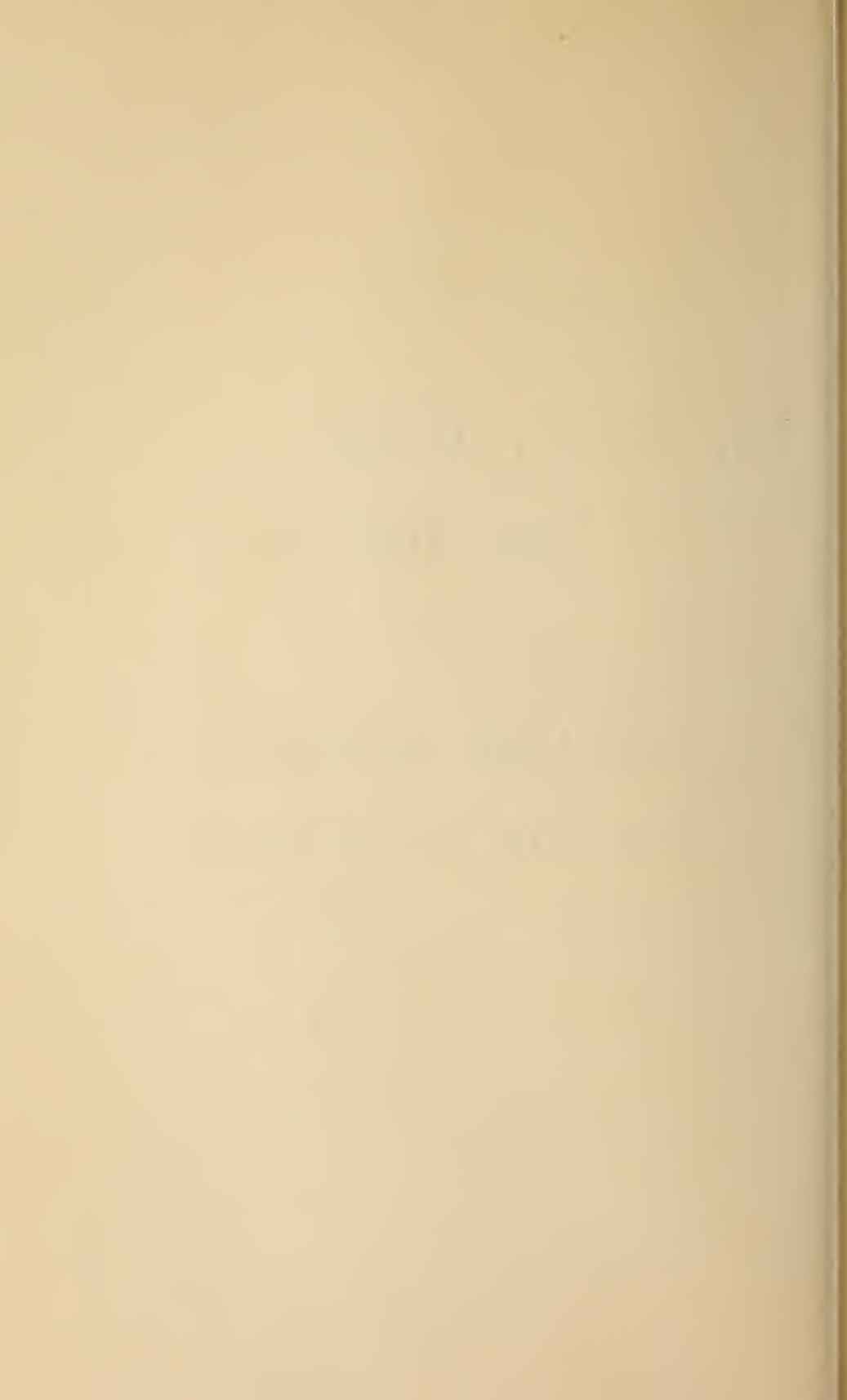




The Society of the  
New York Hospital.

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
FOR THE YEAR 1908.



## GOVERNORS.

---

GEORGE L. RIVES.....*President.*  
HOWARD TOWNSEND.....*Vice-President.*  
EDWARD W. SHELDON.....*Treasurer.*

---

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,	RICHARD TRIMBLE,
WILLIAM W. HOPPIN,	GEORGE F. BAKER,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	HENRY A. C. TAYLOR,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,	AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
WALDRON POST BROWN,	CHARLES S. BROWN,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,	JAMES T. WOODWARD,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,	BRONSON WINTHROP,
FORDHAM MORRIS,	FRANK K. STURGIS,
J. EDWARD SIMMONS,	DAVID B. OGDEN,
GEORGE G. DEWITT,	J. WOODWARD HAVEN,
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,	HENRY G. BARBEY,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS, JR.	

---

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*  
G. HOWARD WISE, *Asst. Secretary.*



# STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

---

## Bloomington.

WALDRON POST BROWN, *Chairman.*

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*

RICHARD TRIMBLE,

FRANK K. STURGIS,

FORDHAM MORRIS,

DAVID B. OGDEN.

---

## Law.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

GEORGE G. DEWITT,

BRONSON WINTHROP.

---

## Real Estate.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,

CHARLES S. BROWN,

AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,

DAVID B. OGDEN.

---

## Nominations.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

HENRY W. DEFOREST,

FRANK K. STURGIS.

---

## Training School.

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, *Chairman.*

HENRY A. C. TAYLOR,

J. WOODWARD HAVEN.

---

## Finance.

EDWARD W. SHELDON, *Chairman.*

WALDRON POST BROWN,

J. EDWARD SIMMONS,

EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,

GEORGE F. BAKER,

JAMES T. WOODWARD.

---

## Annual Report.

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, *Chairman.*

GEORGE G. DEWITT,

BRONSON WINTHROP.

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

---

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D., *President Medical Board.*

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

---

### Consulting Physicians.

JAMES W. McLANE, M.D.,

EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M.D.,

CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M.D.,

L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M.D.

---

### Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES MCBURNEY, M.D.,

ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.,

---

### Attending Physicians.

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M.D.,

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D.

---

### Associate Attending Physicians.

HUGHES DAYTON, M.D.,

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.,

NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.,

JAMES C. GREENWAY, M.D.

---

### Attending Surgeons.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.,

FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D.,

FRANK HARTLEY, M.D.,

PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M.D.,

ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON, M.D.

---

### Associate Attending Surgeons.

WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.,

EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.,

PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.,

JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.

---

### Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.

---

### Deputy Attending Surgeons, House of Relief.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M.D.,

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.

---

### Attending Physician, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D.

---

### Deputy Attending Physician, House of Relief.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

---

### Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M.D.

---

### Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale.

AUGUST HOCH, M.D. . . . *First Assistant.*

ALBERT DURHAM, M.D. . . . *Second Assistant.*

ROSE PRINGLE, M.D. . . . *Woman Assistant.*

GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M.D. . . . *Clinical and Laboratory Assistant.*

## MEDICAL OFFICERS—*Continued.*

### Pathologist.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M.D.

---

### Assistant Pathologist.

DOUGLAS SYMMERS, M.D.

---

### Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.

---

### Physician to Training School for Nurses.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.

---

### Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.

KARL CONNELL, M.D.

---

### Consulting Ophthalmologist.

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

---

### Anæsthetists, Private Patients' Building.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.,	JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.,
GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M.D.,	CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
CARL G. BURDICK, M.D.	

---

### Physicians to Out-Patients.

HUGHES DAYTON, M.D.	Principal.
NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.	"
JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.	"
JAMES C. GREENWAY, M.D.	"
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M.D.	Deputy.
GUGLIELMO TEDESCO, M.D.	"
WILSON G. WOOD	"
CHARLES B. FITZPATRICK, M.D.	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M.D.	"
JOHN McCABE, M.D.	"
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.	"
HORATIO B. WILLIAMS, M.D.	"
HERMAN O. MOSENTHAL, M.D.	"
FREDERICK H. BARTLETT, M.D.	"
ROLLIN HILLS, M.D.	"

## MEDICAL OFFICERS—Continued.

### Surgeons to Out-Patients.

WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.	Principal.
PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.	"
EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.	"
JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.	"
CHARLES C. PAGE, M.D.	Deputy.
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M.D.	"
ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M.D.	"
MAXIMILIAN LEWSON, M.D.	"
COLEN L. BEGG, M.D.	"
CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.	"
JAMES R. WHITING, M.D.	"
CLIFFORD B. MacINTYRE, M.D.	"
ROBERT H. HUTCHINSON, M.D.	"
FRANK A. ROBERTS, M.D.	"
ANTONIO STELLA, M.D.	"
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M.D.	"
JAMES P. FISKE, M.D.	"
EGERTON S. JACKSON, M.D.	"
JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.	"
WALSTEIN M. TOMPKINS, M.D.	"
CARL G. BURDICK, M.D.	"
LOUIS WEINSTOCK, M.D.	"
WALTER B. BROUNER, M.D.	"
STANLEY D. HART, M.D.	"

### Physicians and Surgeons to Out-Patients at House of Relief.

JOHN E. McWHORTER, M.D.,	HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.,
HENRY K. W. KELLOGG, M.D.,	JOSEPH S. MANNING, M.D.,
CLAYTON SHARP, M.D.,	H. RUSSELL STONE, M.D.,
BENJAMIN P. RILEY, M.D.,	WILLARD F. DOOLITTLE, M.D.,
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M.D.,	H. HAYNES ROWLAND, M.D.

### House Staff at the Hospital.

ARTHUR H. MARTIN, M.D.	House Physician.
GEORGE W. WHEELER, M.D.	First Senior Assistant.
CARY EGGLESTON, M.D.	Second Senior Assistant.
LOUIS B. CHAPMAN, M.D.	Junior Assistant.
LUCIUS A. WING, M.D.	} House Surgeons.
RICHARD W. BOLLING, M.D.	
CHARLES J. HARBECK, M.D.	} First Senior Assistants.
FRED H. FOUCAR, M.D.	
HENRY BEEUWKES, M.D.	} Second Senior Assistants.
NATHAN C. FOOT, M.D.	
OTHO LEE MONROE, M.D.	} Junior Assistants.
THOMAS W. BURNETT, M.D.	



## MEDICAL OFFICERS—*Continued.*

### House Staff of the Private Patients' Building.

OTTO GOEHLE, M.D. . . . .	<i>House Surgeon.</i>
SAMUEL STEWART, M.D. . . . .	<i>Assistant.</i>

### House Staff at House of Relief.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D. . . . .	} <i>House Physicians and Surgeons.</i>
CHARLES W. NORTON, M.D. . . . .	
THOMAS F. LAURIE, M.D. . . . .	} <i>Senior Assistants.</i>
RALPH W. HELLENBRAND, M.D. . . . .	
CHARLES A. LAMONT, M.D. . . . .	} <i>Junior Assistants.</i>
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, M.D. . . . .	

### Members of Staff During 1908.

WILSON G. WOOD, M.D. . . . .	<i>House Physician, Hospital.</i>
SAMUEL STEWART, M.D. . . . .	} <i>House Surgeons, Hospital.</i>
EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D. . . . .	
MASON D. BRYANT, M.D. . . . .	} <i>House Surgeon, Private Patients' Building.</i>
EDWIN J. KIBBE, M.D. . . . .	
EDGAR E. STEWART, M.D. . . . .	} <i>House Physicians and Surgeons, House of Relief.</i>

### Served as Clinical Assistants at Bloomingdale During 1908.

LOUIS L. HENNINGER, M.D. . . . .	Jan. 1 to Sept. 15, 1908.
GEORGE A. RIKER, M.D. . . . .	June 1 to Oct. 1, 1908.
ALLEN V. LAING, M.D. . . . .	Dec. 6 to Dec. 31, 1908.

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

---

### Superintendent.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

---

### Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).

THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

---

### Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).

HERMAN A. KNOLL.

---

### Superintendent of the Training School.

ADELINE HENDERSON.

---

### Assistant Superintendent of the Training School.

ANNA L. REUTINGER.

---

### Housekeeper.

KATHERINE MACDIARMID.

---

### Assistant Housekeeper.

FLORENCE DAKIN.

---

### Matron (House of Relief).

SUSAN V. GIFFORD.

---

### Chaplain at Bloomingdale (Non-resident).

REV. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.

---

### Steward at Bloomingdale.

LEWIS D. FERRISS.

---

### Apothecaries.

FREDERIC H. GRANT	. . . . .	(Hospital).
SEWELL F. CANN	. . . . .	(Bloomingdale).

---

### Assistant Apothecaries.

EDWARD A. SAWYER	. . . . .	(Hospital).
ALBERT F. VEEDER	. . . . .	(House of Relief)

---

### Assistant Superintendent in charge of the Campbell Convalescent Cottages.

ALICE C. ELLISON.

---

## ENDOWED BEDS.

---

*Chapter XIX of the By-laws provides that a donation of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) to the general funds of the Hospital shall entitle the donor thereof and his or her successors in perpetuity to nominate a patient from time to time to use and occupy one bed in the general wards of the main Hospital, free of charge.*

---

ROBERT LIVINGSTON GERRY  
1886.

---

ANNA PEABODY WAINWRIGHT  
IN MEMORY OF  
JOHN TILLOTSON WAINWRIGHT  
1901.

---

MARGARET J. PLANT  
(TWO BEDS)  
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER  
SIMON LOUGHMAN  
1902.

---

NATHANIEL WHITMAN  
1903.

---

HOWARD WILLETS  
IN MEMORY OF HIS SON  
JACK WILLETS  
1904.

---

HARRIETTE M. ARNOLD  
ST. GEORGE BED  
HICKS ARNOLD  
1904.

---

MARIA L. CAMPBELL  
IN MEMORY OF DUNCAN PEARSALL CAMPBELL  
GOVERNOR 1818-1827.  
1905.

---

HENRY F. AND BLANCHE QUIGGLE SHOEMAKER  
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON  
HENRY BROCK SHOEMAKER.  
1906.

---

CATHERINE L. R. CATLIN  
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER  
N. W. STUYVESANT CATLIN  
1906.

---

KATE FEARING WELMAN  
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER  
CHARLES EDWARD STRONG  
1908.

---

FANNY A. HAVEN  
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND  
GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN  
1909.

---

JOEL S. MASON  
IN MEMORY OF HIS PARENTS  
JOEL WHITNEY MASON  
AND  
MARY ELIZABETH MASON  
1909.

---

#### ANNUAL ENDOWED BEDS.

---

*Chapter XIX of the By-laws provides that a donation of three hundred dollars (\$300) to the general funds of the Hospital shall entitle the donor for one year to nominate a patient from time to time to use and occupy one bed in the general wards of the main Hospital, free of charge.*

---

NEW YORK TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION NUMBER SIX





TO THE LEGISLATURE OF THE  
STATE OF NEW YORK

---

The Governors of the Society of the New York  
Hospital respectfully present their Annual Re-  
port of the state of the Institutions under their  
charge for the year 1908, as required by law.



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW  
YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1908.

---

In conformity with the provisions of its charter, granted by Royal authority June 13, 1771, in the reign of King George III, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report, consisting of the report of the Treasurer and of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth Street, the Private Hospital at Sixteenth Street, the House of Relief at Hudson Street, the Department for the Treatment of Mental Diseases, known as Bloomingdale and the Convalescent Cottages at White Plains, Westchester County.

During the year the Society has lost by death three of its oldest Governors, James William Beckman who had served for twenty-four years, Edward King who had served for twenty years, and George Griswold Haven who had served for sixteen years.

A. Brayton Ball, M.D., died October 26, 1908. He was an interne on the medical side of the House Staff during 1863-64, and was appointed Attending Physician in 1888, and served seventeen years. Upon his resignation as Attending Physician in 1905, he was appointed Consulting Physician and continued in office to the date of his death.

The resignation of Mr. Ludlam, Superintendent of the Hospital, after having served the Institution for nearly thirty-two years, is a source of regret to all connected with the Hospital. His faithful and wise ad-



ministration of his trust, his rare good judgment, his impartial and yet kindly decision in matters often involving the most delicate questions, and his conscientious discharge of the duties of the office, is deeply appreciated by the Governors and the members of the Medical Board. He has been a wise friend and adviser of the young men connected with the House Staff, the nurses, and, in fact, all the employees of the Hospital. Probably few, if any, equal him in knowledge of hospital management. He is still to retain an Emeritus connection with the Hospital so that his successor will have the help of his advice and suggestions. The Governors have placed on their minutes their sense of the obligation of the Hospital to Mr. Ludlam.

The Governors gratefully acknowledge the following legacies which they have received during the year, viz.: a legacy of \$25,000 from George C. Taylor; a legacy of \$5,000 from Katherine R. Welman to endow a free bed in memory of her father, Charles E. Strong, for many years a Governor of this Hospital; and a legacy of a residuary interest in the estate of Betsy Head from which we have received \$13,150.97.

Such legacies are of the utmost consequence for the continued growth of the institution, and it has always been the effort of the Society to encourage them. In 1791 the earliest printed report now extant contained the following:

"N. B.—It may not be improper to inform such Persons whose Inclinations may lead them to contribute to the Support of this Charitable Institution, by Will, that the Form for that purpose must be,—

"*Item*, I give and bequeath to the Society of the Hospital in the City of New York, in America, the sum of —————."

The legal name of the Society has since been changed, but its needs remain. The appended report of the Treasurer shows that the available income is now only just sufficient to meet the constantly increasing expense of administering this ancient and far-reaching charity. If the

Society is to do its full duty and improve to the utmost its many opportunities for public service, additional means are essential; and it must still rely, as at the time of its foundation, upon those "public-spirited persons, influenced by principles of benevolence" who may now be generously disposed to help it.

GEORGE L. RIVES,  
*President.*

HENRY W. CRANE,  
*Secretary.*

NEW YORK, *February 2, 1900.*



## In Memoriam.

---

GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN

Died March 18, 1908.

The Board of Governors of the New York Hospital with sorrow and regret inscribe upon their minutes their last tribute of respect to the memory of

GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN,

for sixteen years a Governor of the Hospital.

During Mr. Haven's long service his devotion to the interests of the Hospital was alike energetic and continuous. For many years he served a double term on its Visiting Committee, and later on its Executive Committee; and his familiarity with the work of the Hospital, his genial personal relations with the distinguished members of its Medical Board, and his interest in the financial condition of the Institution so well shown in his services on the Committee on Finance of which he was long a member forcibly illustrate his devotion to the cause of suffering humanity and the welfare of this institution, to which he so unselfishly gave the best of his time, experience, and counsel.

The Board of Governors direct this imperfect tribute to his memory to be inscribed upon their records, and a copy of the same to be furnished to his bereaved family, to which the Board tender their deepest sympathy.

*Extract from the minutes of the Board of Governors, April 7, 1908.*



## In Memoriam.

---

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.

Died August 7, 1908.

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN, who died on the 7th of August, 1908, was, at the time of his death, one of the senior members of this Board, having been elected a Governor in 1884. He was descended from one of the earliest Dutch settlers of New York, and his family from the very foundation of the Hospital had always manifested their interest in its welfare. He was the seventh of his name as a member of the Society and the fourth of his name as a Governor.

During the twenty-four years of his useful service on this Board, his devotion to the charitable work of the Society, his constant courtesy and his genial wisdom endeared him to all his colleagues. The Board of Governors direct the foregoing minute to be entered in their records and a copy sent to Mr. Beckman's family.

*Extract from the minutes of the Board of Governors, September 1, 1908.*

## In Memoriam.

---

EDWARD KING.

Died November 18, 1908.

The Board of Governors of the New York Hospital record with sorrow the death of their distinguished friend and colleague, EDWARD KING, which occurred on the 18th of November, 1908.

During the last twenty years Mr. King was a Governor of the New York Hospital and gave much time and attention to all departments of its work. He served on almost all the important committees, and to him the hospital is indebted for the framing of the By-law which secures to it an invested capital resulting from the sale of its real estate in connection with the removal of Bloomingdale Asylum to White Plains. He was also author of the present By-law relating to the Executive Committee, its formation, powers, and duties. Both of these matters were made the subject of special and earnest study by him, and have been most valuable in their results to this Institution.

Mr. King, by his long financial training, was always a wise and judicious adviser, and his faithful and considerate devotion to duty will cause him to be greatly missed at the meetings of the Board.

The Governors share with the general community in the loss of a justly honored citizen, whose character was without reproach.

RESOLVED, That a copy of these minutes be forwarded to the family of Mr. King.

*Extract from the minutes of the Board of Governors, December 1, 1908.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

---

### THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE SOCIETY OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR

---

#### *Receipts:*

Balance cash on hand, January 1, 1908.....	\$21,201.76
On account of board and treatment of patients in its several departments.....	351,752.69
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Mc- memorial Fund.....	8,145.04
One year's income from the WM. H. FOGG Memorial Fund.....	800.00
Rents, ground rents and income from other in- vestments.....	271,174.29
Bonds and mortgages paid off and amounts with- drawn from certificates of deposit.....	305,000.00
On account of legacies.....	38,150.97
Sale of real estate.....	74,475.00
Endowed beds, in perpetuity and annual.....	5,300.00
Donations, etc.....	115.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,076,114.75

*The Committee have examined the accounts presented to them and*

NEW YORK, *January 28, 1909.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FROM ALL SOURCES AND ON ALL  
1908, ARE AS FOLLOWS:

### *Payments:*

On account of support of patients in its several departments.....	\$578,333.02
Loans on bonds and mortgages, Investment Account.....	215,000.00
Certificates of deposit for temporary investment ..	150,000.00
Household furnishings, 18th Ward.....	6,337.80
Account of new stable, House of Relief.....	17,986.58
Account extraordinary repairs and alterations, House of Relief.....	7,415.00
Additions to Campbell Convalescent Cottage, White Plains.....	37,092.05
On account new cow stable, Bloomingdale, White Plains.....	14,556.09
Legal services, incidentals, etc.....	15,323.29
City taxes.....	10,176.66
Balance cash on hand, December 31, 1908.....	23,894.26
	\$1,076,114.75

EDWARD W. SHELDON, *Treasurer.*

*find them correct.*

H. H. CAMMANN, RICHARD TRIMBLE, AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,	}	Committee.
---	---	------------



# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT, JANUARY, 1909

TO THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS:

January, 1909.

Gentlemen:—I beg to submit the following report:

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1907 AND 1908.

### ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.

	1908.	1907.
Salaries, officers and clerks.....	\$22,961.33	\$22,717.59
Office expenses.....	464.54	504.29
Stationery, printing and postage.....	2,034.59	2,661.58
Telephone and telegraph.....	2,067.35	1,882.16
Miscellaneous.....	333.45	54.94
Total Administration Expenses.....	\$27,861.26	\$27,820.56

### PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.

#### SALARIES AND WAGES:

Physicians.....	\$3,010.00	\$3,000.00
Superintendent of nurses, assistants and instructors.....	3,834.00	4,839.06
Nurses.....	16,962.89	8,764.77
Special nurses.....	734.50	1,085.10
Orderlies.....	9,362.68	6,389.21
Ward employees.....	1,680.00	1,680.00
Private patient building employees.....	1,266.00	1,266.00
Seamstresses.....	658.80	623.62
	\$37,508.87	\$27,647.76

#### EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:

Uniforms.....	611.91	2,022.59
Books.....	75.12	27.50
Instruments.....	687.03	12.04
		2,062.13

#### MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:

Apparatus and instruments....	1,160.27	1,799.47
Medical and surgical supplies....	16,043.19	21,109.15
Alcohol, liquors, wines, etc.....	1,098.44	915.65
	18,301.90	23,824.27

#### DISPENSARY:

Salaries and labor.....	4,321.96	3,824.49
Supplies.....	5,146.97	3,367.90
	9,468.93	7,192.39

#### EMERGENCY WARD.....

	1,566.86	947.99
--	----------	--------

Total Professional Care of Patients.....	\$37,533.59	\$61,674.54
--	-------------	-------------

DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.

		1908.	1907.
AMBULANCE:	Labor.....	\$783.18	\$803.31
	Supplies.....	4,230.06	2,338.71
		\$5,013.24	\$3,142.02
PATHOLOGICAL	Labor.....	4,872.00	4,852.00
LABORATORY:	Supplies.....	999.10	880.35
		5,871.10	5,732.35
HOUSEKEEPING:	Labor.....	15,223.88	7,788.53
	Supplies.....	12,118.63	19,923.40
		27,342.51	27,711.93
KITCHEN:	Labor.....	3,289.53	3,349.33
	Supplies.....	442.64	708.52
		3,732.17	4,057.85
LAUNDRY:	Labor.....	5,010.59	4,589.34
	Supplies.....	1,419.93	1,957.97
		6,430.52	6,547.31
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:			
	Labor.....	2,084.86	2,115.05
PROVISIONS:			
	Bread.....	2,564.81	2,398.69
	Milk and cream.....	13,205.90	10,620.71
	Groceries.....	7,151.24	8,777.40
	Butter and eggs.....	13,193.09	15,282.17
	Fruits and vegetables.....	8,297.06	10,658.69
	Meat, poultry and fish.....	24,684.39	30,257.38
		71,181.35	80,110.09
Total Department Expenses.....		\$119,570.89	\$127,301.55

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES.

Electric lighting.....	\$614.22	\$489.54
Fuel, oil and waste.....	17,502.37	15,130.92
Gas.....	1,290.50	1,311.60
Ice.....	1,284.57	1,164.20
Insurance.....	2,308.39	2,151.66
Maintenance real estate and buildings.....	8,332.23	7,742.69
Maintenance machinery and tools..	10,965.72	12,363.12
Plumbing and steam fitting.....	1,982.65	956.64
Photography.....	1,664.48	1,832.87
Miscellaneous.....	996.00	1,043.83
Total General House and Property Expenses.....	\$46,941.13	\$44,187.07
Total Operating Expenses.....	\$261,906.87	\$260,983.72

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS, 1908.

Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.			
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:		1908.	1907.
In Medical Wards, Male.....	48		45
Female.....	24		26
		72	71
In Surgical Wards, Male.....	46		42
Female.....	38		33
		84	75
In Private Rooms, Male.....	9		7
Female.....	5		13
		14	20
Total.....		170	166
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:			
To Medical Wards, Male.....	859		848
Female.....	551		617
		1,410	1,465
To Surgical Wards, Male.....	1,040		1,185
Female.....	887		773
		1,927	1,958
To Private Rooms, Male.....	162		143
Female.....	165		147
		327	290
Total.....		3,664	3,713
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS DURING YEAR:			
Male.....	2,164		2,270
Female.....	1,670		1,609
		3,834	3,879
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:			
Cured.....	1,868		1,792
Improved.....	1,370		1,196
Unimproved.....	116		156
Transferred to other institutions.....	67		69
Died.....	415		496
Total.....		3,836	3,709
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:			
In Medical Wards, Male.....	35		48
Female.....	25		24
		60	72
In Surgical Wards, Male.....	54		46
Female.....	38		38
		92	84
In Private Rooms, Male.....	6		9
Female.....	10		5
		16	14
Total.....		168	170

TOTAL PATIENT DAYS TREATMENT:	1908.	1907.
Free Ward .....	55,803	41,761
Endowed Bed .....	329	348
Pay Ward .....	14,028	20,272
Private Room .....	6,843	7,064
Total .....	77,003	69,445

PERCENTAGE:		
Free Ward Days .....	.724	.63
Endowed Bed Days .....	.004	.01
Pay Ward Days .....	.182	.29
Private Room Days .....	.09	.09

AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:		
Free Ward .....	141	120
Endowed Bed .....	1	2
Pay Ward .....	35	49
Private Room .....	17	16
Total .....	194	187

Average time per patient in Hospital Wards .....	18	17
Daily average cost per private room patient .....	\$6.39+	\$6.86
Daily average cost per ward patient .....	2.74+	2.83

This cost for both ward and private patients was arrived at by a schedule of percentages which was largely conjectural, but which was adopted after conference by the Hospital officials.

#### Emergency Ward.

Patients under treatment first of year, Male .....	4	1
Female .....	2	1
	6	2
Patients admitted during year, Male .....	4,699	5,046
Female .....	1,199	1,015
	5,898	6,061
Total patients treated during year, Male .....	4,703	5,046
Female .....	1,201	1,015
	5,904	6,061

#### Dispensary.

Total patients treated during year .....	14,906	13,535
Visits made to dispensary during year .....	60,539	61,056
Average visits per day .....	199+	200+
Average visits per patient .....	4+	4+
Daily average cost per dispensary patient .....	.32+	.30

#### Ambulance.

Ambulance calls during year .....	3,191	3,303
Average calls per day .....	8+	9+
Patients brought by Ambulance Surgeon .....	1,975	1,931
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions .....	1,242	1,438

#### Summary.

Total patients treated during year in all departments .....	25,909	24,913
Average patients per day in all departments .....	413	403
Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital .....	294	286
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported .....	.4191	.47+



## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1907 AND 1908.

### AT THE HOUSE OF RELIEF.

#### ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.

	1908.	1907.
Salaries, officers and clerks.....	\$4,299.96	\$4,176.00
Office expenses.....	397.54	462.97
Stationery, printing and postage.....	387.92	492.94
Telephone and telegraph.....	301.29	296.77
Miscellaneous.....	50.00	50.00
Total Administration Expenses.....	\$5,436.71	\$5,478.68

#### PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.

SALARIES AND WAGES:				
Nurses.....	\$1,040.00		\$486.67	
Orderlies.....	2,640.26	\$3,680.26	2,184.45	\$2,671.12
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:				
Apparatus and instruments.....	767.94		727.44	
Medical and surgical supplies....	3,136.17		3,581.28	
Alcohol, liquors, wines, etc.....	28.18	3,932.29	15.75	4,324.47
DISPENSARY:				
Salaries and labor.....	660.00		598.99	
Supplies.....	4,014.11	4,674.11	4,767.03	5,366.02
Total Professional Care of Patients.....		\$12,286.66		\$12,361.61

#### DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.

AMBULANCE:	Labor.....	\$1,015.97		\$990.73	
	Supplies.....	2,440.82	\$3,456.79	2,430.50	\$3,421.23
PATHOLOGICAL	} Supplies.....	79.48	79.48	81.02	81.02
LABORATORY:					
HOUSEKEEPING:	Labor.....	3,024.84		3,114.91	
	Supplies.....	1,747.80	4,772.64	1,676.66	4,791.57
KITCHEN:	Labor.....	756.00		726.35	
	Supplies.....	197.81	953.81	201.06	927.41
LAUNDRY:	Labor.....	761.00		739.22	
	Supplies.....	224.25	985.25	218.10	957.32
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:					
Provisions:					
	Bread.....	429.71		587.96	
	Milk and cream.....	1,808.80		1,596.11	
	Groceries.....	1,604.76		1,104.69	
	Butter and eggs.....	1,797.07		1,842.24	
	Fruits and vegetables.....	1,107.41		1,218.41	
	Meats, poultry and fish.....	2,755.08	9,502.84	3,326.49	9,675.90
Total Department Expenses.....			\$19,750.81		\$19,854.45

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES.

	1908.	1907.
Electric lighting.....	\$203.42	\$299.41
Fuel, oil and waste.....	3,253.87	3,095.93
Gas.....	130.80	177.90
Ice.....	304.32	244.21
Insurance.....	22.50	392.18
Maintenance, real estate and buildings.....	2,138.97	6,125.38
Maintenance machinery and tools.....	4,256.98	4,634.16
Plumbing and steam fitting.....	1,553.71	412.66
Photography.....	12.81	55.85
Miscellaneous.....	214.05	192.00
Total General House and Property Expenses.....	<u>\$12,091.52</u>	<u>\$15,629.68</u>
Total Operating Expenses.....	<u>\$49,565.70</u>	<u>\$53,324.42</u>

## COMPARATIVE ITEMIZED TABLE.

	1908.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.
Patients in hospital at beginning of year.....	170	166	4	.....
Patients admitted during the year (including all departments except out-patient department).....	9,568	9,774	.....	206
Total treated (excluding out-patient department).....	9,738	9,940	.....	202
Total days of hospital care (including wards, private patients and guests and emergency wards).....	77,332	75,506	1,826	.....
Total days in private rooms—patients	6,843	6,848	.....	5
Total days in private rooms—guests..	329	216	113	.....
Total private-room patients.....	327	290	37	.....
Total guests in private rooms.....	23	17	6	.....
Total days, pay patients in wards....	14,028	20,272	.....	6,244
Total days, ward patients (including emergency ward).....	70,166	68,442	1,724	.....
Percentage of pay patients in general wards.....	21	26	.....	5
Highest daily census.....	220	216	4	.....
Lowest daily census.....	161	139	22	.....
Average daily census.....	194	187	7	.....
Average days per patient (including emergency wards).....	7+	7	.....	.....
Average days in general wards.....	18	17	1	.....
Average days in private rooms.....	20	23	.....	3
Ambulance calls.....	3,191	3,303	.....	112
Average calls per day.....	8+	9	.....	1
Ambulance transfers.....	67	164	.....	97
Emergency cases treated in accident ward.....	4,456	4,588	.....	132
Emergency cases treated in reception ward.....	1,448	1,473	.....	25
Receipts from private patients, room rates.....	\$39,901.43	\$41,297.97	.....	\$1,396.54
Receipts from private patients board of nurses.....	4,405.00	4,864.00	.....	459.00
Receipts from private patients, special nurses.....	13,155.00	14,420.00	.....	1,265.00
Receipts from private patients, professional fees.....	1,767.00	4,123.28	.....	2,356.28
Receipts from pay patients in wards..	21,043.00	20,272.50	770.50	.....
Receipts from pay patients in out-patient department.....	6,854.40	7,916.50	.....	1,062.10
Receipts from pay patients for X-Rays.....	378.00	74.00	304.00	.....
Total collections and disbursements by cashier.....	92,307.54	94,731.75	.....	2,334.21
Total deposits with treasurer, hospital receipts.....	75,062.54	76,188.47	.....	1,125.93
Total cost of maintenance of patients	261,906.87	260,983.72	923.15	.....
Excess of cost over receipts.....	186,844.33	184,794.25	2,050.08	.....

## ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The radical departure from long-established custom in the creation of the new grade of Associate Attending Physicians and Surgeons, which occurred during the year, has wrought a change which has already proved most satisfactory. The Associates attend to certain details of work in the wards and Operating Theatre. Also, while on duty in the Hospital, they serve as Principals in charge of the service in the Out-Patient Department, and as Clinical Registrars, the latter office having been abolished as a separate grade, and merged into the former.

### AGGREGATE SERVICE.

The total number of individuals receiving relief at the hands of the Hospital (including the House of Relief) was 64,172. They were distributed as follows:

	1908.	1907.
At the Hospital.....	25,909	24,913
At the House of Relief.....	38,263	35,671
Total.....	64,172	60,584

Seventy-two per cent. of those who were admitted to the Hospital wards received gratuitous treatment (not including 5,904 treated in Accident and Reception Wards, all of whom were treated without charge). At the House of Relief 96.7% were treated gratuitously.

### COST OF MAINTENANCE.

The total cost of maintenance of the several departments of the Hospital for the year was slightly in advance of that of the preceding year (\$923.15). This was due to the larger expenditure for the items of Heat and Light, Contingent (alterations and replacements) and Pay Roll. It is gratifying to note the practical decrease in the expenditure for general supplies. This is conspicuously true of food supplies. The consumption of milk and cream was less in quarts, but a change in dealers, involving a considerable advance in price, increased the expenditure for these two items by \$3,530.50. This includes 7,260 quarts of milk, costing \$1,007.47, distributed to tubercular out-patients. In spite of this, however, the decrease in cost of all food supplies was \$7,707.73. The total reduction (exclusive of the items above mentioned, which were in excess) was \$18,784.79.

Other economies in the line of medical and surgical supplies are in practice, or soon to be put in practice, which, it is believed, will produce very satisfactory results.



### *CHANGE OF HOSPITAL RATES.*

The change of the per diem rate from \$1.00 to \$1.50 for ward patients, which was made near the close of last year, has now been in operation for a full year. The rate had remained unchanged for many years, although the cost of maintenance had greatly increased. The number of patients who paid under the new rate was less than those paying the old rate of the preceding year by 348, while the receipts under the new rate were slightly increased (\$770.50).

### *NEW OPERATING THEATRE.*

The new Operating Theatre continues to meet the expectations of those who planned it, and to minister to the comfort and convenience of the surgeons who operate there. It is one of the busiest departments of the Hospital, but its very efficient organization readily takes care of the large volume of work and disposes of it without confusion or friction.

### *TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.*

The radical changes in the course and curriculum of the Training School for Nurses, which were begun last year, have been continued, and the transition is about complete. The school now stands with a curriculum which has been carefully developed, and which is well calculated to furnish the pupils with a practical education and training for the care of the sick. The change of the course from three years to two, exclusive of the probationary period, has met with approval, and has proved sufficient for the work contemplated. It is evidently appreciated by candidates who continue to apply in ever-increasing numbers. The details of the work of the School will be found in the report of the Superintendent.

### *CHILDREN'S SERVICE.*

The beds in the children's ward have been kept well filled throughout the year. There have been occasional cases of contagious diseases necessitating the quarantining or closing the ward for brief periods. There has been no epidemic, but the need of a detention ward for children has again been demonstrated.

### *CONVALESCENT COTTAGES.*

The Convalescent Cottages at White Plains have proved a most valuable aid to Hospital work. Many children were sent there throughout the summer, and their prompt improvement under the invigorating fresh air and sunshine has been most encouraging and gratifying. The

work in these Cottages will appear in detail in the report of the Medical Superintendent of Bloomingdale, but may be summarized as follows:

1908					1907			
	Number	From N. Y. H.	From other Hosps.	Hospital Days.	Number	From N. Y. H.	From other Hosps.	Hospital Days.
Men.....	70	70		1,083	86	86		1,159
Women...	105	103	2	1,651	66	66		1,174
Children.	93	72	21	2,935	49	37	12	2,103
Total....	268	245	23	5,669	201	189	12	4,436

Owing to conditions prevailing temporarily at the Hospital or the Cottages, it was sometimes impossible to send our children there. As in other years, the doors of Holiday Farm at Rhinecliff, N. Y., were hospitably opened to us, and several of our children spent the period of convalescence there. Also, the infants, and those too young for the Cottages, were kindly received at the Babies' Convalescent Home at Sea Cliff, L. I. We were thus again placed under an obligation to these two institutions, which we most gratefully acknowledge.

The additions to the Cottages at White Plains and their new equipment, will greatly facilitate the work, as it is now possible to keep them open throughout the year.

### PRIVATE PATIENTS' SERVICE.

The number of individual patients occupying private rooms was 327, as against 290 of the preceding year. They remained 6,843 days. This does not include 23 guests, or friends of patients, who occupied rooms, and remained 329 days.

The patronage of the private rooms was as follows:

	Per cent.
Fourth floor, ranging from \$25 to \$60 per week.....	64
Sixth floor, ranging from \$30 to \$50 per week.....	72
Seventh floor, ranging from \$30 to \$60 per week.....	75
Eighth floor, ranging from \$30 to \$60 per week.....	69

The fifth floor of the building, which had been occupied by the pupils of the Training School for Nurses, was vacated when they were transferred to the building recently purchased at 14 West 16th Street. The ten rooms thus made available for private patients were furnished and

made ready, but the demands of the service have not yet made it necessary to use them.

The two rooms assigned to the House Staff and Training School, whose members may fall ill and require treatment, were occupied as follows:

By House Staff.....	31 days
By Graduate Nurses.....	521 days
By Pupil Nurses.....	117 days

### X-RAY DEPARTMENT.

The X-Ray Department, under the able management of Dr. A. H. Busby, Actinographer, has grown in the value and importance of the work performed. The frequent demands upon the department from the wards of the Hospital demonstrate its usefulness as an aid to diagnosis and treatment. The following table shows the separate radiographs taken. As a large proportion, however, demanded more than one view, it is estimated that the total number was about 2,000.

Fractures.....	402
Dislocations.....	30
Tuberculosis of respiratory and osseus systems.....	56
Osteomyelitis.....	19
Periostitis.....	21
Osteo-sarcoma.....	4
Syphilis of bones.....	14
Arthritis.....	17
Rheumatism.....	33
Foreign bodies.....	51
Osteomata.....	2
Tumors.....	8
Deformities.....	9
Respiratory system.....	17
Cardio-vascular system.....	24
Stricture of œsophagus.....	2
Genito-urinary system.....	25
Negative cases.....	185
Total.....	919

### HYDRIATIC DEPARTMENT.

This department, whose installation began near the end of last year, was equipped and opened for service in March. The business has grown steadily, and is entirely free. Men and women are treated on alternate



afternoons, each three times weekly, and each class is in charge of an expert operator. Patients are sent from the Private Rooms, the Hospital Wards, and the Out-Patient Department.

The number treated since the opening is as follows:

	Male.	Female.	Total.	From Wards.	From Out-Pt. Dept.	Total Treat- ments.	Average Treat- ments Daily.
May.....	19	15	34	11	23	135	4+
June.....	29	24	53	17	36	271	9+
July.....	24	21	45	14	31	184	5+
August.....	20	19	39	11	28	179	5+
September.....	30	26	56	16	40	306	10+
October.....	25	29	54	14	40	218	8+
November.....	19	26	45	13	32	204	6+
December.....	26	29	55	10	45	298	9+
Totals.....	192	189	381	106	275	1,795	8+

### AMBULANCE SERVICE.

The number of ambulance calls at the Hospital was less than those of last year by 112, and at the House of Relief by 1,050. The average daily calls at the Hospital was 8, and at the House of Relief 12. The details of the service are as follows:

	Hospital.		House of Relief.	
	1908.	1907.	1908.	1907.
Total calls.....	3,191	3,303	4,420	5,470
Brought to Hospital.....	1,975	1,931	2,493	3,192
Treated and left at place of call.....	367	479	1,927	2,278
Taken from scene of call to other hos- pitals, precincts or home.....	756	754	.....	.....
Dead on arrival.....	119	119	147	182
Nothing found at place of call.....	51	86	.....	.....

It should be remembered that this work is performed by the House Staff in addition to their arduous duties within the Hospital. It is severe and exhausting. It is distinctly humanitarian, and is performed wholly in the interest of the public. If a better understanding of it prevailed on the part of the public, perhaps there would be less disposi-



tion to indulge in severe and unjust criticism, and to form harsh and ill-founded judgment.

The replacing of the old, worn-out electric ambulance by a new one greatly facilitated the business of the year.

### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

The Out-Patient Department has continued its beneficent work in behalf of those whose condition does not demand treatment in the In-Patient Department. There was an excess of patients over the preceding year, but a less number of visits, as shown by the subjoined table. The work of the year was as follows:

	1908.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.
New patients.....	14,906	13,535	1,371	.....
Total visits.....	60,539	61,056	.....	517
Total prescriptions issued.....	43,374	43,454	.....	80
Total receipts.....	\$6,853.80	\$7,916.50	.....	\$1,062.70

The distribution of milk and eggs to needy tubercular patients has been as follows:

	1908. 12 Months.	1907. 5 Months.
Eggs, dozen.....	1,854½	710½
Milk, quarts.....	7,260	3,087
Total issues.....	5,388	1,889
Cost.....	\$1,007.47	\$368.74

### HOUSE OF RELIEF.

The service at the House of Relief has continued active, although the volume of business was less than that of the preceding year. The following itemized statement will show how this decrease was distributed. The new building was completed and opened in the early summer. This greatly relieves the congestion of the old building and furnishes commodious and ample accommodations for the stable, quarters for drivers and for the laundry. Also the parts of the old building, thus released, have made it possible by alterations and readjustments to secure proper and desirable accommodations for detention and isolating wards, X-ray rooms, laboratory, record room, and quarters for the matron and head nurses. All this greatly relieves the pressure, and makes it possible to conduct the business of the house with increased

comfort and satisfaction. It is gratifying to note that these changes, which materially enlarged the plant, have been met thus far without any increase in current expenses or in pay roll.

	1908.	1907.
Patients treated in the House of Relief during the year (including all departments except Out-Patient Department)	5,009	5,982
Patients treated in Out-Patient Department	28,834	29,689
Total treated	33,843	35,671
Total days of hospital care	13,351	16,312
Total days of pay patients	627	
Total days of non-paying patients	12,724	
Percentage of free patients	96.7	96.7
Average daily census	36+	44+
Average days per patient	4+	4+
Receipts from patients, Wards	\$1,310.70	
Receipts from patients, Out-Patients	\$3,694.45	
Miscellaneous (board special nurses, telephone tolls, articles sold, etc.)	\$168.72	
Total ambulance calls	4,420	5,470
Average calls per day	12+	14+
Total transfers	1,595	1,562
Brought to hospital by ambulance	2,493	3,192
Treated and left at place of call	1,927	2,278
Dead on arrival	147	182

### GIFTS.

No attempt has been made to tabulate the many gifts received during the year for the patients from the friends of the Hospital. They have been numerous, consisting of reading matter, clothing, fruit, flowers, toys, etc. These have all been duly acknowledged, but we are glad to give expression to our grateful appreciation in this more public manner.

In this connection we mention with appreciation the services of the kind friends who, on Sunday afternoons, continued their custom of many years in giving a service of song in the Hospital Wards.

In presenting my last annual report I may, without impropriety, I trust, give expression to the sentiment of deep regret with which I close my Hospital career of nearly thirty-two years, and of keen appreciation of the action of your honorable Board in appointing me Superintendent Emeritus. It is my earnest hope that this new office will keep me still in touch with Hospital affairs, and furnish abundant opportunities for further service.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. P. LUDLAM,  
Superintendent.

# REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1908.

*To the Board of Governors:*

GENTLEMEN:—The work of the Hospital for the year 1908, as compared with that of the preceding year, is indicated in the following table:

	1908.	1907.
Patients treated in Hospital.....	9,738	9,940
Out-patients.....	14,906	13,535
Out-patient visits.....	60,539	61,056
Operations.....	1,709	1,263
Ambulance calls.....	3,191	3,303
Ambulance transfers.....	67	164

Of the total 9,738 cases, 4,456 were of the Out-Patient class; patients treated in the Accident Ward during the hours when the Out-Patient Department is not open, and 1,448 were patients who did not pass beyond the Reception Ward. Excluding these, the number of patients treated in the general wards was 3,834 and in private rooms was 327.

The number of patients with medical diseases was 2,105, of which 253 died. The larger groups were as follows:

Typhoid fever.....	86
Rheumatic fever.....	92
Malarial fever.....	31
Lobar pneumonia.....	111
Bronchitis, acute and chronic.....	84
Pleurisy.....	66
Tonsilitis, acute.....	40
Gastritis, acute.....	80
Gastro-enteritis, acute.....	69
Cirrhosis of liver.....	27
Organic disease of heart.....	123
Nephritis, acute and chronic.....	116
Meningitis.....	27
Cerebral hemorrhage.....	32
Alcoholic poisoning.....	145
Epilepsy.....	89
Hysteria.....	82



Five thousand three hundred and fifty-seven patients with surgical injuries and 2,111 with surgical diseases were admitted. Of these, 4,116 are classed as contusions, wounds and sprains, and 158 as burns, most of which were doubtless treated in the Emergency Ward. Other larger groups are:

Fractures of the skull.....	60
Gunshot wounds.....	45
Major dislocations.....	54
Major fractures.....	455
Appendicitis.....	214
Hernia.....	152
Cancer.....	89
Other malignant tumors.....	12
Non-malignant tumors.....	150
Liver and gall bladder.....	28
Kidney.....	25
Salpingitis.....	141
Ectopic gestation.....	14
Bladder and prostate.....	29
Uterus.....	140
Empyema of chest.....	37
Rectum and anus.....	91

The most important event in the medical history of the year has been the establishment of a class of Associate Physicians and Surgeons; and the experience of the past nine months seems to have demonstrated the wisdom of this departure from the traditional policy of the Hospital. Not only has the work of the Associate Physicians and Surgeons been of great value in supplementing that of the Attending Staff in the study and care of the ward patients, but their presence in the Out-Patient Department, as the heads of the several classes, has made it possible to bring this Department into much closer touch with the hospital proper and to coördinate the work of the wards and the Out-Patient Department to a degree which has hitherto been quite impossible and which is greatly to their mutual advantage.

#### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

The work of this department is indicated by the following report from the Associate Physicians and Surgeons:

The Out-Patient Department has continued its active work during the year, and a definite effort has been made to keep abreast with the steady increase in efficiency of the modern dispensary.



Report of  
Medical Board.

The following table shows the work of the year as compared with the four preceding years:

	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Increase in 5 Years.
New patients.....	8,610	10,952	13,066	13,535	14,906	73%
Total number visits.	42,299	51,110	57,467	61,056	60,539	43%
Total number prescriptions.....	28,233	35,882	41,382	43,454	43,374	53%

The work has been divided between the Surgical and Medical Divisions as follows:

**SURGICAL** (including Orthopædic, Gynæcological and Genito-Urinary Classes):

New patients.....	8,895
Total number visits.....	41,928
Total number prescriptions.....	12,212

**MEDICAL** (including Children's Class and Tuberculosis Class):

New patients.....	6,011
Total number visits.....	18,611
Total number prescriptions.....	31,162

The item of "Total number prescriptions" is misleading, because in a great number of cases, for the convenience of the Apothecary Department, the individual drugs which ordinarily would form one prescription, are ordered separately and each counts as a prescription. Effort has been made to help the patients by teaching them the importance of diet, fresh air, exercise, abstention from alcohol, etc., rather than by encouraging a dependence upon medicine.

An encouraging start toward the establishment of a Social Welfare Service was made in April, 1907, with the appointment of a Visiting Nurse in the Tuberculosis Department. Her work, as in the past, has been most efficient. The results of this work have been more marked since the increase in the number of hospitals and dispensaries comprising the Association of Tuberculosis Clinics, and the corresponding diminution in the size of the district assigned to this Hospital.

During the past year the nurse visited 355 patients. Her total number of visits was 1,856. To such patients as could afford to pay something, the Hospital has supplied milk and eggs at cost price. The

large majority received these free. There were dispensed during the year 7,260 quarts of milk and 1,854½ dozen eggs.

Average number of cases of tuberculosis regularly in attendance .	109
Total number of visits, Tuberculosis Department.....	2,744
Number of incipient cases placed in sanatoria.....	18
Number of advanced cases placed in hospitals.....	39

The children of all our registered cases of tuberculosis have been examined with the following results:

Number examined.....	69
Positive results:	
Pulmonary tuberculosis.....	6
Pulmonary tuberculosis with tuberculous adenitis....	23
Tuberculous adenitis.....	7
	— 36 = 52%
Negative results.....	33 = 48%
	—
	69

Proper disposition is being made of the infected children, and those not infected are being examined at regular intervals.

The number of hospitals and dispensaries composing the Association of Tuberculosis Clinics has increased from 10 to 18 during the past year, and time has proved the practicability and desirability of such an organized control of those cases which must be treated in their homes. The New York Hospital's tuberculosis district is now bounded on the north by West Twenty-third Street, on the east by Broadway and the Bowery, on the south by Fourth Street and Fourteenth Street, and on the west, south of Fourteenth Street, by Sixth Avenue, and north of Fourteenth Street by the Hudson River. Only such cases of tuberculosis as live within this district are regularly treated. All others applying receive temporary relief and are referred to the dispensary in the district in which they live or work.

By the generosity of a friend of the Hospital, a visiting nurse was put at our disposal from May 1st to November 1st, 1908, for the special work of investigation and relief in cases of infant feeding. Fifty cases were under her constant supervision, medical advice being supplied by one of the Deputy Physicians. For the purpose of determining the value of such supervision by a nurse, the progress of fifty other similar but unsupervised cases was followed. The work was carried on successfully and was most instructive. The results were much in favor of the supervised cases. Among these cases which were under the supervision of the nurse there was a mortality of only 3% with an average gain in

weight of 3 pounds 9 ounces for the six months, as compared with a mortality of 10% in the unsupervised cases, with an average gain in weight of only 2 pounds.

In addition to this a most excellent work was done in supplying a large number of children and mothers (other than those directly under observation) with country outings:

Christian Herald.....	48 children
Tribune Fresh-air Fund.....	4 “
Riverhead House.....	5 “
St. Andrew's Convalescent Home.....	1 child
New York Hospital Convalescent Cottage.....	9 children
Day's Outing (Floating Hospital, Edgewater Creche)	77 mothers and children.

This dispensary has been brought into much closer touch with both organized and individual charities during the past year, and this has greatly aided in the work of assisting the patients, many of whom need help other than that given by medicine.

The Hydrotherapeutic Department has been a most useful aid in the treatment of a great and an increasing variety of conditions.

Number of patients treated from Out-Patient Department (May-December, inclusive).....	275
Total number of treatments.....	1,238

Respectfully submitted,  
JAMES C. GREENWAY,  
*For Associate Physicians and Surgeons.*

During the year the subject of the Hospital dietary has received careful consideration, and as a result a new system of diets has been instituted by which, it is believed, the needs of the different classes of patients will be met much more satisfactorily, and at the same time more economically. Much consideration also has been given to the subject of the consumption of medical and surgical supplies, and a committee of the Medical Board, in conjunction with the Superintendent, is now engaged in formulating measures by which, it is expected, a very considerable saving in these items will be effected.

*PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.*

The activities of this department, together with some of its needs, are set forth in the following report of the Pathologist:







The X-Ray Department has continued to be of great assistance to both the medical and surgical work of the Hospital, but its usefulness is much restricted by the lack of adequate room and of improved apparatus.

The opening, early in the year, of the Hydrotherapeutic Room has furnished us with a complete and modern plant for the application of hydrotherapy, which has already demonstrated its usefulness to all departments of the Hospital.

With deep regret we record the death, during the year, of Dr. A. Brayton Ball who during his long career as Attending Physician, and later as Consulting Physician, served the Hospital most generously, faithfully, and efficiently.

LEWIS A. STIMSON,  
*President.*

LEWIS A. CONNER,  
*Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

---

*To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit the report of the thirty-second year of the Training School.

The Staff of the Training School on duty at the close of the year is as follows:

*Officers of Instruction:*

Superintendent.....	1
Assistant Superintendent.....	1
Night Supervisor.....	1
Clerical Assistant.....	1
In charge of Private Patients' Building.....	1
In charge of Out-Patient Department.....	1
Visiting Nurse (Out-Patient Department).....	1
Head Ward Nurses.....	9
Operating Room Nurses.....	3

*Pupils:*

Seniors.....	29
Intermediates.....	21
Juniors.....	34

---

The Training School consists of 84 pupils. Sixty-eight are assigned to duty in the general Hospital and Private Patients' Building, 10 to the House of Relief, and 6 to the Lying-in Hospital. Fifty-four have entered on probation during the year, 34 of whom have been enrolled as members of the School. There have been 7 resignations during the year.

The number of days illness has been 407. The room generously allotted by the Board of Governors for nurses during illness has been occupied 117 days by the pupils of the Training School, and 521 days by the graduate nurses, and those who were unfortunately compelled to avail themselves of this privilege have expressed their deep appreciation and gratitude.

The Graduating Class of 1908 had the unusual privilege of being addressed by Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, and this address proved so interesting and was received with so much enthusiasm that it was deemed desirable to have it printed and widely distributed.

It is very gratifying to the members of the Training School to hear that two of its graduates, Miss Frances Nelson (1901) and Miss Minnie H. Lawrence (1903), who were spending the winter in Rome, were chosen by the American Ambassador to take charge of the relief ship sent from Naples to Messina to assist in caring for the sufferers from the terrible disaster that swept over that part of the country. We are justly proud of these nurses and believe that the trust placed in them will be justified.

It is encouraging to realize that our Hospital has joined hands with other institutions in their endeavor to wipe out the dreaded disease of tuberculosis. Mrs. Jameson, our Visiting Nurse in that department, has been most successful in this work and has averaged 150 visits a month to patients in their homes, where she has endeavored to teach the patients and members of their families the value of hygienic principles, and where such methods were not possible succeeded in persuading the patients to go to hospitals or sanatoria in order to obtain the necessary care. Eighteen thousand and forty-one dozens of eggs and 7,390 quarts of milk have been dispensed to patients who were unable otherwise to secure them.

The Out-Patient Department feels the need of additional Visiting Nurses and volunteer helpers to carry on a similar work among other classes of patients. Through the generosity of an unknown donor, the Children's Clinic was supplied with a Visiting Nurse for the summer months, and the results proved its need.

The demands for our graduates to fill positions as Hospital Superintendents or Superintendents of Training Schools suggests the idea for consideration as to the possibility of establishing a post-graduate course devoted to special training for this work. Our Hospital, being a large general one, furnishes in its various departments ample opportunity for such training without additional expense. The training could consist of a specified time in the following departments: General Office, Purchasing Department, Receiving and Storeroom, Record Room, Drug Department, Housekeeping Department (including Laundry, Kitchen and Pantry), Training-School methods, and management of wards and nurses' home. This course could be made of such a practical nature that it would appeal to those intending to devote their time to institutional work.

It was with deep regret that our School heard of Mr. Ludlam's resignation from active service as Superintendent of the Hospital. He has always proved a loyal and true friend to the nurses, and we are confident he will continue his sympathy and interest even while enjoying his well-deserved rest.

Respectfully submitted,

ADELINE HENDERSON,  
*Superintendent of Training School.*



## REPORT OF THE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON AT HOUSE OF RELIEF.

*To the Board of Governors:*

*Gentlemen:*—The work of the House of Relief in the year 1908, and its relation to that of 1907, are shown in the following table:

	1908.	1907.
Patients treated in the wards.....	3,082	3,704
Patients treated by ambulance surgeons.....	1,927	2,278
Patients treated in Out-Patient Department.....	28,834	29,689
Visits made in Out-Patient Department.....	66,397	73,570
Ambulance calls.....	4,420	5,470
Transfers.....	1,595	1,562
Hospital days.....	13,351	16,312
Average stay in Hospital.....	4.3	4.4

The diminution in the ward and ambulance service is undoubtedly due to the introduction of another ambulance and hospital service into our district; that in the visits made in the Out-Patient Department is probably due mainly to the charge made for every visit except the first. Because of the industrial conditions of the past year this charge has probably been more felt than usual.

Three hundred and sixty-eight patients with surgical diseases were admitted. Of these 17 died, 5 by existing sepsis, 2 by cancer, 4 by empyema of the cheek, 1 by strangulated hernia, 1 by tetanus.

Nine hundred and seventy-four patients were admitted with surgical injuries. Of these 58 died. The principal causes of death were: fracture of the skull, 25; gunshot and stab wounds, 9; burns, 4; multiple injuries, 4.

There were 304 operations upon ward patients, with 21 deaths, of which 6 followed operation within the abdomen for disease or injury, 3, drainage of the chest for empyema, and 5, compound fracture.



Seventeen hundred and sixteen medical patients were admitted, with 181 deaths. The larger groups are:

Acute alcoholism.....	106
Bronchitis.....	56
Cerebral hemorrhage.....	22
Meningitis.....	15
Delirium tremens.....	74
Endocarditis.....	43
Other diseases of heart.....	42
Epilepsy.....	106
Gastritis.....	46
Insanity.....	24
Malarial fever.....	39
Nephritis.....	98
Pleurisy.....	31
Pneumonia.....	133
Gas poisoning.....	22
Rheumatism, articular.....	90
Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	130
Typhoid fever.....	45

---

The new building was occupied in April. Some of the space in the main building thus made available has been used in supplying two much-needed isolation rooms, a sterilizing room for bedding, an X-ray room, and a butler's pantry for the lower ward.

It has also given us on the third floor a small room for use of patients in connection with the main ward, and a room for the graduate night nurse, and on the fourth floor rooms for the matron and the graduate head nurse.

The clinical laboratory work has been greatly facilitated by its establishment in a room specifically set apart for it on the first floor. This is a change which has long been desired, but has been hitherto impossible because of the lack of space.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS A. STIMSON,  
LEWIS A. CONNER,

February 5, 1909.

# REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPI- TAL, BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK.

*To the Board of Governors:*

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operation of the Psychopathic Department of the Hospital for the year 1908 is respectfully submitted:

## STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1908.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
There were under treatment January 1, 1908.....	157	187	344
“ “ admitted in the year.....	57	67	124
“ “ treated “ “ “ .....	214	254	468
The discharged were: Recovered.....	18	15	33
Improved.....	12	18	30
Unimproved.....	9	15	24
By death.....	18	9	27
Total.....	57	57	114
There were under treatment December 31, 1908.....	157	197	354
The average number under treatment was.....	159	188	347
The lowest number was: Men, in January.....	152	.....	.....
“ “ “ “ Women, in January.....	.....	177	.....
“ “ total number was, in January.....	.....	.....	331
“ highest number was: Men, in April and Sept. ....	164	.....	.....
“ “ “ “ Women, in May.....	.....	193	.....
“ “ total number was, in December.....	.....	.....	355

There were 124 cases, 57 men and 67 women, admitted during the year. There were 6 fewer patients than cases, 3 men and 3 women having been discharged and readmitted during the year. Twenty-one patients, 6 men and 15 women, had been discharged from the institution prior to January 1, 1908, 2 men twice and 4 men once. One woman had been discharged three times, 3 women twice, and 11 women had each been discharged once.

Of those readmitted for the first time, 2 men and 7 women had been discharged as recovered, and 2 men and 4 women as improved.

One man had been discharged once as recovered, and once as improved; 1 man twice as improved, and 2 men once as improved.

Two women had been discharged twice as recovered, three times as improved, and 3 women once as improved. Ninety-nine of the admissions, 46 men and 53 women, were first attacks, of which 37 men and 29 women were admitted first to Bloomington. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 19 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 66 admissions in first attack, leaves 39 cases that have either been treated at home or at some other institution previous to admission here.

Forty patients were admitted three months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 7 between 3 and 6 months, 22 between 6 and 12 months, and 55 more than a year.

### DISCHARGES.

The total number of discharges during the year 1908 was 114; 57 men and 57 women. The number of recoveries was 33; 18 men and 15 women. They were 29 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths, 31 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 28 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Twenty-five patients, 15 men and 10 women, recovered from the first attack, 2 men and 2 women from the second, 1 man and 1 woman from the third, 1 woman from the sixth, and 1 woman from the twelfth attack.

In the 33 cases that recovered the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 11 months and 8 days; of the men 7 months and 23 days, and of the women 15 months and 13 days. The average duration of treatment was 5 months and 27 days; of the men 4 months and 21 days, and of the women 7 months and 11 days. The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 6 months and 1 day; in the men 3 months and 2 days, and in the women 8 months and 2 days. The longest period of treatment in those recovered was 10 months and 6 days in the case of 1 man, and 3 years, 8 months and 20 days in the case of 1 woman; the shortest was 17 days in 1 man, and 13 days in a woman.

Three alcohol habitués, all men, were discharged as recovered.

Two cases of morphine habit, both women, were discharged as recovered.

Thirty cases, 12 men and 18 women, were discharged as improved. In the cases of 1 man and 7 women, it seemed probable, at the time of their discharge as improved, that they would have recovered if continued under treatment.

Of the 24 patients, 9 men and 15 women, who were discharged un-



improved, it seemed probable that 3 women would also have recovered if continued under treatment.

### GENERAL REMARKS.

There were 3 fewer admissions this year than last.

The average number of patients in the institution was 347, 7 more than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished for patients was 18,072 $\frac{5}{7}$ . The average expenditure per patient was \$12.55 per week, which includes the total cost of maintaining the property at White Plains and the patients upon it, and is for all salaries and wages, repairs, supplies and maintenance of every kind, except that our high-paying patients repay us for the exclusive services of their attendants, and we deduct this sum from the total expense. In making up the average cost for the patients per week, there was a decrease of 17 cents per capita from the cost of the preceding year.

Forty-eight women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green Memorial Fund during the year 1908. The amount of income received from that Fund and expended for these women in 1908 was \$8,145.04. The total charitable expenditures during the year 1908 in caring for and treating patients (preferably acute and presumably hopeful cases) was \$52,609.78. Two hundred and thirty-seven individuals shared in this charitable assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of \$44,364.74 was expended for this purpose from the earnings of Bloomington during the year 1908, from which earnings charitable assistance to patients was given to the extent mentioned above. Nearly 10 per cent. of the patients treated contributed nothing whatever to their support; 51.3 per cent. of the patients paid sums varying from nothing to the bare cost of their care. Only 48.7 per cent. paid a rate which secured a surplus for the institution. The total support and partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay their entire cost to the hospital was equivalent to maintaining 85 free beds.

The following changes took place in the Medical Staff: Dr. Louis L. Henninger was appointed Clinical Assistant on January 1, 1908, to succeed Dr. Harold T. Royce. He resigned September 15, 1908. Dr. George A. Riker was re-appointed Clinical Assistant on June 1, 1908, and resigned October 15, 1908. Dr. Allen V. Laing was appointed Clinical Assistant on December 6, 1908, and continues in service.

The graduates of the Training School for Attendants, including the two who graduated this year, amount to a total of 90 since the school was first started in 1894, of whom remain in the employ of the institution 4 men and 20 women.

There has been no relaxation in the medical activity of the Hospital during the year 1908. The care of the patients by means of mental and



physical treatment, by diversion and exercise, has been conducted as before. Much stress is being laid on the accurate observation of the patients, and recording their cases, and as many consents to autopsy as possible have been obtained.

As heretofore, on May 23d the Annual Inspection by the Board of Governors took place. There were present the President and Vice-President, and Messrs. Hoppin, Cammann, W. P. Brown and Edmund D. Randolph, and Henry W. Crane, Secretary. An inspection was made of the farm and grounds, and the buildings, including the wards, and domestic department. At three o'clock Mr. George L. Rives, the President of the Board, presented the certificates and medals to the graduates of the Training School for Attendants, two in number. Preceding these graduation exercises there was a concert by voluntary talent before an audience from White Plains and New York. A considerable number of the friends of the institution and the attendants were present on the occasion, which passed off in a very satisfactory manner.

As usual, during the summer of 1908 picnic parties went to the cottage rented at Oakland Beach for their benefit, whenever the weather was pleasant enough to make such trips agreeable, the parties averaging 8 to 10 people. They left about 9 o'clock in the morning, arriving at the beach about 10 o'clock, and returning so as to reach the Hospital at 5 o'clock in the afternoon. If the day was unpropitious the parties were omitted. The men patients usually went on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, and the women on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

Owing to the purchase of the shore front at Oakland Beach for a public park by the town of Rye, it is a question what we can do toward giving suitable patients our usual salt-water outings. We hope to find a way, as such excursions have been both enjoyable and beneficial in the past.

The outdoor diversions during the summer are a part of the moral treatment of the patients, and are not allowed to lapse. Baseball and tennis were played as usual, and a number of patients took part in these games. Many men and women patients were spectators, and the games were eagerly looked forward to.

The usual Sunday services and weekly entertainments took place.

An increase in the number of voluntary cases will be observed in the statistics. A gratifying feature of this is that a number of former patients come back voluntarily when they begin to feel confused, or unstrung, to a welcome refuge. This promotes good feeling throughout all classes of patients, and is encouraged by the officers, as implanting in the minds of all the hospital idea, as opposed to that of a simple place of detention, which carries with it a degree of odium.

### *MEN'S CONVALESCENT COTTAGE.*

A convalescent cottage for men patients from the New York Hospital has been maintained during the summer months, distinct from the Campbell Cottages, where the patients eat and lodge and pass their time when not moving about the grounds. During the summer of 1908, 56 men were cared for by this Institution, being supplied from the Bloomington storeroom, and receiving medical attention from the Bloomington physicians.

### *NEW HAY AND COW BARN.*

A new hay and cow barn, according to the most modern plans and thoroughly sanitary, were completed and occupied on October 1st, and are apparently very suitable.

### *WOMEN'S HYDROTHERAPEUTIC BATHS.*

A hydrotherapeutic bathroom, fully up to the standard of the time, was inaugurated soon after coming to White Plains in 1894, and was probably among the first, if not the very first, of such installations in a hospital for the insane. The subject was exploited by Dr. Simon Baruch, and public baths were being installed at various places before this time. For 13 years at least this bathroom was in almost daily use for both sexes of the patients of the Hospital, and showing considerable wear, was entirely rebuilt, remodelled and rearranged during the past fall, and is now up to the requirements of the present time, we believe, being not only useful but cheerful and ornamental. The therapeutic bathroom inaugurated during the year 1906 is being used by the men patients exclusively now, and is serving its purpose in an advantageous manner.

### *OCCUPATION DEPARTMENT.*

During the year a small department for fancy manual occupation has been established for the women patients, and a considerable number of them have taken part in making baskets of various kinds, bureau scarfs, table covers, rugs, etc., such as can be woven on hand looms.

This is still in the nature of an experiment, but it is no doubt a small step toward the desirable condition of being able to afford manual occupation to persons whose minds are not in a condition to meet even the ordinary problems of life, but who are diverted by a new interest and by something which they can do themselves with their own hands.

This department has been under the charge of Mrs. Amsden, who has had experience in art culture and instruction in Massachusetts, and



comes well equipped for this kind of work, which she has undertaken with enthusiasm.

### *STABLES.*

Early in the evening of December 21st fire was discovered in the lofts of our carriage stable. The lofts were burned out completely with their contents, but everything below was saved, owing to the vigorous efforts of our own fire department, and the assistance of that of the village of White Plains. An estimate of the loss was quickly made and a settlement with the insurance companies effected, and already within a few weeks the rebuilding has proceeded to a considerable extent. In the meantime the horses and vehicles are protected, and their use has gone on with the usual routine.

The burning of the stable permitted the rebuilding of it on a more modern plan, and we hope that in a few months we shall have at our disposition a stable which is up to date in every respect.

All the officers and employees of the hospital have been on duty, except for the time when they were entitled to relaxation. They have maintained a high standard of conduct and interest, and I wish to express at this time my gratitude to them for their faithful and efficient assistance in conducting the hospital.

### *LABORATORY WORK.*

The general trend of the research work, of which the Report of 1907 spoke, and which has been continued during the past year, has logically led us to consider another side of the same problem, namely, the study of the personality before the outbreak of the psychosis. The question which here presents itself is this: Do the different types of mental disorder develop in different types of personality? To a certain extent this question is not new, and yet it has not received the attention which it deserves, and little aimful work has been done upon it. As a part of the general problem of the causation of insanity, it is, of course, very important to ascertain why the profound reactions of mental disorders can be produced in certain individuals by mental causes which in others do not produce such an effect; in other words, to ascertain where the weak spots in the personality are; or, to put it in still another way, what we desire to know is what are dangerous traits in a mental make-up, or dangerous habits of mind, which foreshadow a mental breakdown. If ever we are to develop a sound mental hygiene based upon a scientific foundation, and applicable to those who most need it, there would seem to be no better field upon which to gather data than this study of personality in individuals who have broken down. This, of course, is not the place to speak of the methods which we have adopted in this work;

suffice it to say that the question has so far been studied partly in the patients who entered the Hospital during the year, partly in the clinical material collected during the last three years, and, finally, also in the large material collected by Dr. Hoch at the McLean Hospital. The results thus far obtained have been most interesting, but, of course, can only be regarded in the nature of a preliminary survey, since this is a study which will require years of painstaking and laborious work. In this connection, the special advantage which a private hospital offers, owing to the fact that the patients and their relatives and friends belong more particularly to the educated classes, are plain and make it directly a duty for hospitals of this sort to supply these facts which cannot be gathered as well in State hospitals.

A review of this work which was carried on by Dr. Hoch and Dr. Amsden, was embodied in a paper read by Dr. Hoch before the New York Psychiatric Society in December, 1908, entitled "A Study of Mental Make-up in the Functional Psychoses."

In the pathological laboratory the brains of two cases with focal lesions have been sectioned, studies of which are now being made. Considerable more material is now in progress of preparation. Aside from this and the daily routine examinations of the blood, excretions and secretions, furnished by the Hospital Ward, especial attention has been paid to the examination of the cerebro-spinal fluid of cases of long standing organic disease of the central nervous system.

During the summer also numerous analyses of the Bloomingdale water were made.

Annexed is a report of the Campbell Cottages.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL B. LYON,  
*Medical Superintendent.*



## CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES, 1908.

---

*To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:*

The summer service was begun on April 20th, and continued through the season, under the charge of Miss Frances Cobban. Women and children were received in the Cottages, and the work was similar to that of the preceding year, showing several cases of remarkable improvement and recovery.

Meantime the construction of the additions progressed, and the new Home was ready for occupancy before winter.

It comprises a central Administration Building, with offices and reception room, dining rooms, kitchen and rooms for the Staff; one wing (the original cottage remodelled) for the women, and another wing with wards, baths and bright play rooms for the children.

The entire group, now officially called The Campbell Convalescent Cottages, consists of substantial frame structures stuccoed. The complete new equipment is that of an all-the-year home for convalescent women and children.

The enlargement has eclipsed the original cottage, but it cannot dull the memory of the more modest "Orchard," where we learned what could be done and how to do it. The Cottages were formally opened on November 28th, and the event was marked by a reception, which brought many of the attending doctors of the New York Hospital to view the plant.

It is gratifying that the Governors have not awaited this, or any special occasion, to offer their encouragement and guidance, but have constantly shown their warm interest both in the plans and erection of the buildings and the routine work of the place.

The women patients have been very comfortable and contented in their own cottage, and many have petitioned to have their allotted term extended.

The children are sent here for no definite period. Occasionally their leaving is hastened by special circumstances at their own homes, but we



CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES  
FRONT ELEVATION

CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES  
WARD





have usually been able to keep each one long enough to permit a recovery, or effect a marked improvement. An illustrative case is that of a poor woman suffering from severe bronchitis and asthma, who was admitted with three of her children, all of them ill with similar troubles, while two more children of the same family were in the Seton Hospital with pulmonary tuberculosis.

Another pathetic case is that of a thirteen-year-old girl, who had been housekeeper and home-maker for a family of seven in a tenement basement, and presently acquired in the Cottages a remarkable increase in weight and ability to smile.

Those who would know the home should see it, rather than frame an opinion from reports. The progress of a weak child under watchful eyes from its first awe-inspiring bath, through a diet never dreamed of, and perfect rest, or romping play in-doors or out (always in pure air whatever the season) and nights of restorative sleep in the most comfortable of beds, to an unwelcome discharge as cured or improved, sometimes suggests magic.

The delights of Christmas were made real to us by kindness of the benefactress who gave the Home, and we all felt the expansion of our privileges much as did the child who exclaimed: "Oh, las' year I only got a hunk o' bread in me stockin'."

#### REPORT FOR JANUARY, 1909.

Women remaining, December 31, 1908.....	15
Women admitted, January, 1909.....	9
	<hr/> 24
Women discharged.....	18
Women remaining.....	<hr/> 6
<hr/>	
Children remaining, December 31, 1908.....	28
Children admitted, January, 1909.....	12
	<hr/> 40
Children discharged.....	13
Children remaining.....	<hr/> 27



Report of Campbell  
Convalescent Cottages.

Number hospital days, women.....	458
Number hospital days, children.....	<u>627</u>
Total number hospital days.....	<u><u>1,085</u></u>
Number women's terms renewed.....	9

Respectfully submitted,  
ALICE C. ELLISON.



CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES  
SUN PARLOR



CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES  
SUN PARLOR AND CORRIDOR

# THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL. BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

## GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Voluntary, not insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871...	6325	....	6,150	2,769	1,460	1,109	812	...	....	....
1872.....	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	...	170	176
1873.....	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	...	189	174
1874.....	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	...	175	183
1875.....	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	...	191	182
1876.....	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	...	174	186
1877.....	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	...	162	167
1878.....	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	...	188	178
1879.....	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	...	184	182
1880.....	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	...	214	202
1881.....	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	...	224	226
1882.....	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	...	223	233
1883.....	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	...	244	235
1884.....	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	...	244	253
1885.....	176	420	148	53	43	24	28	...	272	261
1886.....	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	1	271	272
1887.....	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	1	288	283
1888.....	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	...	296	306
1889.....	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	...	306	306
1890.....	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	...	305	304
1891.....	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	...	298	300
1892.....	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	...	306	298
1893.....	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	...	302	302
1894.....	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	...	289	294
1895.....	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	...	308	299
1896.....	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	...	314	312
1897.....	133	447	106	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
1898.....	91	432	106	26	35	18	27	1	326	323
1899.....	108	434	93	24	35	16	18	6	341	331
1900.....	98	439	99	25	43	8	22	1	340	339
1901.....	91	431	100	26	33	14	27	23	331	328
1902.....	95	426	94	24	37	12	21	19	332	329
1903.....	124	456	111	31	35	18	27	29	345	336
1904.....	127	472	132	34	60	10	28	38	340	340
1905.....	111	451	100	34	43	8	15	27	332	342
1906.....	101	452	112	32	43	12	25	25	340	335
1907.....	127	467	123	44	35	22	22	18	344	340
1908.....	124	468	114	33	30	24	27	33	354	347
Totals....	11,036	....	10,685	4,111	3,044	1,814	1,713	224	....	....



# GOVERNORS

## OF

### THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the fifth of January, 1909, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1799	1809	} 15 years	Died in office, 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1811	1812		
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1815			
John Atkinson.....	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall.....	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams.....	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen.....	1823	1830	} 24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen.....	1835			
Augustine Averill.....	1848	1857		
John Jacob Astor.....	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe.....	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor.....	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander.....	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman.....	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne.....	1770	1784	} 26 years	
George Bowne.....	1785	1797		
William Bayard.....	1777	1784		
William Bayard.....	1800	1802	9 years	
Robert Bowne.....	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818.
Aaron Burr.....	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan.....	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset.....	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse.....	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard.....	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow.....	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne.....	1796	1797	1 year	
Walter Bowne.....	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach.....	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley.....	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert.....	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne.....	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker.....	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne.....	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr.....	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley.....	1842	1855	13 years	

# LIST OF GOVERNORS—Continued.

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Re-signed.	Served the Institution.	
James W. Beekman.....	1850	1854	} 23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman.....	1858			Died in office, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	1858			Died in office, 1890.
James M. Brown.....	1861		29 years	
Theodore B. Bronson.....	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker.....	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman.....	1884		24 years	Died in office, 1908.
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1901	1908	7 years	
George S. Bowdoin.....	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown.....	1887		22 years	Continues in office.
Thomas H. Barber.....	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker.....	1899		10 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown.....	1904		5 years	Continues in office.
Henry G. Barbey.....	1909			Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.....	1909			Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson.....	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson.....	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell.....	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles.....	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins.....	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin.....	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster.....	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham.....	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock.....	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell.....	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr.....	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow.....	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell.....	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins.....	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey.....	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb.....	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson.....	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling.....	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse.....	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877		32 years	Continues in office.
Hermann H. Cammann.....	1882		27 years	Continues in office.
John Clafin.....	1901	1904	3 years	
D.				
Oliver Delancey.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses.....	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778
James Duane.....	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning.....	1784	1792	} 14 years	
William Denning.....	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster.....	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois.....	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster.....	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson.....	1843	1856	} 17 years	
James Donaldson.....	1858	1862		

# LIST OF GOVERNORS—*Continued.*

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
William Dennistoun.....	1865	1901	10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison.....	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890
William Alexander Duer.....	1890		11 years	
Henry W. de Forest.....	1890		19 years	Continues in office
George G. De Witt.....	1892		17 years	Continues in office.
E.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree.....	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar.....	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr.....	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill ( <i>London</i> )...	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin.....	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming.....	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin.....	1796	1798	} 28 years	
Thomas Franklin.....	1803	1829		
John Franklin.....	1806	1808		2 years
Matthew Franklin.....	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field.....	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming.....	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile.....	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg.....	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine.....	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover.....	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie.....	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue.....	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green.....	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy.....	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry.....	1878		31 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock.....	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond.....	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks.....	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone.....	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard.....	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone.....	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey.....	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted.....	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey.....	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt.....	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin.....	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman.....	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland.....	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted.....	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.



# LIST OF GOVERNORS—Continued.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
William Warner Hoppin.....	1877		32 years	Continues in office.
George G. Haven.....	1892		16 years	Died in office, 1908.
J. Woodward Haven.....	1908			Continues in office.
<b>J.</b>				
James Jauncey.....	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1784	1790	} 8 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1792	1794		
John Jay.....	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey.....	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones.....	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson.....	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay.....	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones.....	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones.....	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones.....	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston.....	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard.....	1895		14 years	Continues in office.
<b>K.</b>				
Lawrence Kortright.....	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy.....	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese.....	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon.....	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie.....	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent.....	1797	1798	} 4 years	
James Kent.....	1827	1830		
John Kane.....	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy.....	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy.....	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland.....	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King.....	1888		20 years	Died in office, 1908.
David H. King, Jr.....	1898	1901	3 years	
<b>L.</b>				
Robert R. Livingston.....	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott.....	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard.....	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Leonard Lispenard.....	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston.....	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston...	1770	1777	} 8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston...	1784	1785		
John Livingston.....	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight.....	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr.....	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence.....	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little.....	1798	1803	} 25 years	
Jonathan Little.....	1806			Died in office, 1826.
Richard R. Lawrence.....	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (London)...	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy.....	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy.....	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence.....	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett.....	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight.....	1830	1831	1 year	



# LIST OF GOVERNORS—Continued.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Edward M. Lawrence.....	1837	1853	16 years	Died in office, 1891.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1865		26 years	
Herman R. Le Roy.....	1875	1884	9 years	
M.				
Roger Morris.....	1770	1773	} 10 years	Died in office, 1771.
Roger Morris.....	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier.....	1770		1 year	
William McAdam.....	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston.....	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray.....	1773	1775	} 30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray.....	1781			
David Matthews.....	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers.....	1777	1784	7 years	Died in office, 1819.
Robert Murray.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray.....	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris.....	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell.....	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall.....	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.....	1787		32 years	
Alexander McComb.....	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn.....	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker.....	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn.....	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott.....	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield.....	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris.....	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray.....	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott.....	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier.....	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray.....	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.....	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott.....	1837	1846	9 years	Died in office, 1887.
E. D. Morgan.....	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray.....	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy.....	1869		18 years	
Harry M. Morris.....	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan.....	1882		5 years	
Fordham Morris.....	1891		18 years	
N.				
George Newbold.....	1808	1810	} 48 years	Died in office, 1853.
George Newbold.....	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins.....	1852		1 year	
O.				
Samuel Osgood.....	1792	1795	3 years	Died in office, 1873.
D. W. C. Olyphant.....	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant.....	1855	1864	} 13 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant.....	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne.....	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott.....	1888	1889	1 year	
P.				
Thomas Pearsall.....	1772	1777	} 16 years	
Thomas Pearsall.....	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior.....	1795	1803	8 years	

# LIST OF GOVERNORS—*Continued.*

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Jotham Post.....	1795	1796	} 2 years	Died in office, 1805.
Jotham Post.....	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell.....	1798	1799		
William Post.....	1800		5 years	
John V. Provost.....	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr.....	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins.....	1808	1809	} 1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins.....	1810			
Henry L. Pierson.....	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1774	1777	} 13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford.....	1784	1788		
Alexander Robertson.....	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray.....	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers.....	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers.....	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers.....	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter.....	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers.....	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards.....	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph.....	1890		19 years	Continues in office.
James R. Roosevelt.....	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades.....	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell.....	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives.....	1904		5 years	Continues in office.
S.				
William Smith.....	1770	1777	} 12 years	
William Smith.....	1779	1784		
William Shotwell.....	1794	1795		
Peter Schermerhorn.....	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith.....	1790	1802	12 years	
James Scott.....	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred.....	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens.....	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd.....	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer.....	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith.....	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan.....	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens.....	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant.....	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon.....	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan.....	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman.....	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1806.
Otis D. Swan.....	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz.....	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong.....	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler.....	1880		26 years	Died in office, 1906.
James O. Sheldon.....	1881	1907	26 years	
J. Edward Simmons.....	1892		17 years	Continues in office.
Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith.....	1902		7 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon.....	1906		3 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis.....	1907		2 years	Continues in office.

# LIST OF GOVERNORS—Continued.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
T.				
John Thurston.....	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor.....	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor.....	1827	1827	$\frac{1}{2}$ year	
George T. Trimble.....	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne.....	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble.....	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne.....	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull.....	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen.....	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902.
Richard Trimble.....	1898		11 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend.....	1899		10 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1902		7 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustiek.....	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustiek, Jr.....	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland.....	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn.....	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horn.....	1793	1794		
Richard Varick.....	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick.....	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck.....	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wageningen.....	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White.....	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White.....	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton.....	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts.....	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson.....	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson.....	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett.....	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey.....	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey.....	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff.....	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff.....	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson.....	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks.....	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes.....	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe.....	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker.....	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets.....	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward.....	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams.....	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward.....	1907		2 years	Continues in office.
Bronson Winthrop.....	1907		2 years	Continues in office.



# OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

OFFICERS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
PRESIDENTS.				
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris.....	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold.....	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green.....	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy.....	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown.....	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble.....	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy.....	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler.....	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1906		$\frac{1}{2}$ year	Died in office, 1907.
George L. Rives.....	1907		1 year	Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris.....	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache.....	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton.....	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson.....	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine.....	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne.....	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley.....	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor.....	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow.....	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe.....	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman.....	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets.....	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown.....	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.
Merritt Trimble.....	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.



# OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS—*Continued.*

OFFICERS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
VICE-PRESIDENTS—Continued.				
Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	1891	1907		Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy.....	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906.
Henry W. de Forest.....	1906		1 year	
Howard Townsend.....	1907		1 year	Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Peter Van Brugh Livingston....	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock.....	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray.....	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams.....	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens.....	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun.....	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy.....	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward.....	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan.....	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons.....	1897	1908	11 years	
Edward W. Sheldon.....	1908			Continues in office.
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers.....	1818	1822	4 years	} Office then abolished.
Robert H. Bowne.....	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr.....	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese.....	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow.....	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy.....	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr.....	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley.....	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray.....	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray.....	1885		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane.....	1885		24 years	Continues in office.

## PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	} 4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	} 36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1792	1796	} 29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell....	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	} 34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826		} 31 years	Died in office, 1833.
P.	William Hamersley ...	1798	1817		
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley ...	1821		} 6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806			
P.	James S. Stringham...	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt.....	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	} 48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1817	1839	} 52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	} 14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	} 13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830	} 2 years	
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819		
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	} 50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman....	1821	1856	} 41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman....	1856			

# PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers....	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore.....	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1848			
P to B. A.	James Macdonald.....	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald.....	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith.....	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.....	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.....	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1863.
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom.....	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley.....	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1849	1852	15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.....	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren....	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren....	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878			
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters.....	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.....	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper....	1862	1889	39 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper....	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1866	1879	32 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1866	1885	43 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1885			
P.	James W. McLane.....	1867	1884	42 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane.....	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer.....	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.



# PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elected.	Re-signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Woolsey Johnson.....	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	33 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900		12 years	
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	26 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1909.
S.	William T. Bull.....	1883	1900	25 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900		20 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1908.
P.	George L. Peabody...	1884		21 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905	21 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905		21 years	Continues in office.
P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1888	1892	6 years	
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1893		19 years	Continues in office.
S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		17 years	Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		16 years	Continues in office.
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	15 years	Continues in office.
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890		12 years	Continues in office.
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892		13 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis W. Murray...	1893		8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley...	1894		9 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis....	1895		9 years	Continues in office.
P.	Samuel W. Lambert..	1896		9 years	Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896		4 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis H. Markoe...	1899			
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney...	1900			
S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1900			
S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1900			
P.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1905			
A. P.	Hughes Dayton.....	1908			
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1908			
A. P.	Joseph C. Roper.....	1908			
A. P.	James C. Greenway...	1908			
A. S.	William A. Downes...	1908			
A. S.	Percy R. Turnure....	1908			
A. S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1908			
A. S.	James M. Hitzrot....	1908			

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Attending Physician, S. for Attending Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. P. Associate Attending Physician, A. S. Associate Attending Surgeon.

\* There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821.



## LIST OF MEMBERS.

---

*The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:*

The Mayor of New York.

- “ Recorder “
- “ Aldermen “
- “ Assistants “
- “ Rector of Trinity Church.
- “ President of Columbia College.
- “ Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
- “ Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
- “ Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
- “ Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
- “ Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
- “ Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
- “ Minister of the French Church.
- “ Minister of the Moravian Church.
- “ Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

## MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The asterisk (\*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.		*Austin, David.....	1827
		*Alley, Saul.....	1829
*Apthorp, Charles Ward.....	1771	*Allen, Moses.....	“
*Axtell, William.....	“	*Adamson, William, Jr.....	“
*Alsop, John.....	“	*Aspinwall, William H.....	1845
*Atkinson, Francis.....		*Astor, William B.....	“
*Adams, Josiah.....		*Adee, George T.....	“
*Aspinwall, Gilbert.....	1795	*Averill, Augustin.....	“
*Atkinson, John.....	1797	*Appleton, William H.....	1852
*Adamson, William.....		*Andrews Loring.....	1856
*Astor, John Jacob.....	1808	*Aspinwall, John L.....	“
*Aspinwall, John.....	1810	*Alstyne, John.....	“
*Allen, Stephen.....	“	*Astor, John Jacob, Jr.....	1860
*Adams, John.....	“	*Adams, John G., M.D.....	1874
*Akerly, Samuel, M.D.....	1815	*Abbe, George W.....	1877
*Anderson, James.....	1823	*Auchmuty, Richard T.....	1878

# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Agnew, Alexander McLane.....	1878	*Bowne, James.....	
*Aspinwall, Lloyd.....	"	*Buck, James.....	
Adams, Thatcher M.....	"	*Burling, Samuel.....	
Astor, William W.....	1879	*Bowne, Robert L.....	
Alexander, James W.....	1903	*Benson, Egbert.....	1810
		*Bereck, J. E. K.....	1811
B.		*Bethune, Divie.....	"
*Bard, Samuel.....	1771	*Bowne, Robert H.....	1814
*Bayard, William.....	"	*Bayard, William, Jr.....	1816
*Bogert, John.....	"	*Butler, Benjamin.....	"
*Beekman, Gerard William.....	"	*Blackwell, Joseph.....	"
*Bowne, George.....	"	*Brinkerhoff, Abraham, Jr.....	"
*Beekman, John.....	"	*Brasher, Philip.....	"
*Bowne, Samuel.....	"	*Boyd, James, Jr.....	"
*Broome, Samuel.....	"	*Boorman, James.....	"
*Bowne, Samuel, Jr.....	"	*Blake, Robert.....	1823
*Beekman, James.....	"	*Bolton, John.....	1829
*Bache, Theophylact.....	"	*Beers, J. D.....	"
*Bend, Grove.....	"	*Bucknor, William G.....	"
*Bancker, Evert.....	"	*Burnham, Michael.....	"
*Buchanan, Thomas.....	"	*Boggs, James.....	"
*Barclay, Andrew.....	"	*Buck, Gurdon.....	"
*Brownjohn, William.....	"	*Buckley, John L.....	1842
*Basset, Francis.....	"	*Brown, James.....	1845
*Backhouse, William.....	1787	*Beekman, James W.....	1850
*Bridgen, Thomas B.....	1794	*Brooks, Sidney.....	1856
*Bowne, William.....	1795	*Belmont, August.....	"
*Bowne, Robert.....	"	*Bruce, George.....	"
*Byrnes, Joseph.....	"	*Bull, William G.....	"
*Bowne, Samuel.....	"	*Banyer, Maria, Mrs.....	"
*Bard, John, M.D.....	"	*Burr, Isaac, Mrs.....	"
*Belamy, Samuel.....	"	*Bronson, Silas.....	"
*Bowne, Walter.....	"	*Brodie, A. O.....	"
*Buckley, Thomas.....	1802	*Bronson, Arthur, Mrs.....	"
*Brinkerhoff, Dirk.....		Bronson, Mary, Miss.....	"
*Booth, Benjamin.....		*Bronson, Frederick.....	"
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham.....		*Bell, George.....	"
*Buchanan, Walter.....		*Bishop, Japhet.....	"
*Banyer, Goldsboro.....		Berdell, Robert H.....	"
*Bogert, John.....	1804	*Blackstone, Wyllis.....	1857
*Barrow, John.....	1809	*Barnes, James.....	"
*Burr, Aaron.....	"	*Battell, Joseph.....	"
*Beekman, Gerard G.....	"	*Bailey, Nathaniel P.....	"
*Birch, J. E. R.....	"	*Brown, George Hunter.....	1859
*Brantingham, Thomas H.....	"	*Brown, James M.....	1861
*Browne, John L.....	"	*Bronson, Theodore B.....	1864
*Bell, Abraham.....	"	Brown, Ann D.....	1866
*Barker, Abraham.....	"	*Bishop, David W.....	"
*Beekman, Gerard G., Jr.....		*Banker, James H.....	"

# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Bishop, T. Alston.....	1866	*Champlain, Uriah Oliver.....	1809
*Bailey, J. Muhlenberg.....	"	*Collins, Thomas.....	"
*Butler, Benjamin F.....	1868	*Cunningham, Richard.....	"
*Bridge, John.....	1869	*Corse, Israel.....	"
*Blodgett, William Tilden.....	"	*Clark, John, Jr.....	"
*Bishop, Heber R.....	1877	*Coles, Willett.....	"
*Beekman, James W.....	1878	*Clarkson, Levinus.....	1810
*Butler, William Allen.....	"	*Campbell, Duncan Pearsall.....	"
*Baldwin, Christopher C.....	"	*Cairns, William.....	"
Bowdoin, George S.....	1880	*Crary, Peter, Jr.....	"
Brown, Waldron Post.....	1882	*Carow, Isaac.....	"
Bliss, Cornelius N.....	1883	*Clarkson, David.....	"
Baylies, Edmund L.....	1885	*Clarkson, Matthew, Jr.....	"
Bowdoin, Temple.....	1893	*Clarkson, William Bayard.....	"
*Barber, Thomas H.....	1895	*Cadle, Thomas.....	"
Bliss, Cornelius N., Jr.....	"	*Conklin, James.....	"
Baker, George F.....	1899	*Clarkson, Thomas S.....	"
Brown, Charles S.....	1903	*Colden, Cadwallader D.....	1812
Barbey, Henry G.....	1908	*Coles, Benjamin U.....	1816
C.			
*Coles, Isaac U.....	1771	*Crary, William.....	"
*Colden, Alexander.....	"	*Chance, George.....	"
*Clarkson, David.....	"	*Comstock, Nathan.....	1817
*Clopper, Cornelius.....	"	*Collins, Isaac.....	1821
*Cruger, John Harris.....	"	*Collins, Stacy B.....	"
*Crook, John.....	"	*Collins, Joseph B.....	"
*Corsa, Isaac.....	"	*Cary, Thomas G.....	1829
*Clopper, Peter.....	1784	*Cornell, Robert C.....	"
*Cruger, Henry.....	"	*Crary, John S.....	"
*Crommelin, Robert.....	"	*Cary, Henry.....	1834
*Clarkson, Matthew.....	1792	*Crary, Henry.....	1845
*Cruger, Henry, Jr.....	"	*Cornell, George J.....	"
*Colden, Cadwallader.....	"	*Collins, T. B.....	"
*Clark, Major Edward.....	"	*Chauncey, Henry.....	1848
*Cotton, Daniel.....	1795	*Campbell, William Bayard.....	1852
*Constable, James.....	"	*Conkling, Frederick A.....	"
*Constable, William.....	"	*Coddington, Jonathan I.....	1853
*Childs, Francis.....	"	*Cobb, James N.....	1855
*Cock, Isaac.....	1795	*Cotenet, Francis.....	1856
*Coles, John B.....	"	*Clapp, John.....	"
*Collins, Isaac.....	1802	*Chambers, James.....	"
*Clinton, DeWitt.....	1807	*Clark, Luther.....	"
*Church, John.....	"	*Cooke, Jay.....	"
*Champlin, W. O.....	1808	Clark, Enoch W.....	"
*Clark, John.....	1809	*Carpenter, George.....	"
*Corp, Samuel.....	"	*Contoit, John H.....	"
*Champlain, John T.....	"	*Carey, William F.....	"
*Coster, John G.....	"	*Carey, Samuel T.....	"
		Cheesbrough, Margaret, Mrs.....	"
		*Claffin, Horace B.....	"



# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Clark, Edwin.....	1856	*Drake, Jacob.....	1824
*Clark, R. Smith.....	"	*Delafield, John.....	1829
*Corning, Hanson K.....	"	*Debevoise, Charles.....	1840
*Cheesman, Timothy M., M.D.....	1858	*Donaldson, James.....	1843
*Chauncey, Henry, Jr.....	1859	*DeRham, Henry C.....	1845
Cassidy, James.....	1863	*Delano, Franklin H.....	"
*Corse, Israel.....	1864	*Douglas, George.....	1856
*Cisco, John J.....	1868	*Davis, Charles A.....	"
*Caswell, John.....	1869	Dwight, Henry, Jr.....	"
Choate, Joseph H.....	1877	*Dodge, William E.....	"
Cutting, William Bayard.....	1878	*DeForest, William W.....	"
Collins, Charles.....	"	*Douglas, William.....	"
*Carey, John, Jr.....	"	Duncan, W. Butler.....	"
Cammann, Hermann H.....	"	DePeyster, Susan M. C., Miss.....	"
Cadwalader, John L.....	"	*DePeyster, Ann, Mrs.....	"
Crane, Henry W.....	1886	*Draper, Simeon.....	"
Clafin, John.....	1900	*Dater, Philip.....	"
Cammann, George P.....	1901	*Dykens, John H.....	"
*Campbell, Catharine B.....	"	*Dubois, Cornelius.....	"
Campbell, Maria L.....	"	Dodge, Edward.....	"
D.		*DePeyster, Frederick J.....	1863
*Delancey, Oliver.....	1771	*Dennistoun, William.....	1865
*Delaplaine, Joshua.....	"	*DePeyster, J. Ashton.....	1866
*Duane, James.....	"	*Dows, David.....	1869
*Duyckinck, Gerardus.....	"	*Davison, Henry J.....	1871
*DePeyster, Gerardus.....	"	*Duer, William Alexander.....	1890
*Duryee, Abraham.....	"	deForest, Henry W.....	"
*DuBois, Walter.....	"	Diekey, Charles D., Jr.....	1892
*Desbrosses, Elias.....	1775	DeWitt, George G.....	"
*Desbrosses, Magdalen.....	"	Duncan, Alexander Butler.....	1894
*Denning, William.....	"	E.	
*Dunscomb, Daniel, Jr.....	1795	*Elliott, Andrew.....	1771
*Dodge, J. L.....	1808	*Embree, Lawrence.....	1784
*Duncan, William, (London).....	1809	*Edgar, William.....	1787
*Duncan, George.....	"	*Eddy, Thomas.....	1793
*DePeyster, Frederick.....	"	*Embree, Effingham.....	1795
*Dennis, Patrick.....	"	*Ellison, Thomas.....	"
*Dodge, David L.....	"	*Elliott, John.....	1811
*Dash, John B.....	"	*Edgar, William, Jr.....	1818
*Drummond, R. H. John, Lord.....	"	*Ely, Charles.....	1856
*Doty, Jacob.....	"	*Eggleston, David S.....	1866
*DePeyster, James F.....	1810	Ely, Ambrose K.....	1869
*DePeyster, Robert G. I.....	"	*Edwards, Jonathan.....	1878
*DePeyster, Frederick, Jr.....	"	F.	
*DePeyster, Abraham.....	"	*Fothergill, John, M.D., (London)...	1771
*Davis, Matthew L.....	"	*Franklin, Walter, Sr.....	"
*Dubois, Cornelius.....	"	*Folliott, George.....	"
*Davenport, Rufus R.....	1816		



# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Franklin, Samuel.....	1781
*Fleming, Sampson.....	1789
*Fox, George.....	1795
*Franklin, Thomas.....	"
*Franklin, Thomas, Jr.....	"
*Frost, Caleb.....	"
*Fanning, Edward, Col.....	
*Fairholme, Johnson.....	
*Franklin, John, Jr.....	1806
*Fisher, Thomas.....	1807
*Franklin, Henry.....	"
*Fleming, Francis.....	
*Franklin, John.....	
*Franklin, Abraham.....	
*Fish, Whitehead.....	1810
*Franklin, Matthew.....	1813
*Fitch, George.....	"
*Field, Moses.....	1817
*Francis, John W., M.D.....	1823
*Field, Hickson W.....	1829
*Flewelling, Samuel.....	"
*Fleming, John.....	"
*Fish, Preserved.....	"
*Fish, Hamilton.....	1836
*Fleming, Augustus.....	1837
*Fox, Samuel M.....	1845
*Faile, Thomas H.....	"
*Field, Benjamin H.....	1850
*Faile, Edward G.....	1856
*Field, Cyrus W.....	"
*Furman, John M.....	"
*Foster, Andrew, Jr.....	"
*Fearing, Henry S.....	1865
*Foster, Frederick G.....	1866
*Fogg, William H.....	1869
French, Seth B.....	1900

## G.

*Goelet, Peter.....	1771
*Gaine, Hugh.....	1790
*Gautier, Andrew.....	
*Gouverneur, Nicholas.....	
*Gray, Robert.....	
*Goold, Edward.....	
*Gilchrist, Adam.....	
*Glover, John J.....	
*Gracie, Archibald.....	
*Greene, John.....	1808
*Gulston, Maltbie.....	1809

*Grinnell, Cornelius, Jr.....	1809
*Griswold, George.....	1810
*Goelet, Peter P.....	1814
*Greenfield, John.....	1816
*Graham, John.....	"
*Groshon, John P.....	1817
*Goodhue, Jonathan.....	1823
*Griswold, Nathaniel L.....	1824
*Green, William, (of England).....	
*Griffin, George.....	1829
*Goelet, Peter.....	1833
*Graham, John L.....	1835
*Graham, James L.....	"
*Griffin, Francis.....	1845
*Green, John C.....	"
*Gallatin, James.....	"
*Grosvenor, Jasper.....	"
*Grosvenor, Seth.....	"
*Goodhue, Robert C.....	1849
*Goodhue, Charles C.....	1856
*Gihon, John.....	"
*Gilbert, William W.....	"
*Greenway, Edward M.....	"
*Goodhue, Jonathan, Mrs.....	"
*Goodhue, William C.....	"
*Graves, E. Boonen.....	"
*Gebhard, Frederick C.....	"
*Gebhard, William H.....	"
*Garner, Thomas.....	"
*Garner, James G.....	"
*Gandy, Sheppard.....	1864
*Griswold, George.....	"
Graves, E. Boonen, Mrs.....	1866
*Gillespie, George D. H.....	"
*Gordon, Robert.....	1868
Gerry, Elbridge T.....	"
*Gray, Horace.....	1869
Gerry, Robert Livingston.....	1886
Gerry, Peter Goelet.....	"
*Grosvenor, James B. M.....	1891
Gallaway, Robert M.....	1896
Gallatin, R. Horace.....	1906

## H.

*Horsemanden, Daniel.....	1771
*Haydock, Henry.....	"
*Hallet, Joseph.....	"
*Harrison, George.....	"
*Hicks, Whitehead.....	"

# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Hallett, Jacob.....	1785	Hall, Edward S.....	1863
*Hammond, Abijah.....	1794	*Hoppin, William J.....	1866
*Hawxhurst, Nathaniel.....	1795	*Hoffman, William B.....	"
*Haydock, Henry, Jr.....	1796	*Haughwout, Eben V.....	"
*Hosack, David, M.D.....	1806	*Hoffman, Samuel V.....	1868
*Huntington, Benjamin.....	1807	Howland, Meredith.....	1873
*Hoyt, Goold.....	1808	*Halsted, William M.....	1875
*Hicks, Valentine.....	"	Hoppin, William W.....	1877
*Hammond, Henry.....	"	*Hoople, William H.....	1878
*Hicks, Oliver H.....	1809	*Husted, James W.....	1890
*Hartshorn, William.....	"	Hard, Anson W.....	1891
*Hone, Philip.....	1810	*Haven, George G.....	"
*Haggerty, John.....	"	Hoyt, Henry R.....	1904
*Hone, John.....	"	Hoffman, Samuel V.....	"
*Haines, Elias.....	"	Hoffman, Charles F.....	1907
*Hunter, John.....	"	Haven, J. Woodward.....	1908
*Hill, William.....	1813		
*Howard, William.....	"	I.	
*Hicks, Samuel.....	1816	*Iseline, Isaac.....	1816
*Heyer, Isaac.....	"	*Inglis, Charles.....	"
*Halsey, Jacob.....	"	*Irving, Elizabeth.....	1862
*Hammersley, William, M.D.....	"	*Isham, William B.....	1869
*Hosack, Alexander Eddy, M.D.....	1827		
*Heard, James.....	1829	J.	
*Hone, Isaac S.....	"	*Jones, John, M.D.....	1771
*Hamilton, John C.....	1835	*Johnson, William, Sir Baronet.....	"
*Holmes, Silas.....	1839	*Johnston, Simon.....	"
*Halsted, William M.....	1840	*Jones, Nicholas.....	"
*Harris, Townsend.....	1847	*Jauncey, James.....	1777
*Hussey, George F.....	1848	*Jones, Samuel.....	1791
*Harvey, Jacob.....	1850	*Jay, John.....	
*Howard, William.....		*Jones, Thomas.....	
*Hoyt, Edwin.....	1856	*James, Thomas, Col.....	
*Hitchcock, William R.....	"	*Johnson, William.....	1804
*Heckscher, Charles A.....	"	*Jay, Peter A.....	1809
*Hopkins, Henry.....	"	*Jones, John.....	1810
Hopkins, Edward M.....	"	*Johnson, Horace.....	"
*Hall, Peleg.....	"	*Jones, Joshua.....	"
*Hoge, William.....	"	*Jones, Samuel, Jr.....	"
Huntington, Thomas P.....	"	*Jauncey, William.....	
*Hewitt, James.....	"	*Jackson, Amasa.....	
*Hadden, David.....	"	*Judah, Naphthali.....	1810
*Henry, Joshua J.....	"	*Jones, John.....	1816
*Havemeyer, William F.....	"	*Jones, Edward R.....	"
*Hall, Valentine G.....	"	*Jenkins, Sylvanus F.....	"
*Hawley, Irad.....	"	*Jenkins, James.....	1818
*Hunt, Thomas.....	"	*Johnston, John.....	1823
*Hunt, Wilson G.....	"	*Johnson, Jeromus.....	1829
*Hewitt, Abram S.....	1857	*Jones, James I.....	1810

LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Jones, Edward.....	1845	*Kingsland, William M.....	1884
*Jones, George F.....	1852	*Keyser, Samuel.....	1885
*Johnston, Hezron A.....	1856	*King, Edward.....	1888
*Johnston, John T.....	"	King, David H., Jr.....	1897
*Johnston, James P.....	"	Kissel, Gustav E.....	1904
*Jay, Nancy, Miss.....	"		
*Jones, Mary S., Miss.....	"	L.	
*Jones, John Q.....	"		
*Johnson, Bradish.....	"	*Livingston, Robert R.....	1771
*Jones, Elizabeth.....	1863	*Livingston, Philip.....	"
*Jeffray, Edward S.....	1866	*Lispensard, Leonard.....	"
Johnston, Mary H.....	1868	*Livingston, William.....	"
Johnston, Margaret T.....	"	*Lott, Abraham.....	"
*James, D. Willis.....	1872	*Livingston, Peter Van Brugh.....	"
*Jones, Frederick Rhinelander.....	1885	*Low, Isaac.....	"
Juilliard, Augustus D.....	1895	*Ludlow, William.....	"

## K.

* Kennedy, Archibald.....	1771	* Leake, John.....	"
* Kortright, Lawrence.....	"	* Laight, William.....	1787
* Kettletas, Peter.....	"	* Lawrence, John.....	"
* Keese, John.....	1787	* Lettsom, John C., M.D., (London)..	1798
* Kenyon, William.....	1810	* Lovett, William.....	1808
* Knox, John.....	"	* Livingston, John H., D.D.....	1809
* Kettletas, Joseph.....	1810	* Leboyteux, John.....	"
* Kemp, John Tabor.....	"	* Livingston, Philip P.....	"
* Kemble, Robert J.....	"	* Livingston, Robert P.....	1809
* Kibbe, Isaac.....	1810	* Livingston, Robert R., Jr.....	"
* Kissam, Benjamin.....	"	* Lawrence, Richard R.....	"
* Kelly, William.....	"	* Lawrence, Caleb.....	"
* Kane, John.....	"	* Lawrence, Catherine.....	1809
* Kemble, Peter.....	"	* Low, Cornelius P.....	"
* Kent, James.....	1810	* Leggett, Thomas.....	1809
* Kane, Elias.....	"	* Lefferts, Leffert.....	"
* King, John A.....	"	* Lamb, John.....	"
* Kernochan, Joseph.....	1829	* Ludlow, Daniel.....	"
* Kneeland, Harry.....	"	* Low, Nicholas.....	"
* King, James G.....	"	* Lawrence, William.....	"
* Kennedy, David S.....	1845	* Lawrence, John B.....	1809
* Ketchum, Morris.....	"	* Lefferts, Dirk.....	"
* Kermit, Robert.....	"	* Leroy, Herman.....	1809
* Kennedy, Robert Lenox.....	1853	* Little, Jonathan.....	"
* Knapp, Shepherd.....	1856	* Lawrence, Richard M.....	"
* Kipp, Leonard W.....	"	* Lawrence, Thomas.....	"
* Kipling, Richard.....	"	* Lawrence, John T.....	"
* Kingsland, Daniel C.....	"	* Leffingwell, William.....	"
* Kennedy, James Lenox.....	"	* Lyde, Edward, Jr.....	1810
* Kane, Nicholson S.....	1878	* Leroy, Jacob.....	"



# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Leavenworth, Elisha.....	1810		
*Ludlow, Gulian.....	"	M.	
*Lambert, David R.....	"	*Middleton, Peter, M.D.....	1771
*Lennox, Robert.....	1811	*Morris, Roger.....	"
*Leggett, Thomas H.....	1816	*Mortier, Abraham.....	"
*Lovett, James.....	"	*Mesier, Abraham.....	"
*Lorillard, Jacob.....	"	*Morris, Richard.....	"
*Lloyd, Joseph.....	"	*Moore, John.....	"
*Lawrence, Jonathan H.....	"	*M'Adam, William.....	"
*Laverty, Henry.....	"	*Marston, Nathaniel.....	"
*Leake, John G.....	1818	*Meyer, John.....	"
*LeRoy, Herman, Jr.....	"	*McEvers, Charles.....	"
*Lord, Eleazer.....	1824	*McDougall, Alexander.....	
*Lafayette, General.....	"	*Murray, John.....	1773
*Lawrence, Cornelius W.....	1829	*Murray, John, Jr.....	1784
*Lee, David.....	"	*Murray, Lindley.....	
*Leavitt, John W.....	"	*Maxwell, William.....	
*Lord, Rufus L.....	"	*Murray, Robert.....	
*Laight, Edward W.....	1830	*Mansfield, Samuel.....	1803
*Lee, Gideon.....	"	*Morris, Andrew.....	1804
*Lawrence, William Beach.....	1836	*Murray, John R.....	1806
*Lawrence, Joseph.....	1845	*Minturn, Jonas.....	1808
*Low, Cornelius.....	"	*M'Comb, Alexander.....	1809
*Low, Nicholas.....	"	*Minturn, Benjamin G.....	"
*Lawrence, George N.....	"	*Mott, Robert.....	"
*Lord, Daniel.....	"	*Meyers, Mordecai.....	"
*Lenox, James.....	"	*Minturn, Nathaniel G.....	"
*Leupp, Charles M.....	1855	*Mott, Samuel.....	"
*Lenox, Jennet, Miss.....	1856	*Murray, Robert I.....	"
*Lenox, Henrietta A., Miss.....	"	*Minturn, William.....	
*Lorillard, Peter.....	"	*Marslin, John.....	
*Lanier, James F. D.....	"	*Maule, Thomas.....	
*Law, George.....	"	*McEvers, Mary.....	
*Lees, James.....	"	*Magee, James.....	
*Livingston, Robert, Mrs.....	"	*McVickar, John.....	1810
*Lovett, George.....	"	*Munro, Peter J.....	"
*Livingston, Schuyler.....	"	*Mesier, Peter.....	"
*LeRoy, Jacob R.....	"	*McVickar, James.....	"
*Livingston, Robert E.....	1863	*Munn, Stephen B.....	"
*Livingston, Robert J.....	1865	*Mason, John.....	"
*Low, Josiah O.....	1868	*Mitchell, Samuel L., M.D.....	1813
*Lane, George W.....	"	*Murray, John B.....	1816
*LeRoy, Herman R.....	1875	*Marshall, Benjamin.....	"
*Larocque, Joseph.....	1878	*M'Coun, Samuel.....	"
Lanier, Charles.....	"	*M'Comb, John.....	1817
Lee, J. Bowers.....	"	*Mason, John, Jr.....	"
*Libby, William.....	1882	*M'Comb, John.....	1829
Langdon, Woodbury.....	1890	*Moore, Samuel S. W., M.D.....	"
Lawrence, Newbold T.....	1892	*Mott, Samuel F.....	1837



LIST OF MEMBERS—*Continued.*

*Minturn, Robert B.	1845	*Ogden, David B.	1810
*McCoskry, Robert	"	*Ogden, Andrew	"
*Morgan, Edwin D.	"	*Osborn, William	1829
*Murray, David Colden	1850	*Oothout, John	1845
*Murray, John R.	1853	*Olyphant, David W. C.	1848
*Marsh, Samuel	1856	*Olyphant, David	1853
*Marshall, Charles H.	"	*Olyphant, George Talbot	"
*Morgan, Matthew	"	Olyphant, Robert M.	1856
*Macy, Josiah	"	*Ogden, William B.	1869
*Macy, William H.	"	Orr, Alexander E.	"
*Macy, Francis H.	"	*Osborn, William H.	1876
*Macy, John H.	"	Olyphant, Robert	1879
*Maxwell, John D.	"	Olcott, Frederick P.	1887
*Murray, Mary, Miss.	"	Ogden, David B.	1907
*Murray, Harriet, Miss.	"		
*Miller, Daniel S.	"	P.	
*Minturn, Edward	"	*Provost, David	1771
Merritt, George	"	*Pearsall, Thomas	"
*Mackay, William	"	*Pintard, Lewis	"
Moran, Charles	"	*Pell, John	"
*Moran, Daniel E.	"	*Phoenix, Daniel	"
*Mason, Sidney	1858	*Post, Henry, Jr.	1803
*Myers, T. Bailey	1869	*Perkins, Benjamin Douglass	1806
*Morris, Harry M.	1872	*Plyment, William M.	1807
Miller, George N.	1878	*Pearsall, Joseph	1809
*Murray, Robert I.	"	*Prior, Edmund	"
Morris, Fordham	"	*Pigou, Frederick	"
Miller, George Maculloch	"	*Phillips, Frederick	"
Morris, Henry Lewis	"	*Post, Jotham, Jr.	"
*Morgan, William D.	1882	*Post, Allison	"
*McVickar, William Bard	1892	*Prince, Nathaniel	"
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr.	1893	*Pearsall, Thomas	"
March, Clement	1900	*Pell, Elijah	"
		*Post, William	"
N.		*Pearsall, Thomas C.	1810
*Neilson, William	1809	*Pierson, Isaac	"
*Newbold, George	"	*Price, Stephen	1813
*Neilson, John, M.D.	1822	*Parke, James P.	"
*Nevins, Russel H.	1829	*Palmer, Amos	1816
*Norrie, Adam	1845	*Pott, Gideon	"
*Nevins, David H.	1856	*Post, Wright, M.D.	"
Norton, Mortimer O. H.	"	*Parish, Henry	1829
*Newbold, Thomas H.	"	*Phoenix, J. Phillips	"
*Niblo, William	"	*Pearsall, Thomas W.	1837
*Neilson, William H.	1873	*Post, Waldron B.	1845
		*Prime, Edward	"
O.		*Perit, Pelatiah	1856
*Osgood, Samuel	1792	*Palmer, John J.	"
*Ogden, Thomas L.	1810	*Phalen, James	"

# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Phelps, Royal.....	1856	*Robb, James.....	1856
*Paton, Thomas.....	"	*Rhineland, William C.....	"
*Pierson, Henry L.....	1858	*Robbins, George A.....	"
*Post, Jehiel J.....	"	*Robert, Christopher R.....	1864
Pomeroy, William H.....	1866	*Robbins, S. Howland.....	1869
*Penfold, Edmund.....	1869	*Roosevelt, Theodore.....	1876
*Paton, William.....	"	*Roosevelt, Alfred.....	1878
*Prime, Temple.....	1877	Roosevelt, James R.....	"
Parish, Henry.....	1878	*Remsen, Robert G.....	"
*Pearsall, Thomas W.....	"	Randolph, Edmund D.....	1884
*Potter, Orlando B.....	1879	*Rhoades, John Harsen.....	1892
Pellow, Henry E.....	1880	Robb, J. Hampden.....	1894
Peabody, Charles A., Jr.....	1891	Russell, Archibald D.....	1896
R.		Rives, George L.....	1904
*Rutherford, Walter.....	1771	Robbins, Harry Pelham.....	"
*Roosevelt, Isaac.....	"	S.	
*Rutgers, Henry, Jr.....	"	*Smith, William.....	1771
*Robinson, Alexander.....	"	*Scott, John Moran.....	"
*Ray, Cornelius.....	"	*Smith, Thomas.....	"
*Rodgers, Moses.....	"	*Sharpe, Richard.....	"
*Roosevelt, Jacobus.....	"	*Sears, Isaac.....	"
*Richards, Elizabeth.....	"	*Stuyvesant, Nicholas.....	"
*Rutgers, Hendrick.....	"	*Stuyvesant, Gerard.....	"
*Reid, John.....	"	*Sherbrook, Miles.....	"
*Robinson, William H.....	1808	*Smith, Christopher.....	"
*Rogers, Nehemiah.....	1809	*Shepherd, Allen.....	1808
*Robinson, William T.....	"	*Shotwell, William.....	1809
*Robinson, Sylvester.....	"	*Stafford, George.....	"
*Russell, John W.....	"	*Sands, Comfort.....	"
*Rutgers, Herman G.....	"	*Stiles, John.....	"
*Ritter, John Peter.....	"	*Smith, Reuben.....	"
*Rogers, Benjamin W.....	1810	*Schieffelin, Jacob.....	"
*Richards, Nathaniel.....	"	*Sherrad, Jacob.....	"
*Radcliffe, Jacob.....	"	*Seymour, Drake.....	"
*Rogers, William.....	"	*Smith, Jesse.....	"
*Richards, George.....	1816	*Seton, William.....	"
*Remsen, Henry.....	"	*Seaman, Edmund.....	"
*Rhineland, Philip.....	1818	*Shedden, William.....	"
*Rathbone, John, Jr.....	1823	*Sadler, Henry.....	"
*Rogers, Henry.....	"	*Stoughton, Thomas.....	"
*Robinson, Morris.....	1829	*Slocum, Christopher M.....	"
*Remson, Peter.....	"	*Stevens, Ebenezer.....	"
*Ray, Robert.....	"	*Smith, James R.....	"
*Russell, Charles H.....	1845	*Schermerhorn, Peter.....	"
*Roome, William J.....	"	*Smith, Pascal N.....	"
*Rapelye, George P.....	1853	*Scott, James.....	"
*Richards, Guy.....	1855	*Sebring, Isaac.....	1810
*Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S.....	1856	*Slidell, John.....	"

LIST OF MEMBERS—*Continued.*

*Strong, Benjamin.....	1810	*Stuyvesant, Gerard.....	1856
*Smith, Gamaliel.....	"	*Spencer, William A., Mrs.....	"
*Stephens, Garrit.....	"	*Shipley, Joseph, ( <i>of Brandywine</i> ) ..	"
*Seaman, Robert.....	1811	Sheldon, Frederick J., Jr.....	1857
*Schofield, Jesse.....	1816	*Swan, Otis D.....	1858
*Storm, Jacob.....	"	*Smith, James O., M.D.....	"
*Suydam, Ferdinand.....	"	*Strong, Eleanor F.....	1862
*Storm, Stephen.....	"	*Schultz, Jackson S.....	1865
*Sterling, James.....	"	*Sherman, Benjamin B.....	1869
*Sturges, Josiah.....	"	*Skiddy, Francis.....	1869
*Smith, Thomas H., Jr.....	"	*Spofford, Paul.....	"
*Smith, Nathaniel.....	1817	Smith, George.....	"
*Stevens, Alexander H., M.D.....	"	*Stokes, James.....	"
*Stanford, John, Rev. Dr.....	1819	*Strong, Charles E.....	1877
*Smith, Thomas R.....	1820	*Stout, Francis A.....	1878
*Sharpe, Peter.....	1824	*Sands, Mahlon.....	"
*Storm, Garrit.....	1826	*Schuyler, Philip.....	"
*Skinner, Peter.....	1827	*Sherwood, John.....	"
*Swan, Benjamin L.....	"	*Sheldon, James O.....	1880
*Stevens, John A.....	"	Schermerhorn, Charles A.....	1884
*Shepherd, Allan.....	"	Stillman, James.....	1885
*Strong, George.....	1829	*Swift, James T.....	"
*Shotwell, Joseph S.....	"	*Sloane, John.....	1891
*Sheldon, Frederick.....	"	Simmons, J. Edward.....	"
*Suydam, John.....	"	Stetson, Francis Lynde.....	1896
*Suffern, Thomas.....	"	Swords, Henry C.....	"
*Stuyvesant, Peter G.....	1833	Smith, Augustine J.....	1899
*Schermerhorn, Peter Augustus....	1845	*Steers, Henry.....	1900
*Sampson, Joseph.....	"	Stanton, S. Franklin.....	1902
*Sturges, Jonathan.....	"	Sheldon, Edward W.....	1905
*Stout, Aquilla G.....	"	Sturgis, Frank K.....	1907
*Swan, Caleb.....	1851		
*Stillman, Thomas B.....	1855	T.	
*Stuart, Robert L.....	1856	*Thurman, John.....	1771
*Stuart, Alexander.....	"	*Thurston, John.....	1795
*Schuyler, George L.....	"	*Titus, John.....	1802
Seymour, Melancthon L.....	"	*Townsend, John.....	1806
*Sheafe, John Fisher.....	"	*Taylor, Najah.....	1809
*Stone, William W.....	"	*Troup, Robert.....	1815
*Steele, Joseph.....	"	*Thompson, Jeremiah.....	1816
*Stevens, John C.....	"	*Thompson, Francis.....	"
*Suarez, Leonardo S.....	"	*Toler, Hugh K.....	"
*Smith, William H.....	"	*Taylor, Thomas C.....	1817
*Sanderson, Edward F.....	"	*Taylor, George, Jr.....	"
*Suckley, Rutsen.....	"	*Tuke, Samuel, ( <i>of the City of York,</i>	
*Stuart, J. J.....	"	<i>England</i> ) .....	1819
*Skeel, Rufus R.....	"	*Taylor, Wilson.....	1823
*Stevens, Horatio G.....	"	*Taylor, Joseph R.....	"
*Stewart, David.....	"	*Townsend, Elihu.....	1829



## LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Tracy, Frederick A.	1829	*Vandervoort, William L.	1810
*Thompson, Jonathan	"	*Vandervoort, William	1811
*Tibbets, Elisha	"	*Varick, John V. B.	1816
*Trimble, Daniel	1845	*Verplanck, Gulian C.	1822
*Trimble, George T.	"	*Van Schaick, Myndert	1827
*Townsend, John R.	"	*Van Wagenen, Hubert	1835
*Tileston, Thomas	"	*Vermilye, Washington R.	1836
*Trimble, Merritt	1850	*Van Rensselaer, Alexander	1869
*Thorne, Jonathan	1856	*Vanderbilt, Cornelius	1878
*Talbot, Charles N.	"		
*Trimble, Mary B.	"	W.	
*Thompson, David	"	*Watts, John	1771
*Trenor, John, M.D.	"	*Wallace, Hugh	"
*Trimble, Cornelia, Mrs.	"	*White, Henry	"
*Tracy, Edward H.	1857	*White, Thomas	"
*Titus, James H.	1868	*Watson, Jacob	"
Thorne, Samuel	1876	*Weatherhead, John	"
*Turnbull, William	1877	*Wistar, Casper	"
*Townsend, John P.	1878	*Williams, Erasmus	"
Twombley, Hamilton McK.	1887	*Wooldridge, Thomas	"
Trimble, Walter	1890	*Waldron, Richard	"
Trimble, Richard	"	*Walton, William	"
*Tappen, Frederick D.	1891	*Walton, Gerard	"
Turnbull, William, Jr.	1893	*Wyckoff, Henry	1802
Townsend, Howard	1898	*Winn, Isaac L.	1809
Taylor, Henry A. C.	1901	*Willett, Gilbert C.	"
		*Woolsey, William W.	"
U.		*Waddington, Joshua	"
*Ustick, William	1777	*Walton, Jacob	"
*Ustick, William, Jr.	1795	*Wheaton, John R.	"
*Underhill, Benjamin	"	*Williams, Eliphalet	"
*Upsom, Gustaphus	"	*Watts, Robert	"
		*Watson, James	"
V.		*Watkins, Charles	"
*Van Zandt, Jacobus		*Ward, Henry	1810
*Van Cortlandt, John	1771	*Wilkes, Charles	"
*Van Cortland, Augustus	"	*Wells, Lemuel	"
*Van Horn, David	"	*Whitney, Stephen	"
*Verplanck, Samuel	"	*Weeks, Ezra	"
*Van Horne, Augustus	"	*Woleott, Oliver	1813
*Van Vleck, Henry	"	*Ward, Jasper	"
*Van Wyck, Theodorus		*Williamson, Hugh, Dr.	"
*Vandervoort, Peter		*Wood, Samuel	1815
*Van Varick, James		*Warren, John G.	1816
*Verplanck, Gulian		*Wright, Isaac	"
*Varick, Richard	1794	*Ward, Samuel	"
*Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr.	1806	*Ward, Thomas W.	"
*Van Blarcom, John, Jr.	1810	*Weston, Abijah	"
		*Williams, Cornelius T.	1817



# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Wood, Isaac, M.D.....	1818	*Webb, William H.....	1856
*Watts, John, M.D.....	"	*Whitlock, William, Jr.....	"
*Worey, A. W. V.....	"	*Wilmerding, William E.....	"
*Walker, Joseph.....	1834	*Wilkins, Gouverneur W.....	"
*Ward, Samuel.....	1845	*Wolfe, Christopher.....	"
*Ward, John.....	"	*Woolsey, Theodorus B.....	1864
*Winthrop, Benjamin R.....	1847	*Ward, George Cabot.....	1865
*Willetts, Samuel.....	1850	*Williams, John Earle.....	1869
*Williams, Stephen C.....	1853	*Walker, Francis T.....	1876
*Wolfe, John David.....	1854	*Wickham, William H.....	1878
*Winslow, Richard H.....	1856	Woodward, James T.....	1883
*Winslow, James.....	"	Wing, John D.....	1890
*Woolsey, Edward J.....	"	Winthrop, Bronson.....	1900
*White, Eli.....	"	Whitridge, Frederick W.....	1902
*Willetts, Robert R.....	"	Woolverton, Samuel.....	1903
Wisdom, John M.....	"	Willets, Howard.....	1904
*Wetmore, Oliver.....	"	Woodward, William.....	1909
*Wetmore, Augustus.....	"		
Williams, Abby G., Miss.....	"		
*Willetts, Daniel T.....	"		
*Whitlock, Benjamin M.....	"		
*Watson, John.....	"		

Y.

*Yates, Richard.....	
*Yates, Lawrence.....	
*Young, Hamilton.....	

## NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

### HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1792-1908.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795	Physician.
"	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May,	1797	April,	1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatin	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June,	1805	May,	1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807	Physician.
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August,	1811	August,	1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	"	1812	"	1813	"
James Inderwich	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815	"

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam.....	August, 1813	August, 1814.....	Physician.
Peter B. Helme.....	" 1814	" 1815.....	"
Isaac Wood.....	Feb., 1815	Feb., 1816.....	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton.....	August, 1815	August, 1816.....	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers.....	Feb., 1816	Feb., 1817.....	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield.....	August, 1816	August, 1817.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam.....	Feb., 1817	Feb., 1818.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell.....	August, 1817	August, 1818.....	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan.....	Feb., 1818	Feb., 1819.....	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton.....	August, 1818	August, 1819.....	Physician.
James C. Townsend.....	Feb., 1819	Feb., 1820.....	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston.....	August, 1819	August, 1820.....	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden.....	Feb., 1820	Feb., 1821.....	Surgeon.
John W. Weed.....	August, 1820	August, 1821.....	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr.....	Feb., 1821	April, 1822.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe.....	August, 1821	Sept., 1822.....	Physician.
David L. Rogers.....	April, 1822	April, 1823.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker.....	Sept., 1822	Sept., 1823.....	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr.....	April, 1823	April, 1824.....	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander.....	Sept., 1823	Sept., 1824.....	Physician.
Frederick G. King.....	April, 1824	May, 1825.....	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval.....	Sept., 1824	August, 1825.....	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar.....	May, 1825	Nov., 1825.....	Surgeon.
George Wilkes.....	August, 1825	Feb., 1826.....	Physician.
Amos S. Miller.....	Nov., 1825	May, 1826.....	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima.....	May, 1826	Oct., 1826.....	"
Alfred Wagstaff.....	Oct., 1826	May, 1827.....	"
Jacob T. Guilford.....	Nov., 1826	April, 1827.....	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom.....	May, 1827	Oct., 1827.....	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence.....	Oct., 1827	April, 1828.....	Physician.
James E. Cornell.....	Nov., 1827	May, 1828.....	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden.....	April, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Physician.
David A. Edgar.....	May, 1828	" 1828.....	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart.....	Oct., 1828	April, 1829.....	Physician.
Edgar Olcott.....	Nov., 1828	May, 1829.....	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston.....	April, 1829	Oct., 1829.....	Physician.
Jared Linsly.....	May, 1829	Nov., 1829.....	Surgeon.
Lynde, C. Ferrez.....	Oct., 1829	April, 1830.....	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner.....	Nov., 1829	May, 1830.....	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr.....	April, 1830	Oct., 1830.....	Physician.
Henry A. Du Bois.....	Oct., 1830	April, 1831.....	"
Alfred C. Post.....	May, 1830	Nov., 1830.....	Surgeon.
Thomas G. Swain.....	Nov., 1830	May, 1831.....	"
John C. Jay.....	April, 1831	Oct., 1831.....	Physician.
James J. Brownlee.....	May, 1831	Nov., 1831.....	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan.....	Oct., 1831	April, 1832.....	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters.....	Nov., 1831	May, 1832.....	Surgeon.

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

John H. Griscom.....	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832.....	Physician.
Austin L. Main.....	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832.....	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort.....	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833.....	Physician.
" ".....	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833.....	"
John Watson.....	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833.....	Surgeon.
George W. Leach.....	April,	1833	July,	1833.....	Physician.
John B. King.....	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833.....	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood.....	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834.....	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren.....	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834.....	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes.....	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834.....	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith.....	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834.....	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin.....	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835.....	Physician.
Abel J. Starr.....	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835.....	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Alonzo Clark.....	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836.....	Physician.
Benjamin W. McCready.....	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835.....	Surgeon.
William Jackson.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Nelson Shook.....	"	1836	"	1836.....	Physician.
Chauncey L. Mitchell.....	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837.....	"
David L. Eigenbrodt.....	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836.....	Surgeon.
William A. Matthews.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	"
Henry R. Lott.....	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837.....	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	Surgeon.
Arthur B. Stout.....	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838.....	Physician.
George Adam.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	Surgeon.
William M. Smith.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	"
William H. Maxwell.....	April,	1838	April,	1839.....	"
John S. Heard.....	May,	1838	May,	1839.....	"
William S. Tompkins.....	Nov.,	1837	"	1838.....	"
James B. Gould.....	May,	1838	"	1839.....	"
William Sharrock.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
William H. McNeven.....	"	1840	"	1841.....	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
Aaron J. Henriques.....	March,	1839	April,	1840.....	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael.....	May,	1840	May,	1841.....	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson.....	April,	1840	April,	1841.....	Physician.
James R. Greacen.....	May,	1841	May,	1842.....	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe.....	"	1841	"	1842.....	"
Peter J. McLaren.....	April,	1841	April,	1842.....	Physician.
Hugh Walsh.....	May,	1842	May,	1843.....	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright.....	"	1842	"	1843.....	"
A. H. Wotherspoon.....	April,	1842	April,	1843.....	Physician.
John Conger.....	May,	1843	May,	1844.....	Surgeon.
William W. Jones.....	April,	1843	May,	1844.....	Physician.
" ".....	May,	1844	"	1845.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian.....	May,	1843	"	1844.....	Surgeon.
Augustus G. Elliot.....	"	1843	April,	1844.....	Physician.



# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry Cook.....	May,	1844	May,	1845.....	Surgeon.
John J. Crane.....	April,	1845	April,	1846.....	"
Israel Moses.....	"	1845	"	1846.....	Physician.
Charles E. Washburn.....	May,	1846	Feb.,	1847.....	Surgeon.
S. Allen Paddock.....	May,	1845	May,	1846.....	"
Robert H. Little.....	"	1846	"	1847.....	"
Edward H. Delafield.....	April,	1846	April,	1847.....	Physician.
George A. Peters.....	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848.....	Surgeon.
John Thomson.....	June,	1847	"	1848.....	"
James Bathgate.....	April,	1848	"	1849.....	Physician.
Henry W. Buell.....	May,	1848	May,	1849.....	Surgeon.
John B. Arden.....	"	1849	April,	1850.....	Physician.
James R. Merritt.....	"	1849	May,	1850.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland.....	June,	1849	"	1850.....	"
Frederick D. Lente.....	May,	1850	"	1851.....	"
William Henry Church.....	"	1850	"	1851.....	"
Frank P. Colton.....	April,	1850	April,	1851.....	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland.....	"	1851	"	1852.....	"
Frederick G. Le Roy.....	May,	1851	May,	1852.....	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin.....	"	1851	"	1852.....	"
Edwin Van Deusen.....	April,	1852	April,	1853.....	Physician.
George Suckley.....	May,	1852	May,	1853.....	Surgeon.
James Cooper.....	"	1852	"	1853.....	"
H. Sedgewick Swift.....	April,	1853	April,	1854.....	Physician.
John McComb.....	May,	1853	May,	1854.....	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew.....	"	1853	"	1854.....	"
John B. Chapin.....	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854.....	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters.....	May,	1854	"	1854.....	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby.....	"	1854	May,	1855.....	"
F. Markoe Wright.....	Sept.,	1854	"	1855.....	"
Henry B. Mills.....	May,	1855	March,	1856.....	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash.....	"	1855	May,	1856.....	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston.....	"	1855	"	1856.....	"
Oscar G. Smith.....	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856.....	Physician.
Henry Van Blareom.....	May,	1856	"	1856.....	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford.....	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857.....	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes.....	"	1856	"	1857.....	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater.....	May,	1856	"	1857.....	"
John C. Du Bois.....	August,	1857	April,	1858.....	"
Robert Ray, Jr.....	"	1857	"	1858.....	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr.....	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858.....	"
Bartow Darrach.....	"	1858	"	1858.....	Physician.
John M. Hooker.....	"	1858	"	1858.....	Surgeon.
George F. Shradly.....	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859.....	"
George A. Quimby.....	"	1858	"	1859.....	"
Patrick Nolan.....	"	1858	"	1859.....	Physician.
Clarence Cameron.....	August,	1859	April,	1860.....	"

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull.....	August, 1859	April, 1860.....	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher.....	" 1859	" 1860.....	"
Samuel S. Harris.....	April, 1860	Dec., 1860.....	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell.....	" 1860	" 1860.....	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir.....	" 1860	" 1860.....	"
" ".....	Dec., 1860	March, 1861.....	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill.....	Dec., 1860	April, 1861.....	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward.....	" 1860	" 1861.....	"
James L. Little.....	August, 1861	" 1862.....	"
D. B. St. John Roosa.....	" 1861	" 1862.....	"
John T. Kennedy.....	Oct., 1862	August, 1863.....	"
Frederick D. Sturges.....	" 1862	June, 1863.....	"
Normand Smith, Jr.....	Dec., 1862	August, 1863.....	Physician.
Frank P. Foster.....	August, 1863	April, 1864.....	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff.....	" 1863	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	" 1863	" 1864.....	Physician.
William F. Cushman.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock.....	" 1864	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	"
A. Brayton Ball.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson.....	Dec., 1864	August, 1865.....	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr.....	" 1864	" 1865.....	"
James W. McLane.....	" 1864	July, 1865.....	Physician.
Thomas T. Sabine.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	Surgeon.
John H. Emerson.....	July, 1865	" 1866.....	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr.....	April, 1866	Dec., 1866.....	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	"
William Thurman.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis.....	Dec., 1866	August, 1867.....	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	"
Edward C. Seguin.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell.....	August, 1867	April, 1868.....	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	"
Thomas Skelding.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris.....	April, 1868	Dec., 1868.....	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	"
James Vanderpool.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	Physician.
John N. Beekman.....	Dec., 1868	April, 1869.....	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	"
Albert H. Buck.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	Physician.
Charles Laight.....	August, 1869	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
Fred F. Harral.....	April, 1869	August, 1869.....	"
Lucius D. Bulkley.....	" 1869	" 1869.....	Physician
*Erastus P. Swasey.....	Dec., 1868	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
*George A. Hathaway.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	Physician

\*Services not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the services rendered.

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

*Edward Frankel.....	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870.....	Physician.
*Charles H. Bailey.....	August,	1869	"	1870.....	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges.....	"	1869	"	1870.....	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight.....	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877...	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson.....	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878.....	"
Samuel S. Kahn.....	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878.....	"
W. S. Halsted.....	July,	1878	"	1878.....	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon.....	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878.....	"
Charles Slaughter.....	"	1878	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers.....	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879.....	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp.....	"	1879	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
William G. Stone.....	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880.....	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher.....	"	1879	"	1880.....	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	Physician.
" ".....	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	"
Walter Mendelson.....	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881.....	Physician.
George W. Leonard.....	"	1880	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle.....	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881.....	Physician.
John S. Hawley.....	"	1881	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly.....	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Physician.
William G. Thompson.....	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882.....	"
John Vanderpoel.....	"	1882	"	1882.....	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane.....	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett.....	"	1882	"	1883.....	"
Henry W. Stevens.....	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.....	"	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	"
Edwin T. Doubleday.....	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884.....	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer.....	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight.....	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson.....	"	1884	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton.....	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885.....	"
George B. Phelps.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	"
Jonathan Wright.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning.....	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885.....	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden.....	"	1885	"	1885.....	"
George R. Lockwood.....	July,	1885	June,	1886.....	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet.....	Dec.,	1885	"	1886.....	Surgeon.
William C. Deming.....	"	1885	"	1886.....	"
Howard Van Rensselaer.....	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886.....	Physician.
James W. Markoe.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	Surgeon.

\* Services not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the services rendered.



# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Calvin T. Adams.....	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886.....	Surgeon.
Walter J. Vought.....	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887.....	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	"
George A. Richards.....	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887.....	Physician.
John L. Adams.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	"
William L. Wilson.....	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
William Gordon.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
George E. Steel.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
Hersey G. Locke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	"
Wilbur F. Martin.....	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889.....	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon.....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb.....	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890.....	Physician.
John L. Buel.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	"
William L. Culbert.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery.....	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890.....	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William B. Coley.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	"
Henry A. Griffin.....	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891.....	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffer.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	"
Morison T. Hutchinson.....	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891.....	Physician.
John McGrath.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	"
Lewis A. Conner.....	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892.....	Physician.
Charles F. Adams.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	"
James Pedersen.....	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892.....	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	"
Harmon A. Vedder.....	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893.....	Physician.
John Rogers.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	"
James J. Mapes.....	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893.....	Physician.
C. Churchill Carnalt.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	"
Charles Howard Peck.....	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894.....	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	"
Donald McLean Barstow.....	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894.....	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins.....	Jan.,	1894	July	1894.....	"
William J. Greannellé.....	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895.....	Physician.



# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Albert Martin Judd.....	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895.....	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	"
Vanderpool Adriance.....	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895.....	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	"
James J. Phillips.....	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896.....	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	"
Benjamin Tilton.....	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896.....	"
Linnaeus E. La F��tra.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	"
Edward W. Brown.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	Physician.
Dever S. Byard.....	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897.....	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	"
William R. Williams.....	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897.....	Physician.
William N. Harrison.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	"
Joseph Roby.....	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898.....	"
Robert McEwen Schaufler.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine.....	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898.....	"
Robert S. Tracy.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	"
Sidney L. Lasell.....	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899.....	"
William A. Downes.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	"
Theodore B. Barringer.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron.....	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	"
Francis Eppes Shine.....	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900.....	"
Victor C. Pedersen.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	"
James H. Kenyon.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	Physician.
Hughes Dayton.....	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900.....	"
John B. Solley.....	"	1900	"	1900.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure.....	"	1900	"	1900.....	"
Robert H. Nesbitt.....	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901.....	"
William C. Clarke.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	"
Frederick L. Keys.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	Physician.
Fellowes Davis.....	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901.....	"
Eugene H. Pool.....	"	1901	"	1901.....	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon.....	"	1901	"	1901.....	"
Frank C. Yeomans.....	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902.....	"
Karl A. Connell.....	"	1901	"	1902.....	"
Henry S. Patterson.....	"	1901	"	1902.....	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett.....	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902.....	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt.....	"	1902	"	1902.....	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Clittenden.....	"	1902	"	1902.....	"

## NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

### HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Louis V. Hamman.....	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903.....	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells.....	"	1902	"	1903.....	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis.....	"	1902	"	1903.....	"
Karl A. Connell.....	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903.....	Physician.
James R. Judd.....	"	1903	"	1903.....	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington.....	"	1903	"	1903.....	"
Philip Bissell.....	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904.....	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot.....	"	1903	"	1904.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer.....	"	1903	"	1904.....	"
George A. Bridge.....	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904.....	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster.....	March,	1904	July,	1904.....	"
Charles M. Mix.....	Jan.,	1904	"	1904.....	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee.....	"	1904	"	1904.....	"
James M. Kent.....	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905.....	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne.....	"	1904	"	1905.....	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills.....	"	1904	"	1905.....	"
Frank M. Huntoon.....	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905.....	Physician.
James P. Erskine.....	"	1905	"	1905.....	Surgeon.
Robert S. Reid.....	"	1905	"	1905.....	"
Frederick B. Humphreys.....	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906.....	"
Carl G. Burdick.....	"	1905	"	1906.....	"
Herman O. Mosenthal.....	"	1905	"	1906.....	Physician.
James C. Greenway.....	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906.....	"
David H. M. Gillespie.....	"	1906	"	1906.....	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop.....	"	1906	"	1906.....	"
Edward Cussler.....	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907.....	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows.....	"	1906	"	1907.....	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr.....	"	1906	"	1907.....	"
Frederick H. Bartlett.....	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907.....	Physician.
George F. Cottle.....	"	1907	"	1907.....	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount.....	"	1907	"	1907.....	"
Rollin Hills.....	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908.....	Physician.
Otto Goehle.....	"	1907	"	1908.....	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone.....	"	1907	"	1908.....	"
Wilson G. Wood.....	Jan.,	1908	July,	1908.....	Physician.
Samuel Stewart.....	"	1908	"	1908.....	Surgeon.
Edward D. Truesdell.....	"	1908	"	1908.....	"
Arthur H. Martin.....	July,	1908	Jan.,	1909.....	Physician.
Lucius A. Wing.....	"	1908	"	1909.....	Surgeon.
Richard W. Bolling.....	"	1908	"	1909.....	"

## HOUSE OF RELIEF.

---

### HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875-1908.

Charles B. Kelsey.....	July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....	September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875
Thomas R. Savage.....	September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....	December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt.....	March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....	September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....	April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....	October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....	April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins.....	October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....	April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....	October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....	April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....	October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....	February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....	June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....	October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld.....	February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....	June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....	October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....	February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....	June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....	October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....	February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....	June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....	October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....	February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....	June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....	October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....	February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....	June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....	October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....	February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....	June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....	October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....	February, 1889—June, 1889.

## HOUSE OF RELIEF.

### HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

N. Darrow Harvey.....	June, 1889—October, 1889.		
James W. Proctor.....	October, 1889—February, 1890.		
Carter S. Cole.....	February, 1890—June, 1890.		
James C. Hancock.....	June, 1890—October, 1890.		
Fred L. Wells.....	October, 1890—February, 1891.		
Joseph R. Crofton.....	February, 1891—June, 1891.		
John Van Rensselaer.....	June, 1891—October, 1891.		
Joseph S. Manning.....	October, 1891—February, 1892.		
Clayton P. Bennett.....	February, 1892—June, 1892.		
William S. Stone.....	June, 1892—October, 1892.		
Clinton Stevenson.....	October, 1892—February, 1893.		
Edward Stachlin.....	February, 1893—June, 1893.		
James B. Wood.....	June, 1893—July, 1893.		
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	July, 1893—October, 1893.		
William B. Brinsmade.....	October, 1893—February, 1894.		
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....	February, 1894—June, 1894.		
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....	June, 1894—October, 1894.		
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....	October, 1894—February, 1895.		
James B. Cutter.....	February, 1895—June, 1895.		
Charles R. Grandy.....	June, 1895—October, 1895.		
Clyde S. Ford.....	October, 1895—February, 1896.		
Vertner Kenerson.....	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital)		
Clyde S. Ford.....	February, 1896—October, 1896.		
John S. Richardson.....	June, 1896—October, 1896.		
Philip E. Johnson.....	October, 1896—February, 1897.		
Moses A. Stivers.....	February, 1897—June, 1897.		
Edward W. Brown.....	June, 1897—October, 1897.		
Edmund J. Labbe.....	October, 1897—February, 1898.		
Edwin Holmes.....	February, 1898—June, 1898.		
Clinton H. Catherwood.....	June, 1898—October, 1898.		
Harry H. Rodman.....	October, 1898—February, 1899.		
Joseph C. Roper.....	February, 1899—June, 1899.		
George E. Dodge.....	June, 1899—October, 1899.		
James W. MacNider.....	October, 1899—February, 1900.		
Howard H. Bailly.....	February, 1900—June, 1900.		
John E. McWhorter.....	June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).		
Arthur L. Sherrill.....	August, 1900—February, 1901.		
John A. Smith.....	February, 1901—July, 1901.		
John R. Page.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon.)		
Hugh T. Nelson.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	"	"
Philip V. K. Johanson.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Arthur S. Corwin.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Edward H. H. Old.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Julian R. Beckwith.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Norborne P. Cooke.....	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
Monti S. Rea.....	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
James F. Rice.....	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"



# HOUSE OF RELIEF.

## HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Samuel A. Marshall.....	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	(Phys. and Surgeon.)
Edwin N. Riggins.....	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	" "
W. H. Alonzo Warner.....	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	" "
Stephen Rushmore.....	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	" "
C. Sumner Gould.....	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	" "
Edward T. Hull.....	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	" "
H. Russell Stone.....	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	" "
Gordon C. Hale.....	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	" "
James McMaster Long.....	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	" "
Thomas H. Cherry.....	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	" "
Charles A. Vance.....	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	" "
George A. Merrill.....	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	" "
Horatio B. Williams.....	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	" "
Charles T. Leslie.....	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	" "
Mason D. Bryant.....	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	" "
Henry Beeuwkes.....	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	" "
Elliott C. Burrows.....	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	" "
Edwin J. Kibbe.....	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	" "
Edgar E. Stewart.....	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	" "
Ralph G. Stillman.....	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	" "
Chas. W. Norton.....	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	" "

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM

## BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

### MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS. 1821-1908.

John Neilson.....	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	App'nted	1821	Resigned	1829
Jos. Macdonald.....	"	"	1829	"	1830
Guy C. Bayley.....	"	"	1830	"	1832
Jos. Macdonald.....	"	"	1832	"	1837
Benjamin Ogden.....	"	"	1837	"	1839
William Wilson.....	"	"	1839	"	1844
Pliny Earle.....	"	"	1844	"	1849
Chas. H. Nichols.....	"	"	1849	"	1852
D. Tilden Brown.....	"	"	1852	"	1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	"	1857	"	1865
Horace K. Wheeler...1st	"	"	1865	"	1867
Edward C. Porter...1st	"	"	1867	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell...2d	"	"	1869	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell...1st	"	"	1872	"	1876
Wm. H. McDonald...2d	"	"	1873	"	1875
Wm. H. McDonald...1st	"	"	1875	"	1879
Chas. H. Nichols.....	Medical Superintendent.....	"	1877	Died	1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith...2d	Ass't Physician.....	"	1877	Resigned	1878
Wallace J. Herriman..2d	"	"	1878	"	1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith...1st	"	"	1879	"	1880
Chas. E. Woodbury...1st	"	"	1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown.....2d	"	"	1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown.....1st	"	"	1881	"	1885
William E. Dold.....2d	"	"	1881	"	1885
William Noyes.....2d	"	"	1885	"	1889
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Ass't Medical Superintendent.....	"	1886	"	1890
(Appointed Medical Supt.)					
William E. Dold.....1st	Ass't Physician.....	"	1886	"	1898
Henry S. Williams...2d	"	"	1889	"	1892
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Medical Superintendent.....	"	1890	{	Continues in office.
Charles E. Atwood...2d	Ass't Physician.....	"	1892		Resigned
(Appointed 1st Ass't Physician)					
Albert Durham.....3d	Ass't Physician.....	"	1892	"	1898
(Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)					
Charles E. Atwood...1st	Ass't Physician.....	"	1898	Resigned	1905
Albert Durham.....2d	"	"	1898	{	Continues in office.
Rose Pringle.....	Woman Physician.....	"	1898		{
August Hoch.....1st	Ass't Physician.....	"	1905	{	

## GRADUATES OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1883	Miss E. J. ATWATER.....	Died, May 3, 1905.	
1885	Miss M. A. ADAMS..... (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. ARDAGH.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1887	Miss L. P. ADGATE..... (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	At Home.....	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. ALLEN.....	At Home.....	Sea Gate, L. I.
1891	Miss F. M. ARDAGH..... (Mrs. H. Raikes.)	At Home.....	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. ANNIS..... (Mrs. Frank Harroun.)	At Home.....	Spencerport, New York.
1897	Miss L. E. ANDERSON.....	Private Nurse.....	Orange, N. J.
1900	Miss J. ARMSBY.....	Died, 1908.	
1903	Miss S. M. ARMSTRONG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss MAUD ABERNEATHY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss E. W. APTHORP.....	At Home.....	Daytona Beach, Fla.
1878	Miss J. BAKER.....	Died, Sept. 7, 1885.	
1881	Miss S. BRADLEY.....	At Home.....	Chatalangnac, N. Y.
1881	Miss E. M. BRIGGS..... (Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. BURD.....	Private Nurse.....	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. BONSALE.....	Shelton, Conn.	
1883	Miss E. S. BARKER..... (Mrs. Hunter.)	Unknown.	
1883	Miss C. M. BURT..... (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	At Home.....	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. BEST.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1885	Miss A. C. BOUCK..... (Mrs. E. F. Hoffman.)	At Home.....	Hornell, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. BLACK.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. BAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	Pompey, N. Y.
1887	Miss A. E. BIRD..... (Mrs. H. Forman.)	Died, 1896.	
1887	Mrs. M. S. BANKS.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1887	Miss M. K. BROWN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. BROOKS.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
1889	Mrs. E. C. BECK..... (Mrs. R. Culbert.)	At Home.....	New York City.

## GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1890	Miss M. E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcoin.)		Unknown.
1890	Miss N. BENEDICT.....		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. BOWE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. M. BREWSTER..... (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901.
1892	Miss A. S. BRIDGES..... (Mrs. W. A. Matthie.)	At Home.....	Bensonhurst, L. I.
1892	Miss H. R. BEARY.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. BRIDGES.....	District Nurse.....	Malden, Mass.
1894	Miss E. BENZ.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. BELLAMY.....	At Home.....	Arlington, Mass.
1894	Miss M. BELLINGER.....	Private Nurse.....	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. J. BROWN..... (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home.....	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. BABCOCK..... (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home.....	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. BIRDSALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss A. M. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. E. BRYSON.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss L. G. BARRETT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. BARKER..... (Mrs. F. E. Shine.)	At Home.....	Bisbee, Arizona.
1902	Miss E. I. BOYD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. BEARD.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1903	Miss E. S. BALLOU.....	At Home.....	Boonville, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. BUCHAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss L. BUSHNELL.....	At Home.....	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. BERRY..... (Mrs. H. F. McFeely.)	At Home.....	Lawrence, Ind.
1904	Miss E. BISHOPRIC.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss E. M. BOWER.....	Operating Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss K. L. BOWERS..... (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)	At Home.....	Amityville, L. I.
1905	Miss D. BROWNING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss E. BURROUGHS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss S. A. BALDWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss E. P. BARBEE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Mrs. E. E. BENNETT.....	Private Nurse.....	Newark, N. J.
1907	Miss JEAN K. BUCKHAM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss M. L. BAUMANN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss L. V. BOYD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss ELIZABETH J. BLOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
1880	Miss A. CATELY..... (Mrs. H. Ettling.)	At Home.....	Cortland, N. Y.



# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1882	Miss M. CARPENTER	{ Manager Town & C'ntry Club }	New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. COCHRANE.....		Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss E. A. CUMMINGS.....	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass. (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)
1887	Miss C. P. COVERT.....		Allegheny, Pa.
1888	Miss M. W. CAMERON.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)
1888	Miss C. T. CLARKE.....		Unknown.
1889	Miss L. E. COLLYER.....	At Home.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Mrs. Louis P. Gillespie.)
1890	Miss G. A. CRISPELL.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)
1890	Miss H. B. CONANT.....		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. CLOSE.....	At Home.....	Bristol, Conn. (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)
1891	Miss E. L. CORDES.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. A. CLARKE.....		Died, June, 1906.
1892	Miss F. E. COGGESHALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss C. CADY.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1894	Mrs. S. CUTLER.....	{ Supt. Danbury Hos- pital..... }	Danbury, Conn.
1894	Miss B. F. CHAFFEE.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)
1896	Miss S. M. COLEMAN.....		Unknown. (Mrs. D. Miller.)
1896	Miss F. H. COE.....		Unknown. (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)
1897	Miss H. COLLINS.....	At Home.....	Hornell, N. Y. (Mrs. W. S. Charles.)
1898	Miss M. E. CRUSO.....	At Home.....	Cobourg, Can.
1901	Miss M. CUTHBERTSON....	{ Matron & Supt. Nurses N. Y. Infant Asyl'm }	New York City.
1903	Miss J. G. CROTTY.....	Medical Student.....	Chicago, Ill.
1903	Miss J. B. CARDIFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss F. M. CREIGHTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss M. COLLINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss M. L. CATLIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Washington, D. C.
1906	Miss M. CREIGHTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss F. COBBAN.....	{ Nurse at Campbell Cottage.. }	White Plains, N. Y.
1906	Miss C. E. CASE.....	At Home.....	Roxbury, N. Y. (Mrs. Bruce M. Kilpatrick.)
1907	Miss J. CACCIANINO.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	New York City.
1907	Miss J. CRANE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss H. COLCHESTER.....	Private Nurse.....	England.
1907	Miss R. C. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1879	Mrs. M. E. DILTS.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss M. DINWOODY..... (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss P. DENNISTON.....	At Home.....	Waldon, N. Y.
1881	Mrs. F. N. DAVIES..... (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBois..... (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home.....	Hallstead, Pa.
1882	Miss M. DAVIES.....		Died, April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. DAY.....	At Home.....	Cleveland, Ohio.
1884	Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE.....		Unknown.
1886	Miss G. H. DOWIE..... (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. DECKER..... (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)	At Home.....	Hamilton, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. DENIKE.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss D. DWIGHT.....	{ Supt. N. Y. Hosp. Nurses Club..... }	New York City.
1890	Miss E. A. DAVIS.....	Private Nurse.....	Orwell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. DUNCAN..... (Mrs. E. Reid.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1893	Miss A. B. DUNCAN.....	Visiting Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss H. J. DICKSON..... (Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)	At Home.....	Honolulu, T. H.
1894	Miss M. DOLSON.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. DINEHART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. DANAHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. DIEHL..... (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	Cripple School Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFREEST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss B. L. DICKSON.....	{ Supt. McCosh In- firmary..... }	Princeton, N. J.
1902	Miss F. DAKIN.....	{ Ass't Housekeeper, N. Y. Hospital.... }	New York City.
1904	Miss M. E. DAVIS.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	New York City.
1904	Miss J. M. DUNLOP.....	At Home.....	Hackensack, N. J.
1906	Mrs. A. F. DWIGHT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss M. DEVEREAUX.....	{ Nurse at Campbell Cottage.. }	White Plains, N. Y.
1908	Miss M. K. DUMBELL.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	New York City.
1881	Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE..... (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home.....	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. EDMONSTON.....		Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. ESTELLE..... (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)		Died, Aug., 1904.
1890	Mrs. E. D. EWING.....	Office Nurse.....	Flushing, L. I.

# GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1892	Miss L. H. ELLIS..... (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)		Died, 1906.
1896	Miss J. B. EMERY..... (Mrs. Elisha Camp.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. E. EARLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss L. A. G. EARLE.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	{ New York City.
1901	Miss A. ELLIOTT.....	At Home.....	Irvington, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. A. EVERETT..... (Mrs. Frank Watts.)	At Home.....	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. ELLISON.....	{ Ass't Supt. Campbell Cottage.. }	{ White Plains, N. Y.
1907	Miss I. C. EARLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss H. FITZHUGH..... (Mrs. F. Smith.)	{ Superv'g N't Nurse N. Y. Hospital.... }	{ New York City.
1883	Miss I. FROST.....		White Plains, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. FREDERICK.....		New York City.
1888	Miss D. A. FALLON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss W. FALCONER..... (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)		Died, Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. FOSTER.....		Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. FLIGG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. FLETCHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. FINNEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. FERGUSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss A. C. FRASER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. FANNING.....		Mexico.
1903	Miss F. E. FRASER.....	School Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss E. FLIGG..... (Mrs. George Sengel.)	At Home.....	Fort Smith, Ark.
1905	Miss G. I. A. FORBES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss J. A. FEARING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss M. K. FALCONER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. GOLDEN.....		Died, Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. GILLETTE..... (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. GRAY.....		Unknown.
1880	Mrs. M. L. GREER.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. J. GARVIN.....		Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. GAVETTE..... (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. GORTON..... (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)		Died, Feb., 18, 1904.
1886	Miss C. GRIFFIN.....		Unknown.
1887	Miss L. GAYLORD..... (Mrs. F. Jones.)	At Home.....	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. GOODHART..... (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home.....	Whitestone, N. Y.



# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1890	Miss N. GILLETTE.....	{ Supt. J. N. Norton, } Mem'l Infirmary... }	Louisville, Ky.
1890	Miss J. GAHRING.....		Died, Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. GRAHAM..... (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home.....	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. GOODRICH.....	{ Supt. Train'g Sch'l, } Bellevue and Allied } Hospitals..... }	New York City.
1893	Miss L. O. GRAFTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. GOODRICH.....	{ Supt. Train'g Sch'l, } N. Y. Infirmary for } Women and Chil- } dren..... }	New York City.
1893	Miss S. L. GLADWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. GREEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. E. GOLDING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. GREEN..... (Mrs. E. M. Burke.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. GROBERT..... (Mrs. Ernst.)	At Home.....	Perth Amboy, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. GIFFORD.....	{ Matron House of } Relief..... }	New York City.
1900	Miss G. GATES..... (Mrs. G. G. Teft.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. GIDDINGS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. GRAHAM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss B. GIBSON.....	{ Nurse in charge Pri- } vate Pts. Bldg., N. } Y. Hospital..... }	New York City.
1901	Miss O. E. GILL.....	{ Hospital Nurse, } N. Y. Hospital... }	New York City.
1901	Miss F. M. GOWAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. GRANT..... (Mrs. David MacIlwraith.)	At Home.....	St. Mary's, Canada.
1905	Miss F. L. GOLDING..... (Mrs. J. H. Lewis.)	At Home.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905	Miss I. GORDON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss V. GRAYSON.....	Office Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss P. GRAVITT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. HARRNACKER.....	At Home.....	Rome, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. K. HENNESSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. HODSON..... (Miss A. Hodgson.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss I. HODSON.....		Died, March, 1890.
1831	Miss V. HUNTER.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1832	Miss E. HURD.....	Physician.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1833	Miss M. HIMROD.....	Physician.....	Unknown.
1833	Miss E. A. HODKINSON.....		Died, April, 1887.
1834	Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON.....	Private Nurse.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.



# GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1884	Miss S. A. HUBBARD.....	Unknown.	
1885	Miss M. K. HOWELL..... (Mrs. W. R. Palmer.)	At Home.....	Johnsonsburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. HATTON.....	Physician.....	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD..... (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. E. HUSTLER..... (Mrs. E. Matthews.)	At Home.....	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. HAMPTON..... (Mrs. W. Halsted.)	At Home.....	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. HUNT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. HALL.....	At Home.....	Amherst, Mass.
1889	Miss L. A. HOLLISTER..... (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. HARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. HARRIS..... (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	Unknown.	
1890	Miss A. HUGO..... (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss K. HERBERT..... (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK.....	{ District Nurse, Nurses' Settlement. }	New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. HINCHLIFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. HENDERSON.....	{ Supt. Train'g Sch'l, N. Y. Hospital.... }	New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. HORNBY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss C. HATCH..... (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1892	Miss J. HODSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss C. E. HORTON.....	{ District Nurse, Nurses' Settlement. }	New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. HOLT..... (Mrs. Pierce Clark.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. S. HART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. HILL.....	At Home.....	Bath, Somerset, England.
1895	Miss M. J. HUNTER.....		Died, Aug., 1905.
1895	Miss A. HOUSTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. HOLMES.....	{ Supt. Mills Training School..... }	New York City.
1896	Miss M. E. HUTCHISON.....	{ Principal Training School, Sloane Maternity Hosp. }	New York City.
1897	Miss S. A. HEINSOHN..... (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	At Home.....	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. HIGINBOTHAM.....		Died, Sept., 1906.
1898	Miss J. HILL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. HOLMES.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.

# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1900	Miss M. HINCH.....	Supt. Genl. Hospital....	Paterson, N. J.
1900	Miss L. HALL..... (Mrs. E. W. Brown.)	At Home.....	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss W. L. HARTLEY..... (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. HENDERSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. HASTINGS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss M. A. HARDING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss G. E. HAY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Mrs. E. J. HOSKING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss M. HUNT.....		Unknown.
1906	Miss E. S. HARDING.....	Private Nurse.....	Denver, Colo.
1906	Miss M. HENDERSON.....	{ Nurse at Campbell Cottage. }	{ White Plains, N. Y.
1907	Miss E. L. HORNIBROOK....	At Home.....	Dunville, Canada.
1908	Miss L. E. HUYCK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss E. B. HALSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss L. INGRAHAM..... (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss H. I. IRWIN..... (Mrs. J. Wilmot Johnson.)		Unknown.
1907	Miss F. T. INNES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss J. A. C. JACKSON.....	At Home.....	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. JOHNSTON.....		Died, Feb. 15, 1904.
1882	Miss A. F. JONES..... (Florence Leigh-Jones, M.D.)	Physician.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. JACKSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. JOHNSON..... (Mrs. Evert Van Slyke.)	Physician.....	New York City.
1885	Miss L. V. JONES.....	Supt. Roper Hospital..	Charleston, S. C.
1885	Miss C. E. JEROME.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. JOHNSON..... (Mrs. Phipps.)		Seneca Falls, N. Y.
1887	Miss E. L. JAMES..... (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. JACOBS..... (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)		Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. G. JENKINS.....	Matron S. P. C. C.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. R. JOYCE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. JACKES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss J. JONES..... (Mrs. Herman Aaron.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. JOSEPHI.....		Portland, Oregon.
1902	Miss M. H. JORDAN.....	{ Supt. Training School French Hospital... }	{ New York City.
1907	Miss M. M. JOUFFRET.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss C. M. L. JOUFFRET....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1908	Miss F. M. JOHNSON.....	Dispensary Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss M. G. JONES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. KERNOHAN..... (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	At Home.....	Alberta, Canada.
1883	Miss H. L. KNUDSEN..... (Mrs. Burnet.)	At Home.....	Newark, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. KIERNAN..... (Mrs. Ziegler.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1888	Miss A. S. KLINE..... (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)		Died, August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. KELLY.....	Nurse in Day Nursery.....	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. KYLE.....	At Home.....	Capetown, Can.
1901	Miss M. J. KING..... (Mrs. A. W. Currie.)	At Home.....	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1906	Miss A. S. KEATOR.....	At Home.....	Roxbury, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. KELSHAW.....	{ Hospital Nurse, House of Relief.... }	{ New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. LEE.....	At Home.....	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. Mc D. LEESE.....		Died, May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. LITTELL..... (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)	At Home.....	Richmond, W. Va.
1888	Miss E. LONG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON.....	{ Supt., Montreal Gen. Hospital..... }	{ Montreal, Can.
1889	Mrs. A. M. LAWSON.....	{ Supt. Gen. Mem. Hospital..... }	{ New York City.
1890	Miss K. LASHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss R. LAMPHEAR.....	Cripple School Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. LINTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss L. C. LYNCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss P. LARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	Barnegat Park, N. J.
1896	Miss E. LINDGREN.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. LINTON.....		Died, 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. LEONARD..... (Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)		Auburn, R. I.
1902	Miss A. M. LINTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. LAWRENCE.....	Private Nurse.....	Rome, Italy.
1903	Miss E. LEGER..... (Mrs. James A. Van Wagenen.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1904	Miss H. B. LEACH.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	{ New York City.
1906	Miss E. P. LEE.....	Private Nurse.....	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. L. LUND..... (Mrs. Harold W. Lathrop.)	At Home.....	New York.
1881	Miss D. T. MARCH.....		Died, Sept. 2, 1907.
1881	Mrs. M. MASON.....		Died, March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. MORTON.....	Physician.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. MITCHELL.....		Webahuck, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. H. McVEAN.....	Sanitary Inspector.....	New York City.



# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MACMARTIN.....	Died, July, 1906.	
1887	Miss J. H. MACMARTIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. MALLOY..... (Miss K. A. Mallory.)		Died, December, 1902.
1888	Miss H. E. MACDONALD.....	Private Nurse.....	Norwalk, Conn.
1888	Miss M. A. MUNN.....	{ Supt., N. Y. Infirmary for Women and Children..... }	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLAURY..... (Mrs. H. Rhynsbarger.)	At Home.....	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. MITCHELL.....		Unknown.
1889	Miss M. M. MILLS.....	At Home.....	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. MUNN..... (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)	At Home.....	Leyden, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. W. MACK..... (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)	At Home.....	Tenafly, N. J.
1889	Miss E. G. MANTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss S. F. McQUADE..... (Mrs. T. R. McCreery.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ.....		Died, Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. MONAGHAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss K. MACDIARMID.....	{ Housekeeper, New York Hospital..... }	New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MacKENZIE.....	Private Nurse.....	Norwalk, Conn.
1893	Miss R. A. McKAY..... (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)	At Home.....	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. MOESLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. MORICE.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE..... (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	At Home.....	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. MINES..... (Mrs. Pickens Bacon.)	At Home.....	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. MORRIS..... (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)	At Home.....	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. MADDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. McCULLOCH..... (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)		Died, 1906.
1898	Miss H. G. MATHEWS.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss H. F. MEWHORT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MACDONNELL..... (Mrs. S. J. Bodger.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1899	Miss M. I. MACKENZIE.....	{ Charge outdoor Dept. N. Y. Infant Asylum }	New York City.
1899	Miss I. L. MONROE..... (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1901	Miss M. C. MACCURDY..... (Mrs. W. J. Evans.)	At Home.....	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCRAE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.



# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1901	Miss L. MUIRHEID.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. MOORE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss C. McCALL.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss G. M. MILLER.....	School Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss E. L. MOREAU.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. Frank C. Yeomans.)
1903	Miss K. MOORE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. S. McFADDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss M. McMURRAY.....	At Home.....	Weyburn, Canada. (Mrs. Ormond S. Mitchell.)
1904	Miss C. E. MARKS.....	At Home.....	Bisbee, Arizona. (Mrs. Morice J. Elsing.)
1905	Miss M. J. McCABE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. MOIR.....	At Home.....	Bisbee, Arizona. (Mrs. William D. Cutter.)
1906	Miss E. McPHERDAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Mrs. E. MORSE.....	{ Supt. House of the Holy Comforter.... }	{ New York City.
1907	Miss H. MAHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss A. B. McALLISTER.....	Private Nurse.....	Fergus, Canada.
1907	Miss J. M. MOMENT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss E. D. McNAMARA.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss G. McCALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss F. A. MOSHER.....	{ Ass't Supt., Mountain- side Hospital..... }	{ Montclair, N. J.
1908	Miss G. MORTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss B. A. MacMURCHY.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1880	Miss L. I. NICHOLS.....		Youngstown, Ohio.
1881	Miss H. L. NELDEN.....		Died, August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. NEWELL.....	At Home.....	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. NEFF.....	At Home.....	West Milford, N. J. (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)
1890	Miss S. M. NELSON.....	At Home.....	Illyria, Ohio. (Mrs. Robert A. Frey.)
1893	Mrs. M. L. NUTTALL.....		Paris, France.
1894	Miss M. L. NICOLAI.....	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn. (Mrs. Arthur M. Fliinn.)
1895	Miss E. C. NOURSE.....	Private Nurse.....	Ridgeville, N. J.
1900	Miss S. NARUSE.....	At Home.....	Kobe, Japan. (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)
1900	Miss F. NASH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss I. NUDEL.....	{ Supt. White Plains Hospital..... }	{ White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. E. NELSON.....	Private Nurse.....	Rome, Italy.
1906	Miss A. NUDEL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss P. V. NASH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'NEILL.....		Unknown.
1894	Mrs. L. ORLEMAN.....	At Home.....	Peekskill, N. Y.

# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'GERAN.....		Lakewood, N. J.
1907	Miss C. OSBORNE.....	{ Ass't Supt. Brooklyn } { Hospital..... }	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. S. OLIVER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. C. PERRY.....		Died, April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. PLUMLEY.....	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn. (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)
1886	Miss F. G. PRYCE-JONES.....		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. POMFRET.....		Unknown. (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)
1887	Miss M. L. PAGE.....	At Home.....	{ Armidale, New South } { Wales, Australia }
	(Mrs. Joseph C. Tregear.)		
1888	Mrs. E. F. PREHN.....	{ Parish Nurse St. John's } { Church House..... }	Stamford, Conn.
1889	Miss S. C. PENDLETON.....		Unknown.
1890	Miss E. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. PEARL.....	At Home.....	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. PUGSLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	Dover Plains, N. Y.
1895	Mrs. M. H. PEARSALL.....		Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. POPE.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)
1896	Miss I. H. PEET.....	At Home.....	So. Vineland, N. J. (Mrs. Edward Gardner.)
1896	Miss A. E. PARSONS.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra.)
1897	Miss S. C. PLUMB.....	Private Nurse.....	Paris, France.
1897	Miss E. A. PORTER.....	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)
1899	Miss M. V. POST.....	{ Supt. Englewood } { Hospital..... }	Englewood, N. J.
1900	Miss M. PALSER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. L. PECK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss A. K. PAGET.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss M. PAISLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss I. B. PHYMISTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss M. F. PFOUTS.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. Jules Eckert Goodman.)
1908	Miss M. PHAIR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss F. QUAIFE.....	Matron.....	{ Vassar College, } { Poughkeepsie, N. Y. }
1880	Miss J. RITCHIE.....	Missionary.....	India. (Mrs. Edward Bullard.)
1882	Miss L. M. RORICK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. RAYMOND.....	At Home.....	Bridgeport, Conn. (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)
1888	Miss I. ROSS.....	At Home.....	Syracuse, N. Y. (Mrs. Samuel Hodge.)
1888	Miss K. M. REID.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada. (Mrs. John Duncan.)

# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1889	Miss I. M. ROOT.....	Supt., Littauer Hosp....	Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. RUSSELL.....	{ Supt. Sloan Maternity } Hospital.....	{ New York City.
1894	Miss E. ROBERTSON..... (Mrs. J. H. McGregor.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss H. C. RICHARDSON.....	At Home.....	Oshawa, Canada.
1895	Miss E. M. ROBARTS.....		New York City.
1896	Miss M. M. RYERSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. ROGERS.....	Supt. Brooklyn Hosp...	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss I. D. RICHMOND.....	{ Supervis'g Nurse, Gen. Mem. Hosp... }	{ New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. RYKERT.....	{ Supt. Tr. School, P. G. Hospital..... }	{ New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. REILLY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. RANKEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss I. ROWLAND.....	School Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. A. ROBINSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. R. ROBINSON.....	Private Nurse.....	Paris, France.
1904	Miss A. L. REUTINGER....	{ Ass't Supt. Training School N. Y. Hosp. }	{ New York City.
1904	Miss N. M. ROUGH.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital..... }	{ New York City.
1904	Miss R. L. RIDDELL.....	{ Clerical Assistant N. Y. Hospital.... }	{ New York City.
1904	Miss EMMA ROSE.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss E. Y. RICHMOND.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss A. H. RICHARDSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss D. ROBILLARD..... (Mrs. A. M. Bezanson.)		Died Dec. 1908.
1908	Miss C. E. ROBINSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss L. A. RAYMOND.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss H. M. ROSENMÜLLER..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss M. R. RANDALL.....	{ Nurse at Campbell Cottage.. }	{ White Plains, N. Y.
1880	Miss I. SUTLIFFE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1880	Miss I. H. SUTLIFFE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1881	Miss A. B. STEWART.....	{ House Mother, Grace Mission House..... }	{ New York City.
1881	Miss C. P. SEARCY.....	{ Nurse at McCosh Infirmary.. }	{ Princeton, N. J.
1883	Miss C. N. STEVENS.....		Newport News, Va.
1883	Miss F. M. SUTLIFFE.....		New York City.
1884	Miss C. B. SUTLIFFE.....	Private Nurse.....	Cohoes, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. SPRATT..... (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		Died, 1898.
1885	Miss G. M. SPRATT..... (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)	At Home.....	New York City.



## GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1885	Miss E. T. SPAFFORD.....	Private Nurse.....	Denver, Colo.
1885	Miss M. F. SECORD.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. SHAFER.....	Private Nurse.....	Newburgh, N. Y.
1888	Miss A. SCHNEIDER.....		Died, August, 1891. (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)
1889	Miss E. SIEGEL.....	At Home.....	Erie, Pa.
1889	Miss R. H. SLOCUM.....	At Home.....	Santa Barbara, Cal. (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)
1890	Miss M. L. SCHNEBLEY.....		Died, August 5, 1897. (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)
1890	Miss K. SANBORN.....	{ Supt. of Nurses, St. } Vincent's Hosp.... }	New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. SIMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. SMILLIE.....	School Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. SHALTER.....	Physician.....	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. SAMUEL.....	{ Supt. of Nurses, } Roosevelt Hosp.... }	New York City.
1893	Miss E. S. SAUNDERS.....		Died, 1905. (Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)
1894	Mrs. M. L. SIMONDS.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. C. Victor Twiss.)
1895	Miss L. C. SCOTT.....	At Home.....	Cincinnati, Ohio. (Mrs. S. E. Bowdle.)
1895	Miss F. A. SPRINGER.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill. (Mrs. L. R. Curtis.)
1895	Miss M. W. SELDEN.....		Unknown.
1895	Miss J. C. STATES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. SHOEBRIDGE.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. John Sebastian Haubert.)
1897	Miss M. R. SOMERVILLE.....	At Home.....	Santa Rosa, Cal. (Mrs. Brock Carey.)
1897	Miss M. A. SMITH.....	Supt. Babies' Hosp....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. S. STANNARD.....	At Home.....	Brewster, N. Y. (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)
1899	Miss S. E. M. STANBURY.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. Archibald H. Busby.)
1900	Miss A. A. STROMBOM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. SIMPSON ...	{ Head Nurse } Private Sanitarium }	New York City.
1902	Miss K. I. SUTCLIFFE.....	At Home.....	Alameda, Cal. (Mrs. Charles F. Harris.)
1903	Miss Z. STUPPLEBEEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. SEELEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss N. SILVA.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss N. G. SINNOTT.....	{ Hospital Nurse, } N. Y. Hospital.... }	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. STEWART.....	{ Hospital Nurse, } N. Y. Hospital.... }	New York City.



# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1904	Miss M. E. SAMUEL..... (Mrs. John Bryson.)	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1904	Miss M. A. SWARR..... (Mrs. John Fabre.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1904	Miss L. M. SEWELL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss I. B. SWAN.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	{ New York City.
1904	Miss K. I. SMARDON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss C. STRAUB..... (Mrs. R. V. Estell.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss W. SALTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss E. L. SMARDON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss V. C. SMITH.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1906	Miss H. N. W. SMITH.....	At Home.....	Hamilton, Canada.
1906	Miss L. M. SIMPSON..... (Mrs. Charles Marks.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1906	Miss L. SKUSE.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	{ New York City.
1906	Miss G. T. SEELY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss G. M. SMILEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss J. M. SMITH..... (Mrs. Thomas Harwood Rothwell.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1908	Miss L. T. SMELLIE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss J. C. STIMSON.....	{ Supt. of Nurses Harlem Hospital... }	{ New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. TALLMAN.....		Died, 1879.
1879	Miss E. TICKNOR..... (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)	Dispensary Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. THORPE..... (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. TIETJEN..... (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. THOMPSON..... (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)	At Home.....	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. TWITCHELL.....	Supt. Passavant Hosp.	Jacksonville, Ill.
1890	Miss A. A. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. TUCKER.....	Private Nurse.....	Paris, France.
1892	Miss L. H. THOMAS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. THOMAS..... (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)	At Home.....	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. TUCKER..... (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. H. THOMSON..... (Mrs. J. H. Cooper.)		Staten Island.
1895	Miss F. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. C. THOMSON.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss R. M. THOMPSON..... (Mrs. A. D. Reid.)	At Home.....	Glen Ridge, N. J.

# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1899	Miss O. L. TAPPEN (Mrs. E. J. Labbie.)	At Home.	Portland, Ore.
1902	Miss K. TYBJERG	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. TRIGO	Supt. Sanitarium.	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. THOMSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss H. B. TALLATSCHECK (Mrs. G. Kuhne.)	At Home.	New York City.
1905	Miss A. A. TODD		Died, 1906.
1907	Miss G. D. TRAVER	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1907	Miss R. THOMPSON	Private Nurse.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1881	Miss A. VAN VRANKEN (Mrs. A. Wright.)	At Home.	Los Angeles, Cal.
1881	Miss S. VON HATTON	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1885	Miss E. VAN ZELLER	Private Nurse.	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. VAN WIE (Mrs. S. T. Jameson.)	{ Visiting Nurse, N. Y. Hospital. }	{ New York City.
1892	Miss A. VEDIN	Physician.	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. VREELAND (Mrs. H. T. Perry.)	At Home.	New York City.
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS (Mrs. Joseph Sturtevant.)	At Home.	New York City.
1896	Miss M. VROOM	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1904	Miss E. M. VANDERBURG (Mrs. Jas. Morgan, Jr.)	At Home.	Pittsburg, Pa.
1905	Miss H. VAN METER	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1905	Mrs. M. W. VAN HUZON	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. WALDRON		Unknown.
1889	Miss C. S. WEEKS (Mrs. Cyrus Shaw.)	At Home.	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER	Private Nurse.	St. Louis, Mo.
1882	Miss P. B. WASHBURNE (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)	At Home.	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. WARR	{ Supt. Training Sch'l, City Hospital. }	{ St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. WHITE	Private Nurse.	Riverdale, N. Y.
1884	Miss F. E. WALLIS	Visiting Nurse.	Washington, D. C.
1885	Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1885	Miss E. F. WOODS	At Home.	Stapleton, S. I.
1885	Miss H. A. WOODRUFF	Private Nurse.	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. WINDRAM (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home.	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. WESTCOTT		Unknown.
1886	Miss M. C. WILBUR (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home.	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. WHITMORE (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home.	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. WHITE	Private Nurse.	Buffalo, N. Y.
1888	Miss L. A. WALDEN	Private Nurse.	Brooklyn, N. Y.

# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1889	Miss E. WESTERVELT..... (Mrs. S. J. Miller.)	At Home.....	Freeville, N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. WITBECK.....		Died, May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss E. WALLACE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Mrs. L. WILSON.....	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l.....	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. WITHERINGTON.....		Unknown.
1891	Miss L. D. WALD.....	{ In charge, Nurses' Settlement. }	New York City,
1891	Miss M. WHEELER.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. WOODROW..... (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	School Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. WELLER.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. WESTON..... (Mrs. Hartley.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1893	Miss A. L. WITBECK.....		Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. WETMORE..... (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)		Died, 1907.
1894	Miss J. A. WRIGHT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss F. A. WILDS..... (Mrs. F. H. McDowell.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss D. S. WALKER..... (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home.....	Pittsburg, Pa.
1895	Miss I. J. WALTON.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	New York City.
1895	Miss A. WARNECKE.....	{ Res. Phys. N. Y. S. Custodial Asyl'm.... }	Newark, N. Y.
1895	Miss Z. I. WHITMAN..... (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home.....	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. WASHBURN..... (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home.....	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELAW.....	School Teacher.....	New York City.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE.....	Deaconess.....	Boston, Mass.
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON.....	{ Asst. Supt. Tr. School California Hosp.... }	Los Angeles, Cal.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER..... (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		Unknown.
1897	Miss B. WYLIE..... (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. H. WILSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. WEIR.....		Died, July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. B. WILSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. WEAKLEY..... (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)	At Home.....	Cleveland, Ohio.
1901	Miss L. M. WYGANT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss F. S. WRIGHT.....	{ Asst. Supt. Tr. Sch'l N. Y. Infirmary for Women and Children. }	New York City.

# GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1903	Miss C. H. WELLER..... (Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. C. WHITMAN.....		Paris, France.
1904	Miss A. F. WILSON.....	At Home.....	St. Mary's, Canada.
1904	Miss P. C. WOODRUFF.....	At Home.....	Newark, N. J.
1905	Miss L. T. WHITE..... (Mrs. Alexander B. Johnson.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1905	Miss A. G. WARREN..... (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan.)	At Home.....	Orange, N. J.
1906	Miss L. WOOD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss M. WEATHERHEAD..... (Mrs. T. Martin.)	At Home.....	Brockville, Ontario.
1906	Miss B. G. WEBSTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss O. WAIT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss E. WENTWORTH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss E. WELLES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss M. WILSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss A. C. WINNANTS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG.....	Medical Student.....	Boston, Mass.
1901	Miss F. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. ZIEGER..... (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	{ Head Nurse at Sanitarium..... }	{ North Plainfield, N. J.





The Society of the  
New York Hospital.

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
FOR THE YEAR 1909.



## GOVERNORS.

---

GEORGE L. RIVES.....*President.*  
HOWARD TOWNSEND.....*Vice-President.*  
EDWARD W. SHELDON.....*Treasurer.*

---

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,	GEORGE F. BAKER,
WILLIAM W. HOPPIN,	HENRY A. C. TAYLOR,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,	CHARLES S. BROWN,
WALDRON POST BROWN,	JAMES T. WOODWARD,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,	BRONSON WINTHROP,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,	FRANK K. STURGIS,
J. EDWARD SIMMONS,	DAVID B. OGDEN,
GEORGE G. DEWITT,	J. WOODWARD HAVEN,
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,	HENRY G. BARBEY,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,	CORNELIUS N. BLISS, JR.

---

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*  
G. HOWARD WISE, *Asst. Secretary.*



# STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

---

## **Bloomiugdale.**

WALDRON POST BROWN, *Chairman.*

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*

RICHARD TRIMBLE,

DAVID B. OGDEN.

FRANK K. STURGIS,

J. WOODWARD HAVEN.

---

## **Law.**

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,

GEORGE G. DEWITT.

---

## **Real Estate.**

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*

AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,

CHARLES S. BROWN,

HENRY A. C. TAYLOR,

DAVID B. OGDEN.

---

## **Nominations.**

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

HENRY W. DEFOREST,

FRANK K. STURGIS.

---

## **Training School.**

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, *Chairman.*

HENRY G. BARBEY,

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, JR.

---

## **Finance.**

EDWARD W. SHELDON, *Chairman.*

WALDRON POST BROWN,

J. EDWARD SIMMONS,

EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,

GEORGE F. BAKER,

JAMES T. WOODWARD.

---

## **Annual Report.**

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, *Chairman.*

GEORGE G. DEWITT,

BRONSON WINTHROP.

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

---

FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D., *President Medical Board.*  
LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

---

### Consulting Physicians.

JAMES W. McLANE, M.D.,                      EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M.D.,  
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M.D.,              L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M.D.,  
   GEORGE L. PEABODY, M.D.

---

### Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.,              ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.,  
   LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.

---

### Attending Physicians.

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,              LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D.

---

### Associate Attending Physicians.

HUGHES DAYTON, M.D.,                      JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.,  
NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.,                      JAMES C. GREENWAY, M.D.

---

### Attending Surgeons.

FRANK HARTLEY, M.D.,                      PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M.D.,  
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D.,                      ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON, M.D.

---

### Associate Attending Surgeons.

WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.,                      EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.,  
PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.,                      JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.

---

### Deputy Attending Surgeons, House of Relief.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M.D.,                      CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.

---

### Deputy Attending Physician, House of Relief.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

---

### Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M.D.

---

### Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale.

THEODORE I. TOWNSEND, M.D.    *First Assistant.*  
ALBERT DURHAM, M.D.    .    .    *Second Assistant.*  
ROSE PRINGLE, M.D.    .    .    *Woman Assistant.*  
GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M.D.    .    *Clinical and Laboratory Assistant*  
ALLEN V. LAING, M.D.    .    *Clinical Assistant.*

MEDICAL OFFICERS—*Continued.*

**Pathologist.**

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M.D.

---

**Assistant Pathologist.**

DOUGLAS SYMMERS, M.D.

---

**Assistant in Clinical Pathology.**

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.

---

**Physician to Training School for Nurses.**

JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.

---

**Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.**

KARL CONNELL, M.D.

---

**Consulting Ophthalmologist.**

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

---

**Consulting Neurologist.**

J. RAMSAY HUNT, M.D.

---

**Dental Surgeon.**

HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D.

---

**Anæsthetists, Private Patients' Building.**

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.,	JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.,
GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M.D.,	CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
CARL G. BURDICK, M.D.	

---

**Physicians to Out-Patients.**

HUGHES DAYTON, M.D.	<i>Principal.</i>
NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.	"
JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.	"
JAMES C. GREENWAY, M.D.	"
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M.D.	<i>Deputy.</i>
WILSON G. WOOD	"
CHARLES B. FITZPATRICK, M.D.	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M.D.	"
JOHN McCABE, M.D.	"
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.	"
HORATIO B. WILLIAMS, M.D.	"
HERMAN O. MOSENTHAL, M.D.	"
ROLLIN HILLS, M.D.	"
DAVID S. LIKELY, M.D.	"
WILLIAM R. MAY, M.D.	"

# MEDICAL OFFICERS—Continued.

## Surgeons to Out-Patients.

WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.	Principal.
PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.	"
EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.	"
JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.	"
CHARLES C. PAGE, M.D.	Deputy.
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M.D.	"
ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M.D.	"
MAXIMILIAN LEWSON, M.D.	"
COLEN L. BEGG, M.D.	"
CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.	"
JAMES R. WHITING, M.D.	"
CLIFFORD B. MacINTYRE, M.D.	"
ROBERT H. HUTCHINSON, M.D.	"
FRANK A. ROBERTS, M.D.	"
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M.D.	"
JAMES P. FISKE, M.D.	"
JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.	"
WALSTEIN M. TOMPKINS, M.D.	"
CARL G. BURDICK, M.D.	"
LOUIS WEINSTOCK, M.D.	"
WALTER B. BROUNER, M.D.	"
ANGELO L. SORESI, M.D.	"
HERBERT L. GRAY, M.D.	"
I. D. STEINHARDT, M.D.	"
CHARLES F. ERHARDT, M.D.	"
HENRY W. LLOYD, M.D.	"
MARY HESS BROWN, M.D.	"
HENRY EICHEL, M.D.	"
JOHN N. WILLIAMS, M.D.	"

## Physicians and Surgeons to Out-Patients at House of Relief.

JOHN E. McWHORTER, M.D.,	H. RUSSELL STONE, M.D.,
HENRY K. W. KELLOGG, M.D.,	WILLARD F. DOOLITTLE, M.D.,
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M.D.,	H. HAYNES ROWLAND, M.D.,
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.,	CLAYTON SHARP, M.D.,
JOSEPH S. MANNING, M.D.,	GAETANO de YOANNA, M.D.

## House Staff at the Hospital.

CARY EGGLESTON, M.D.	House Physician.
LOUIS B. CHAPMAN, M.D.	First Senior Assistant.
BENJAMIN MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.	Second Senior Assistant.
FLETCHER I. KRAUSS, M.D.	Junior Assistant.
HENRY BEEUWKES, M.D.	House Surgeons.
NATHAN C. FOOT, M.D.	
OTHO L. MONROE, M.D.	First Senior Assistants.
THOMAS W. BURNETT, M.D.	
ROY D. McCURE, M.D.	Second Senior Assistants.
PAUL M. BUTTERFIELD, M.D.	
HERBERT S. THOMSON, M.D.	Junior Assistants.
FREDERICK LEIGHTON, M.D.	



## MEDICAL OFFICERS—*Continued.*

### House Staff of the Private Patients' Building.

RICHARD W. BOLLING, M.D. . . . .	<i>House Surgeon.</i>
FRED. H. FOUCAR, M.D. . . . .	<i>Assistant.</i>

---

### House Staff at House of Relief.

CHARLES A. LAMONT, M.D. . . . .	} <i>House Physicians and Surgeons.</i>
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, M.D. . . . .	
WILLIAM DENTON, M.D. . . . .	} <i>Senior Assistants.</i>
HENRY V. SPAULDING, M.D. . . . .	
RAE THORNTON LAVAKE, M.D. . . . .	} <i>Junior Assistants.</i>
JAMES SIDNEY AMES, M.D. . . . .	

---

### Members of Staff During 1908.

GEORGE W. WHEELER, M.D. . . . .	<i>House Physician, Hospital.</i>
CHARLES J. HARBECK, M.D. . . . .	} <i>House Surgeons, Hospital.</i>
FRED. H. FOUCAR, M.D. . . . .	
SAMUEL STEWART, M.D. . . . .	} <i>House Surgeon, Private Patients'</i> <i>Building.</i>
THOMAS F. LAURIE, M.D. . . . .	
RALPH W. HELLENBRAND M.D. . . . .	} <i>House Physicians and Surgeons,</i> <i>House of Relief.</i>

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

---

Superintendent Emeritus.  
GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

---

Superintendent.  
THOMAS HOWELL, M.D.

---

First Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).  
THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

---

Second Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).  
MASON R. PRATT, M.D.

---

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).  
SUSAN V. GIFFORD.

---

Assistant Superintendent (Campbell Convalescent Cottages).  
ALICE C. ELLISON.

---

Superintendent of the Training School.  
ADELINE HENDERSON.

---

Assistant Superintendent of the Training School.  
ANNA L. REUTINGER.

---

Housekeeper.  
KATHERINE MACDIARMID.

---

Assistant Housekeeper.  
FLORENCE DAKIN.

---

Chaplain at Bloomingdale (Non-resident).  
REV. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.

---

Steward at Bloomingdale.  
LOUIS D. FERRISS.

---

Apothecaries.  
FREDERIC H. GRANT . . . . . (Hospital).  
SEWELL F. CANN . . . . . (Bloomingdale).

---

Assistant Apothecaries.  
EDWARD A. SAWYER . . . . . (Hospital).  
ALBERT F. VEEDER . . . . . (House of Relief).

## ENDOWED BEDS.

---

*Chapter XIX of the By-laws provides that a donation of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) to the general funds of the Hospital shall entitle the donor thereof and his or her successors in perpetuity to nominate a patient from time to time to use and occupy one bed in the general wards of the main Hospital, free of charge.*

---

ROBERT LIVINGSTON GERRY  
1886.

---

ANNA PEABODY WAINWRIGHT  
IN MEMORY OF  
JOHN TILLOTSON WAINWRIGHT  
1901.

---

MARGARET J. PLANT  
(TWO BEDS)  
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER  
SIMON LOUGHMAN  
1902.

---

NATHANIEL WHITMAN  
1903.

---

HOWARD WILLETS  
IN MEMORY OF HIS SON  
JACK WILLETS  
1904.

---

HARRIETTE M. ARNOLD  
ST. GEORGE BED  
HICKS ARNOLD  
1904.

---

MARIA L. CAMPBELL  
IN MEMORY OF DUNCAN PEARSALL CAMPBELL  
GOVERNOR 1818-1827.  
1905.

---

HENRY F. AND BLANCHE QUIGGLE SHOEMAKER  
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON  
WILLIAM BROCK SHOEMAKER  
1906.

---

CATHERINE L. R. CATLIN  
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER  
N. W. STUYVESANT CATLIN  
1906.

---

KATE FEARING WELMAN  
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER  
CHARLES EDWARD STRONG  
1908.

---

FANNY A. HAVEN  
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND  
GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN  
1909.

---

JOEL S. MASON  
IN MEMORY OF HIS PARENTS  
JOEL WHITNEY MASON  
AND  
MARY ELIZABETH MASON  
1909.

---

ELIZABETH M. BLISS  
1909.

---

---

ANNUAL ENDOWED BEDS.

---

*Chapter XIX of the By-laws provides that a donation of three hundred dollars (\$300) to the general funds of the Hospital shall entitle the donor for one year to nominate a patient from time to time to use and occupy one bed in the general wards of the main Hospital, free of charge.*

---

NEW YORK TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION NUMBER SIX





TO THE LEGISLATURE OF THE  
STATE OF NEW YORK

---

The Governors of the Society of the New York  
Hospital respectfully present their Annual Re-  
port of the state of the Institutions under their  
charge for the year 1909, as required by law.



# ANNUAL REPORT

## OF THE

### GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1909.

---

In conformity with the provisions of its charter, granted by Royal authority June 13, 1771, in the reign of King George III, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report, consisting of the report of the Treasurer and of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth Street, the Private Hospital at Sixteenth Street, the House of Relief at Hudson Street, the Department for the Treatment of Mental Diseases, known as Bloomingdale and the Convalescent Cottages at White Plains, Westchester County.

The number of individuals who received care and treatment in all departments during the past year reached the surprising total of 63,709, divided as follows:

<b>NEW YORK HOSPITAL, FIFTEENTH-SIXTEENTH STREETS.</b>		
In Wards.....	11,032	
Private Rooms.....	440	
Out-Patient Department.....	16,720	
Treated by Ambulance Surgeons and not brought to the Hospital	1,809	
	<hr/>	30,001
<b>HOUSE OF RELIEF, HUDSON STREET:</b>		
In Wards.....	3,015	
Out-Patient Department.....	28,191	
Treated by Ambulance Surgeons and not brought to the House of Relief.....	1,462	
	<hr/>	32,668
<b>BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS:</b>		
Psychopathic Department.....		476
<b>CONVALESCENT COTTAGES, WHITE PLAINS:</b>		
Men.....	89	
Women.....	158	
Children.....	317	
	<hr/>	564
		<hr/>
		63,709



In addition, it may be noted that the two city branches, at Fifteenth Street and Hudson Street, together received no less than 8,839 ambulance calls.

These large figures suggest in some measure the great scope and variety of the work of this Society, and the vast amount of relief it affords in cases of sickness and accident. The annexed reports serve to show more fully the results accomplished as well as the nature of certain features of the work, which are not capable of presentation by mere statistics.

From an examination of these reports it will be apparent that this great work is now carried on under serious difficulties, that many avenues of usefulness are closed for lack of means, and that the Society is spending the whole of its present income in current expenses and in essential renewals and replacements. Moreover, the demands upon the funds of the Society continually increase. To take a single instance, what is called Social Service—watching over those who have been discharged from the wards, or guiding and advising those who are treated in the Out-Patient Departments, particularly in cases of tuberculosis—is a most promising field of endeavor which may, in time, require the expenditure of much more money than at present, if it is to be thoroughly cultivated.

The Society of the New York Hospital already possesses large means which, it is believed, are being used to excellent advantage. Its high record of achievement during much more than a century, is a guarantee of sound methods and fine traditions. And a relatively moderate addition to its income would enable it to increase very greatly the beneficent results of its many-sided work.

Already the Society is annually caring for more than sixty-three thousand persons suffering from accident or disease. That number might be almost doubled and the causes of medical education and research might be greatly advanced by the gift to this Society of a sum of money really trifling in comparison with what would be needed to attain anything like the same results through a new institution.

The City of New York is growing and the standards both of medical

science and charitable endeavor are higher every day. The New York Hospital cannot stand still.

The Governors of the Hospital, therefore, earnestly invite attention to the great public benefits resulting from the several institutions under their charge, and to the importance of enlarging the means of usefulness of those establishments in order to meet the rapidly increasing demands of this cosmopolitan city.

We regret the loss of the distinguished services of Dr. George L. Peabody and Dr. Lewis A. Stimson. Dr. Peabody was for twenty-six years Attending Physician to the Hospital, and Dr. Stimson served as Attending Surgeon to the Hospital and House of Relief for twenty-two years. We would also record our sense of the loss to the Hospital and the community in the death of Dr. William T. Bull, formerly Attending Surgeon to the Hospital and the House of Relief, and at the time of his death a Consulting Surgeon to the Hospital. The Board adopted resolutions expressing their appreciation of the service these gentlemen had rendered the Hospital.

On May 1st, Dr. Thomas Howell assumed the duties of Superintendent of the Hospital in West 15th and 16th streets, succeeding Mr. George P. Ludlam. Dr. Howell, before accepting this position, was Superintendent of the Worcester City Hospital, Worcester, Mass.

In October, Mr. Herman A. Knoll resigned as Assistant Superintendent of the House of Relief and was succeeded by Miss Susan V. Gifford, formerly Matron of the same institution.

The Governors gratefully acknowledge the following gifts: From Mrs. Elizabeth M. Bliss, \$5,000, for endowing a bed in the Hospital; from Mrs. Fanny A. Haven, \$5,000, for endowing a bed in the Hospital in memory of her husband, George Griswold Haven; also a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of Joel S. Mason, for endowing a bed in the Hospital in memory of his parents, Joel Whitney Mason and Mary Elizabeth Mason.

HENRY W. CRANE,  
*Secretary.*

GEORGE L. RIVES,  
*President.*

NEW YORK, *February 1, 1910.*

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR 1909.

INCOME.				
Balance Cash on hand, January 1, 1909.....				\$23,804.26
Balance Certificate of Deposit, January 1, 1909.....				44,414.58
RENTS, INTEREST, ETC.				
Ground Rents, 5th Ward.....		\$144,440.00		
Interest on Bonds, etc.....		110,522.35		
Ray Trust Income (For Pathological Dept.).....		3,000.00		
Fogg Trust Income (For general purposes).....		8,000.00		
Green Trust Income (For Bloomingdale Psychopathic Dept.).....		8,120.38		
Rents 317-319 Broadway.....		21,744.22		
Interest on balances U. S. Trust Co.....		1,685.44		
Interest on balances Bloomingdale Deposits.....		696.32		
RECEIPTS FROM PATIENTS:			\$291,008.71	
Patients' Board, 15th-16th Sts. Hospital.....		65,597.09		
Out-Patients & Sundries 15th-16th Sts. Hospital.....		12,736.85		
Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, House of Relief.....		5,350.33		
Patients' Board, Bloomingdale, Psychopathic Dept.....		279,430.66	363,114.93	
SUNDRY RECEIPTS:				
Typographical Union No. 6, Annual Endowment of bed.....		300.00	440.00	
Sundry Gifts.....		140.00		\$722,872.48
PRINCIPAL.				
COLLECTIONS:				
Mortgages, etc., paid off.....				341,303.83
Endowed Beds.....				10,000.00
Legacy.....				5,000.00
Sale of Real Estate, 12th Ward.....				7,750.00
Payment of fire loss, Bloomingdale Stable.....				9,267.39
Building and Endowment Fund (Accumulated Interest on Investments).....				5,836.82
Membership Election Fees (4).....				160.00
Insurance (Unearned premium paid in 1908).....				379,318.04
				11,569.02
				\$1,113,759.54



# TREASURER'S REPORT.

PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1909.

CURRENT EXPENSES:		
Corporation Expenses, Salaries.....	\$256,713.05	\$7,424.50
15th-16th Streets Hospital.....	5,810.56	262,523.61
Pathological Dept.....		48,984.45
House of Relief.....		276,157.45
Bloomington (Psychopathic Dept.).....		29,562.42
Bloomington (Campbell Convalescent Cottages).....	28,264.42	3,323.10
Bloomington (Men's Convalescent Cottage).....	1,298.00	5,307.54
Legal Services.....		7,886.78
Printing, Auditing, and Sundry Expenses.....		
Taxes, 317-319 Broadway.....		
		\$641,169.86
PAYMENTS:		
PRINCIPAL:		
Investments in Bonds and Mortgages.....		85,000.00
Investments in Railroad and other Bonds.....		255,452.50
Furnishings 15th-16th Sts. Hospital.....		998.05
Additions to Buildings, 15th-16th Sts. Hospital (Fire Escape).....		1,897.00
Additions to Buildings and Boiler Plant 15th-16th Sts. Hospital (Extraordinary Expense).....		20,186.31
Alterations to House of Relief (Extraordinary Expense).....		3,007.01
Rebuilding Stable, Bloomington, destroyed by fire.....		15,980.50
Laying Concrete Walk and Playground at Bloomington.....		843.60
Insurance (Unearned Premium, 1909).....		383,364.97
		7,230.13
BALANCE CASH ON HAND, DECEMBER 31, 1909:		\$1,031,764.96
General Fund (Income Acct.).....	72,181.70	
General Fund (Income Acct.) (Psychopathic Dept.).....	12,715.32	
Green Memorial Fund:		
Income Account.....	165.89	
Principal Account.....	318.41	
Stinking Fund for New York City Bonds.....	660.19	
		84,897.02
		1,144.49
Less temporary overdraft of Principal in investment of Building and Endowment Fund.....		
		\$6,041.51
		4,046.93
		\$1,994.58
		\$1,113,759.54

The foregoing accounts have been examined and found correct.

TOWNSEND, DIX AND YALE, Accountants.

New York, January 27, 1910.

EDWARD W. SHELDON, Treasurer.

RICHARD TRIMBLE,  
 AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,  
 J. WOODWARD HAVEN, } Auditing Committee.



# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT, JANUARY, 1910

TO THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS:

January, 1910.

Gentlemen:—I beg to submit the following report:

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1908 AND 1909.

### ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.

	1909.	1908.
Salaries, officers and clerks.....	\$25,010.82	\$22,961.33
Office expenses.....	644.50	464.54
Stationery, printing and postage.....	2,169.99	2,034.59
Telephone and telegraph.....	2,028.37	2,067.35
Miscellaneous.....	92.85	333.45
Total Administration Expenses.....	\$29,946.53	\$27,861.26

### PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.

#### SALARIES AND WAGES:

Physicians.....	\$3,034.00	\$3,010.00
Superintendent of nurses, assistants and instructors.....	3,681.00	3,834.00
Nurses.....	20,107.27	16,962.89
Special nurses.....	1,255.36	734.50
Orderlies.....	10,228.37	9,362.63
Ward employees.....	1,680.00	1,680.00
Private patient building employees.....	1,266.00	1,266.00
Seamstresses.....	702.70	658.80
	\$41,954.70	\$37,508.87

#### EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:

Uniforms.....	.....	611.91
Books.....	21.40	75.12
Instruments.....	21.40	687.03

#### MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:

Apparatus and instruments.....	1,404.88	1,160.27
Medical and surgical supplies.....	13,646.55	16,043.19
Alcohol, liquors, wines, etc.....	1,109.67	1,098.44
	16,161.10	18,301.90

#### DISPENSARY:

Salaries and labor.....	4,988.72	4,321.96
Supplies.....	4,834.35	5,146.97
EMERGENCY WARD.....	1,374.87	9,468.93
	1,566.86	

\$69,335.14  
Less cash received from nurses for uniforms... 209.70

Total Professional Care of Patients..... \$69,125.44      \$67,533.59

# DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.

	1909.		1908.	
AMBULANCE:	Labor.....	\$779.30	\$783.18	
	Supplies.....	815.71	4,230.06	\$5,013.24
PATHOLOGICAL	Labor.....	4,876.00	4,872.00	
LABORATORY:	Supplies.....	913.58	999.10	5,871.10
HOUSEKEEPING:	Labor.....	22,034.48	15,223.88	
	Supplies.....	5,119.55	12,118.63	27,342.51
KITCHEN:	Labor.....	3,330.54	3,289.53	
	Supplies.....	1,061.48	442.64	3,732.17
LAUNDRY:	Labor.....	4,903.24	5,010.59	
	Supplies.....	5,277.56	1,419.93	6,430.52
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:				
	Labor.....	2,076.78	2,084.86	
PROVISIONS:				
	Bread.....	2,751.54	2,564.81	
	Milk and cream.....	13,476.73	13,205.90	
	Groceries.....	7,697.26	7,151.24	
	Butter and eggs.....	13,565.03	13,193.09	
	Fruits and vegetables.....	7,833.53	8,297.06	
	Meat, poultry and fish.....	24,073.27	24,684.39	
		71,474.14	71,181.35	
Total Department Expenses.....		\$120,585.58	\$119,570.89	

# GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES.

Electric lighting.....	\$797.15	\$614.22
Fuel, oil and waste.....	16,966.22	17,502.37
Gas.....	493.12	1,290.50
Ice.....	1,164.16	1,284.57
Insurance.....	2,221.94	2,308.39
Maintenance real estate and buildings.....	3,898.46	8,332.23
Maintenance machinery and tools..	10,268.12	10,965.72
Plumbing and steam fitting.....	899.41	1,982.65
Photography.....	2,716.20	1,664.48
Miscellaneous.....	3,441.28	996.00
Total General House and Property Expenses.....	\$42,866.06	\$46,941.13
Total Operating Expenses.....		\$262,523.61
		\$261,906.87

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS, 1909.

### Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.

PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:		1909.		1908.	
In Medical Wards, Male.....	35			48	
Female.....	25			24	
		60			72
In Surgical Wards, Male.....	54			46	
Female.....	38			38	
		92			84
In Private Rooms, Male.....	6			9	
Female.....	10			5	
		16			14
Total.....		168			170
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:					
To Medical Wards, Male.....	713			859	
Female.....	426			551	
		1,139			1,410
To Surgical Wards, Male.....	972			1,040	
Female.....	895			887	
		1,867			1,927
To Private Rooms, Male.....	191			162	
Female.....	217			165	
		408			327
Total.....		3,414			3,664
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS DURING YEAR:					
Male.....	1,971			2,164	
Female.....	1,611			1,670	
		3,582			3,834
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:					
Cured.....	1,445			1,868	
Improved.....	1,226			1,370	
Unimproved.....	145			116	
Transferred to other institutions.....	110			67	
Died.....	468			415	
Total.....		3,394			3,836
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:					
In Medical Wards, Male.....	51			35	
Female.....	27			25	
		78			60
In Surgical Wards, Male.....	45			54	
Female.....	48			38	
		93			92
In Private Rooms, Male.....	6			6	
Female.....	11			10	
		17			16
Total.....		188			168

TOTAL PATIENT DAYS TREATMENT:		1909.	1908.
Free Ward.....		59,801	55,803
Endowed Bed.....		240	329
Pay Ward.....		12,218	14,028
Private Room.....		8,773	6,843
Total.....		81,032	77,003
PERCENTAGE:			
Free Ward Days.....		.69	.724
Endowed Bed Days.....		.01	.004
Pay Ward Days.....		.19	.182
Private Room Days.....		.11	.09
		.100	1.000
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:			
Free Ward.....		140	141
Endowed Bed.....		1	1
Pay Ward.....		33	35
Private Room.....		24	17
Total.....		198	194
Average time per patient in Hospital Wards.....		19	18
Daily average cost per private room patient.....		\$5.57+	\$6.39+
Daily average cost per ward patient.....		2.74+	2.74+

This cost for both ward and private patients was arrived at by a schedule of percentages which was largely conjectural, but which was adopted after conference by the Hospital officials.

#### Emergency Ward.

Patients under treatment first of year. Male.....	1		4
Female.....	0	0	2
		1	6
Patients admitted during year, Male.....	4,788		4,699
Female.....	1,302		1,199
		6,090	5,898
Total patients treated during years, Male.....	4,789		4,703
Female.....	1,302		1,201
		6,091	5,904

#### Dispensary.

Total patients treated during year.....	16,720	14,906
Visits made to dispensary during year.....	63,184	60,539
Average visits per day.....	238	199+
Average visits per patient.....	3.8	4+
Daily average cost per dispensary patient.....	.31+	.32+

#### Ambulance.

Ambulance calls during year.....	4,286	3,191
Average calls per day.....	11+	8+
Patients brought by Ambulance Surgeon.....	2,301	1,975
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions.....	1,809	1,242

#### Summary.

Total patients treated during year in all departments....	28,191	25,909
Average patients per day in all departments.....	457	413
Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital.	294	294
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported.....	.4019	.4191



## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1908 AND 1909.

### AT THE HOUSE OF RELIEF.

#### ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.

	1909.	1908.
Salaries officers and clerks.....	\$4,576.50	\$4,299.96
Office expenses.....	529.43	397.54
Stationery, printing and postage.....	445.28	387.92
Telephone and telegraph.....	224.79	301.29
Miscellaneous.....	208.23	50.00
Total Administration Expenses.....	\$5,984.23	\$5,436.71

#### PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.

##### SALARIES AND WAGES:

Nurses.....	\$870.71	\$1,040.00
Orderlies.....	3,012.09	2,640.26
	\$3,882.80	\$3,680.26

##### MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:

Apparatus and instruments.....	364.64	767.94
Medical and surgical supplies....	2,808.02	3,136.17
Alcohol, liquors, wines, etc.....	29.15	28.18
	3,201.81	3,932.29

##### DISPENSARY:

Salaries and labor.....	660.00	660.00
Supplies.....	3,432.02	4,014.11
	4,092.02	4,674.11

Total Professional Care of Patients.....	\$11,176.63	\$12,286.66
--	-------------	-------------

#### DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.

AMBULANCE:	Labor.....	\$1,019.94	\$1,015.97
	Supplies.....	2,169.12	2,440.82
		\$3,189.06	\$3,456.79
PATHOLOGICAL	Supplies.....	156.24	79.48
LABORATORY:		156.24	79.48
HOUSEKEEPING:	Labor.....	2,697.31	3,024.84
	Supplies.....	2,148.63	1,747.80
		4,845.94	4,772.64
KITCHEN:	Labor.....	825.30	756.00
	Supplies.....	89.90	197.81
		915.20	953.81
LAUNDRY:	Labor.....	778.12	761.00
	Supplies.....	37.34	224.25
		815.46	985.25

##### STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:

Provisions:			
Bread.....	721.46		429.71
Milk and cream.....	1,869.65		1,808.81
Groceries.....	1,501.74		1,604.76
Butter and eggs.....	1,811.34		1,797.07
Fruits and vegetables.....	508.22		1,107.41
Meat, poultry and fish.....	2,718.77	9,131.18	2,755.08
			9,502.84

Total Department Expenses.....	\$19,053.08	\$19,750.81
--------------------------------	-------------	-------------

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES.

	1909.	1908.
Electric lighting.....	\$215.82	\$203.42
Fuel, oil and waste.....	3,186.94	3,253.87
Gas.....	18.92	130.80
Ice.....	380.45	304.32
Insurance.....	487.91	22.59
Maintenance, real estate and build- ings.....	2,941.62	2,138.97
Maintenance machinery and tools..	4,488.49	4,256.98
Plumbing and steam fitting.....	361.98	1,553.71
Photography.....	160.88	12.81
Miscellaneous.....	527.50	214.05
Total General House and Property Expenses.....	<u>\$12,770.51</u>	<u>\$12,091.52</u>
Total Operating Expenses.....	\$48,984.45	\$49,565.70

## COMPARATIVE ITEMIZED TABLE.

	1909.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.
Patients in hospital beginning of year.....	168	170	.....	2
Patients admitted during year (including all departments except out-patient department).....	11,303	9,568	1,735	.....
Total number of patients treated during year (excluding out-patient department).....	11,472	9,768	1,703	.....
Total days of hospital care (including wards, emergency wards, private patients, staff and nurses, but not including guests).....	80,551	77,003	3,548	.....
Total days in private rooms—patients.....	8,078	6,843	1,235	.....
Total days in private rooms—guests.....	214	329	.....	115
Total days in private rooms—staff and nurses.....	695	.....	.....	.....
Number of private patients treated during year.....	440	327	123	.....
Number of guests occupying rooms during year.....	20	23	.....	3
Total days of pay patients in hospital—wards.....	12,218	14,028	.....	1,810
Total days—ward patients—including emergency wards.....	72,954	70,166	2,788	.....
Percentage of pay patients in hospital wards.....	18+	21	.....	2+
Highest daily census.....	226	220	6	.....
Lowest daily census.....	165	161	4	.....
Average daily census.....	198	194	4	.....
Average days per patient (including reception and emergency cases).....	6+	7+	.....	.....
Average days hospital ward patients.....	19	18	1	.....
Average days private room patients.....	18 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	20	.....	.....
Ambulance calls.....	4,286	3,191	1,095	.....
Average calls (ambulance) per day.....	11+	8+	3	.....
Ambulance transfers.....	118	67	51	.....
Emergency cases treated in minor operating room.....	6,091	4,456	1,634	.....
Emergency cases treated in reception ward.....	1,799	1,448	351	.....
Total number of patients treated in private rooms and wards (excluding reception ward).....	3,582	3,507	75	.....
Total days cases treated in reception ward.....	2,525	1,995	530	.....
Receipts from private patients, room rates.....	\$47,683.84	\$39,901.43	\$7,782.41	.....

COMPARATIVE ITEMIZED TABLE.—*Continued.*

	1909.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.
Receipts from private patients, board of nurses.....	\$5,197.00	\$4,405.00	\$792.00	
Receipts from private patients, special nurses.....	15,448.00	13,155.00	2,293.00	
Receipts from private patients, professional fees.....	5,876.00	1,767.00	4,109.00	
Receipts from pay patients in wards.....	18,328.47	21,043.00		\$2,714.53
Receipts from pay patients in out- patient department.....	7,119.65	6,854.40	265.25	
Receipts from pay patients for X- Rays.....	296.00	378.00		82.00
Total collection and disbursements by cashier.....	104,756.29	92,397.54	12,358.75	
Total deposits with treasurer, hos- pital receipts.....	82,162.29	75,062.29	7,099.75	
Total cost of maintenance of patients.....	262,523.61	261,906.87	616.74	
Excess of cost over receipts.....	180,361.32	186,844.33		6,483.01



### AGGREGATE SERVICE.

The total number of individuals receiving relief at the hands of the Hospital (including the House of Relief) was 62,269. They were distributed as follows:

	1909.	1908.
At the Hospital.....	30,001	25,909
At the House of Relief.....	32,668	33,843
Total.....	62,269	59,752

Seventy-one per cent. of those who were admitted to the Hospital wards received gratuitous treatment (not including 7,889 treated in Accident and Reception Wards, all of whom were treated without charge). At the House of Relief 94.7 per cent. were treated gratuitously.

### COST OF MAINTENANCE.

The total cost of maintenance of the Hospital for the year was \$616.74 more than for the preceding year. The expenditure for medical and surgical supplies showed a decrease of over \$4,000.

By washing absorbent gauze a saving of \$2,370.41 was made. A saving of over \$400 was made on rubber gloves.

The members of the medical and surgical staffs are entitled to credit for the spirit of economy they have displayed in their use of hospital supplies.

As we furnish an excellent quality of inspected milk our expenditure for this item is large, over \$13,000 annually. We believe, however, the extra expenditure for this item is a justifiable one.

The expenses of our Engineering Department are excessive, owing to antiquated equipment. The plant has, however, recently been thoroughly overhauled, and some decrease in expenses is anticipated.

### IMPROVEMENTS AND REPAIRS.

The repairs and improvements made during the year were quite extensive, and included among others the following:

The rooms in the west basement of the main building, occupied by the emergency department, were put in first class shape. The walls and floors were tiled throughout.

Part of the large room in the east basement of the main building, occupied by the Apothecary, was set aside for the new department of admissions. The walls and floor were tiled. New plumbing and sanitary fixtures were provided in the examination rooms.

A large amount of painting was done, the wards, corridors, and nurses' home being painted throughout, as was the House of Relief.

Over \$8,000 were expended in improving the steam plant.

A room in the Help's Dormitory, adjoining the Pathological Laboratory, was equipped as a laboratory for research work. Owing to the lack of money with which to pay salaries the work in this department has not yet been started.

A mangle of large capacity, and a conveyor dry-room were installed in the laundry. This additional equipment was made necessary by the great increase in the number of pieces laundried. In 1904 only 400,000 pieces passed through the laundry while in 1909 the number was 1,654,000.

A Kirker Bender Fire Escape was constructed at the rear of the main building. It consists of a spiral slide enclosed with sheet steel. It is about 85 feet high, and is entered from the ward pantries on the different floors. This in connection with the other fire escapes, the stand pipes, and the chemical extinguishers would seem to furnish ample protection in case of fire. The weekly fire drill has been continued.

#### *CHILDREN'S WARD.*

The rather frequent outbreaks of contagious disease in this ward seriously curtail its usefulness. We have no facilities for isolating children for two or three days on admission to the Hospital in order to allow any contagious disease they may be harboring to manifest itself before they come in contact with other children. The result is that contagious disease is frequently brought in, and the children are exposed to it.

This is to be regretted. It cannot be overcome in our present building without making radical changes.

The Christmas tree was much enjoyed by the occupants of this ward.

When active treatment is no longer required many of the children are sent to the Campbell Convalescent Cottages, to their great benefit.

#### *CONVALESCENT COTTAGES.*

The Campbell Convalescent Cottages at White Plains are gradually coming to play a more important rôle in the Hospital's work.

They are deservedly popular. Children do especially well there.

Parents have learned that a few weeks' sojourn in the country is very beneficial to children who are convalescing from illness. And they are very anxious to have their own children sent there, even for a short time.

An Isolation Ward, for cases of contagious diseases developing among the children, was built during the year, and is now ready for occupancy.

This will enable us to extend our work for it will be no longer necessary to quarantine the entire institution whenever a case of contagious disease occurs.

The cottages, with the exception of that for men, are now kept open throughout the year.

Details of the work appear elsewhere in this report. It may be summarized as follows:

1909					1908			
	Number	From N. Y. H.	From other Hosps.	Hospital Days.	Number	From N. Y. H.	From other Hosps.	Hospital Days.
Men.....	89	89		1,298	70	70		1,083
Women..	158	152	6	2,914	105	103	2	1,651
Children..	317	263	54	12,409	93	72	21	2,935
Total....	564	504	60	16,621	268	245	23	5,669

The managers of the Babies' Convalescent Home at Sea Cliff, L. I., kindly extended the privileges of that Institution to our convalescent patients.

### X-RAY DEPARTMENT.

The work in the X-Ray Department, under the direction of Dr. Busby, was greater than ever before. The assistance of high class X-Ray work is now regarded as essential not only by the Surgical Staff, but also by the Medical Staff.

During the year a new interrupterless X-Ray apparatus was installed. The old coil was slow and uncertain; the new one is rapid and certain.

With the new machine it is possible to easily and successfully skiagraph thick parts which were skiagraphed with the old machine only with much difficulty.

The following table shows the separate radiographs taken. As a large proportion, however, demanded more than one view, it is estimated that the total number was about 2,300:

### X-RAYS TAKEN IN 1909.

Head.....	29
Neck.....	10
Thorax.....	66
Shoulder.....	93
Upper arm.....	15
Elbow.....	119
Forearm.....	53
Wrist and hand.....	266
Abdomen.....	103



Pelvis and hips.....	101
Thigh.....	31
Knee.....	66
Leg.....	52
Ankle.....	79
Foot.....	57
Total.....	1,140

### AMBULANCE SERVICE.

A second electric ambulance was added to the Hospital's equipment late in the year. This renders it unnecessary to longer continue the horse ambulance service, excepting one horse held in reserve.

Our territory, which now extends from Fourteenth Street to Forty-second Street, and from Fourth Avenue to the North River, is so large that, especially in hot weather, the runs are too long for horses. And besides the motor ambulance gives a more prompt and comfortable service than does the horse-drawn vehicle.

The number of calls at the Hospital was greater than those of last year by 1,095, and at the House of Relief by 133.

The average daily number of calls at the Hospital was approximately 12, as compared with 8 last year.

The average daily number of calls at the House of Relief was 12, the same as in 1908.

The details of the service are as follows:

	Hospital.		House of Relief.	
	1909.	1908.	1909.	1908.
Total calls.....	4,286	3,191	4,553	4,420
Brought to Hospital.....	2,301	1,975	2,456	2,493
Treated and left at place of call.....	729	367	1,462	1,927
Taken from scene of call to other hospitals, precincts or home.....	1,080	756	358	.....
Dead on arrival.....	142	119	126	147
Nothing found at place of call.....	94	51	151	.....
Transferred to other hospitals.....	118	.....	1,480	1,595

### SOCIAL SERVICE WORK.

During the year our corps of visiting nurses has been increased. In addition to the visiting nurse for tuberculous patients we now have a nurse who devotes her entire time to children.



She visits the homes and gives the mothers practical demonstrations in the feeding, bathing, and general care of infants and young children.

In addition to this she assists the dispensary doctors and arranges fresh-air outings for children and their mothers.

Over 300 children were given outings, and 132 were sent to the Campbell Convalescent Cottages at White Plains.

The Association for the Improvement of the Condition of the Poor kindly donated the services of a nurse during the summer months. This nurse assisted in the department for children.

Miss Irene Sutcliffe, former Superintendent of the Training School, volunteered her services as social worker, and has done very valuable work along this line.

Miss Sutcliffe visits the patients in the Hospital wards, and ascertains the needs not only of the patients, but also of their families, and then proceeds to render any assistance in her power. She has the coöperation of a number of institutions and individuals.

There can be no doubt of the great value of this work. Any one who is at all familiar with the social condition of hospital patients will readily understand how valuable a nurse animated with the spirit of helpfulness can make herself to patients and families during sickness. A family in fairly comfortable condition during health, in sickness may soon become dependent. A little assistance at the right time may prevent them from becoming habitual dependents.

Not a small part of the visiting nurse's duties is the teaching of personal hygiene, and the means to be taken in the prevention of disease. The results of this teaching are already becoming apparent in tenement house districts.

#### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

The work in this Department was somewhat greater than in 1908. While there were more patients treated the number of prescriptions was less. We are hampered in this department by inadequate facilities. The work of the year was as follows:

	1909.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.
New patients.....	16,720	14,906	1,814	.....
Total visits.....	63,184	60,539	2,645	.....
Total prescriptions issued.....	43,117	43,374	.....	257
Total receipts.....	\$7,119.65	\$6,854.40	\$263.95	.....

The distribution of milk and eggs to needy tubercular patients has been as follows:

	1909.	1908.
Eggs, dozen.....	1,966½	1,854½
Milk, quarts.....	7,932	7,260
Total issues.....	6,060	5,388
Cost.....	\$1,219.88	\$1,007.47

### HYDRATIC DEPARTMENT.

In this department treatment is furnished free of charge to ward, private room and out-patients.

Men and women are treated on alternate afternoons. Expert operators are in constant attendance.

The average daily number treated in 1909 was 9+, contrasted with 8+ in 1908.

The number treated during the year is as follows:

	Male.	Female.	Total.	From Wards.	From O. P. Dept.	Total Treat- ments.	Average Treat- ments Day.
January.....	24	35	59	3	56	355	14+
February.....	23	27	50	7	43	304	12+
March.....	30	31	61	12	49	310	11+
April.....	26	27	53	9	44	318	12+
May.....	24	22	46	9	37	250	10
June.....	20	33	53	6	47	268	10+
July.....	21	26	47	1	46	209	8+
August.....	22	16	38	4	34	174	6+
September.....	17	16	33	0	33	171	6+
October.....	23	16	39	1	38	215	8+
November.....	22	19	41	2	39	252	9+
December.....	28	21	49	2	47	245	9+
Totals.....	280	289	569	56	513	3,071	9

### HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

The total receipts of the cashier were larger than last year by \$7,099.75. The receipts from private patients were \$7,782.41 greater than in 1908.

The receipts from ward patients showed a decrease of \$2,714.53, with substantially no change in the number of patients cared for.

This undoubtedly was due, in part, to the fact that the Twenty-second Police Precinct was added to our ambulance territory during the year. Of the patients brought in from this precinct comparatively few are able to pay anything to the Hospital.

## HOUSE OF RELIEF.

This institution continues to do most excellent work. Great numbers of patients are cared for in limited quarters, and at comparatively small expenditure. The doors are never closed to the sick and injured, regardless of whether or not they belong to the so-called emergency class. As a result the service is an intensely active one.

All interior walls and woodwork were painted during the fall, and the institution now presents quite an attractive appearance. Numerous repairs and improvements were made.

Mr. Herman A. Knoll, who for fourteen years had served faithfully and capably as Assistant Superintendent, resigned in September. He was succeeded by Miss Susan V. Gifford, who has occupied the position of matron for a number of years.

Dr. Lewis A. Stimson, Attending Surgeon, reached the retiring age, and left the service of the institution at the close of the year. Dr. Stimson had devoted himself to the House of Relief for many years, and much of its success is directly attributable to his indefatigable industry, professional skill and executive ability.

The professional work has been placed in charge of the Medical Board of the Hospital.

Complete details of the medical and surgical work done will be found in the "Report of the Attending Physician and Surgeon," which appears elsewhere in this report.

Subjoined is a brief résumé of the year's work.

	1909.	1908.
Patients treated in the wards.....	3,015	3,082
Patients treated in Out-Patient Department.....	28,191	28,834
Patients treated and left by ambulance surgeon.....	1,462	1,927
Total treated.....	32,668	33,843
Total days of hospital care.....	13,748	13,351
Total days of pay patients.....	727	627
Total days of non-paying patients.....	13,021	12,724
Percentage of free patients.....	94.7	95.4
Average daily census.....	37+	36+
Average days per patient.....	4+	4+
Number of major operations.....	182	172
Number of deaths.....	277	256
Number of ambulance calls.....	4,553	4,420
Average calls per day.....	12+	12+
Dead on arrival.....	126	147
Number of transfers.....	1,480	1,595
Brought to hospital.....	2,456	2,493
Total prescriptions.....	40,441	41,341
Receipts from ward patients.....	\$1,798.29	\$1,310.70
Receipts from Out-Patients.....	3,715.79	3,694.45
Miscellaneous receipts.....	323.02	168.72

### GIFTS.

The Hospital has been the recipient during the year of a large number of donations, such as books, toys, flowers, fruit, etc. These gifts while ordinarily inexpensive have as a whole assisted much in rendering hospital life more attractive, especially for the children. We desire to encourage these donations.

We are under renewed obligations to the Employment Society of St. Thomas' Church for a large amount of sewing done without expense to the Hospital.

In taking up the work laid down by Mr. Ludlam after an enthusiastic and very efficient service covering a period of thirty-two years, I did so with a partial realization of the difficulties which would be encountered in the process of adjustment. To succeed a capable, earnest man is always difficult, but in this instance the long duration of Mr. Ludlam's service made it doubly so. Fortunately he left a corps of loyal assistants who have, I believe, carried on the work to your satisfaction.

We have enjoyed at all times the benefit of Mr. Ludlam's valuable advice.

I am grateful to the Board of Governors for the support and encouragement they have given me during this first year of my service.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS HOWELL,

*Superintendent.*



# REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1909.

*To the Board of Governors:*

GENTLEMEN:—The increase in the work of the Hospital for the year 1909 over that of the preceding year may be seen in the following table:

	1909.	1908.
Patients treated in Hospital.....	11,472	9,738
Out-patients.....	16,720	14,906
Out-patient visits.....	63,184	60,539
Operations.....	1,509	1,404
Ambulance calls.....	4,286	3,191
Ambulance transfers.....	<u>118</u>	<u>67</u>

Of the total 11,472 patients, 6,091 were treated in the Accident Room during the hours when the Out-Patient Department is closed. These cases were mainly surgical and many of them were referred to the Out-Patient Department for further treatment. In the wards were treated 5,381 patients, of whom 1,799 did not pass beyond the Reception Ward and the remaining 3,582 were treated in the general wards.

In the Medical Wards 1,139 patients with medical diseases were treated and the larger groups were as follows:

Alcoholism.....	8
Arteriosclerosis.....	33
Bronchitis.....	45
Cerebral hemorrhage.....	25
Cirrhosis of liver.....	19
Endocarditis.....	88
Epilepsy.....	5
Gastritis.....	38
Gastroenteritis.....	31
Graves disease.....	11
Meningitis.....	17
Nephritis.....	102
Neurasthenia.....	22

Myocarditis .....	25
Pleurisy .....	53
Pneumonia, lobar .....	171
Poisoning by gas .....	11
Rheumatism, articular .....	80
Pulmonary tuberculosis .....	49
Tonsilitis .....	22
Malarial fever .....	32
Typhoid fever .....	85

In the Surgical Wards 1,867 patients with surgical diseases and injuries were treated. The larger groups were:

Fractures of skull .....	61
Gunshot wounds .....	12
Dislocations, major .....	15
Fractures, major .....	166
Appendicitis .....	254
Hernia .....	206
Cancer .....	96
Other malignant tumors .....	7
Non-malignant tumors .....	89
Liver and gall bladder .....	26
Kidney .....	35
Salpingitis .....	103
Ectopic gestation .....	9
Bladder and prostate .....	23
Uterus .....	121
Empyema of chest .....	11
Rectum and anus .....	108

In the private rooms the number of patients treated was 440, and in the private operating room 288 operations were performed.

In the general operating rooms of the Hospital 1,509 operations were performed, with 74 deaths, a mortality slightly below 5%.

### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

The work of the year is indicated by the following report from the Associate Physicians and Surgeons:

The Out-Patient Department, in carrying on its work during the year, has followed for the most part the plans developed in the past.

Certain details, however, have been altered or adopted which have resulted in improvement of the service.

The number of patients treated has continued to increase, as is shown by the following comparison with last year:

	1908.	1909.
New patients.....	14,906	16,720
Total number visits.....	60,539	63,184
Total number prescriptions.....	43,374	43,117

The distribution of the work between the Surgical and Medical Divisions was as follows:

SURGICAL, meeting every morning, except Sunday,  
from 10-12:

	1908.	1909.
New patients.....	8,895	10,625
Total number visits.....	41,928	43,400

MEDICAL, daily, except Sunday, from 2-4 P.M.

	1908.	1909.
New patients.....	6,011	6,095
Total number visits.....	18,611	19,784

The work in tuberculosis is developing satisfactorily. Only those cases have been treated which could not be placed in a hospital or sanatorium. The efficiency of a dispensary is not to be measured by the number of cases in regular attendance.

Our position as a member of the Association of Tuberculosis Clinics continues a highly satisfactory arrangement. One result of this membership is the assigning of two extra nurses to our district by the Department of Health.

Number of cases of tuberculosis treated.....	440
Average daily attendance at clinic.....	8
Total number of visits, Tuberculosis Department.....	2,221
Number incipient cases placed in Sanatoria.....	30
Number advanced cases placed in Hospitals.....	46

We have continued to examine the children of all cases of tuberculosis in attendance and proper disposition has been made of them.

A few of those positive cases whom we were unable to send away form a special class in weekly attendance.

In April, 1909, an additional nurse was put at our disposal by the Board of Governors for work in the Children's Department. During

the summer her work was a continuation of that of a special nurse in 1908 in the investigation and relief of a certain number of cases of infant feeding. Another group of similar cases were followed to be used as a control series. This work will be reported in greater detail later. During the winter months this nurse has charge of tuberculous children.

A trial was made at the beginning of the year of having a masseur in attendance three mornings a week. This proved of so much value that at present a trained masseur and two assistants, all of whom give their services, are kept constantly busy three mornings a week from 10-12. By this treatment the period of disability which follows many fractures and dislocations is materially diminished, while it has proved a valuable accessory in the treatment of many other conditions.

The Department of Hydrotherapy, while used somewhat less than last year, fills a definite need and was of great value in a limited number of cases.

The services of a specialist in skin diseases was available in the Surgical Clinic during a large part of the year and proved of value in many doubtful cases for diagnosis and treatment.

The Orthopaedic Department has been considerably developed and improved by Drs. Fiske and Steinhart.

The changes made in the arrangement of rooms, especially that relating to the Drug room, has proved satisfactory. Under the present system the filling of prescriptions and the distribution of drugs is greatly expedited.

JAMES C. GREENWAY,  
EUGENE H. POOL.

#### *PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.*

The work of the department in 1909 was somewhat less than that of the preceding year. In the Pathologist's report it is noted that the number of bacteriological and histological examinations, as well as the number of chemical analyses, was below that of 1908, and in addition there was a material decrease in the number of autopsies. In 1907 there were 241 autopsies, in 1908, 189 autopsies, and in 1909, 149 autopsies, and during these years there was no corresponding decrease in the number of deaths or any change in the mortality percentage to explain the falling off in the number of autopsies. It is a matter of extreme importance to the work of the department, and it is to be hoped that it will receive practical attention and that steps may soon be taken to improve matters in this direction. It is also to be hoped that funds may be forthcoming for obtaining the services of a physiological chemist, as the development of the work along these lines is necessary and will be of scientific and practical benefit to the Hospital.



The X-Ray Department continues to be of great value to the medical and surgical work, and during the year its usefulness has been increased by the purchase of new and improved apparatus, but the want of additional room restricts the work of the department.

In 1908 a committee of the Medical Board, in conjunction with the Superintendent, took up the question of the increased consumption of medical and surgical supplies, absorbent gauze and rubber gloves in particular, and initiated measures which have resulted in a considerable saving of these articles. In 1907 about \$8,000 was expended for absorbent gauze, in 1908 the amount was reduced to \$6,000, while in 1909 it was further reduced to \$4,000. In April, 1908, all clean absorbent gauze, which had been used, was sent to the laundry to be washed, and after sterilization in the Operating Room Department was used a second and even a third time. In 1908, 12,012 yards of this "washed" gauze was used, and in 1909 the amount used was increased to 36,003 yards. It is sent for use in the Accident Room and in the Out-Patient Department, and has practically supplanted the use of new gauze in these departments. A considerable saving in rubber gloves has also resulted and, during the past year, in the Operating Room, which is the chief consumer of gloves, there was a saving of 561 pairs over the preceding year.

It is quite evident that the present Hospital is inadequate for the proper performance of the work, which increases yearly. The sunlight, together with the fresh air, is steadily being cut off by the erection of high buildings in the near vicinity and in a few years the Hospital will be entirely surrounded and shut in. It is the unanimous opinion of the Medical Board that, in order to meet the serious problems which confront the work of the Hospital and to maintain a high standard, it will be necessary in the near future to erect a new and modern Hospital on a site admitting of abundant sunshine and fresh air.

#### *HOUSE OF RELIEF.*

The work in 1909, as compared with that of the preceding year, is indicated in the following table:

	1909.	1908.
Patients treated in wards.....	3,015	3,082
Out-patients.....	28,191	28,834
Out-patient visits.....	64,526	66,397
Ambulance calls.....	4,553	4,420
Ambulance transfers.....	1,480	1,595

Four hundred and four patients with surgical diseases were admitted. Of these 21 died, 8 by existing sepsis, 2 by cancer, 6 by strangulated

hernia, 2 by perforating gastric ulcer with general peritonitis, 1 by perforating duodenal ulcer with general peritonitis, 1 by shock following complete hysterectomy.

One thousand and fifty-three patients were admitted with surgical injuries. Of these 59 died, 19 by multiple injuries, 26 by fracture of the skull, 9 by gunshot and stab wounds, 3 by dislocated and fractured vertebræ, 2 by burns.

There were 304 operations upon ward patients, with 25 deaths, of which 20 followed operation within the abdomen for disease or injury, 3 compound fracture, 1 pyæmia with pectoral abscess, 1 decompression for cerebral hemorrhage.

Fifteen hundred and forty-two medical cases were admitted, with 138 deaths. The larger groups were as follows:

Alcoholic intoxication.....	125
Bronchitis.....	41
Cerebral hemorrhage.....	48
Cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	6
Delirium tremens.....	65
Endocarditis.....	50
Other heart diseases.....	26
Epilepsy.....	134
Gastritis.....	53
Insanity.....	15
Malaria.....	36
Nephritis.....	100
Pleurisy.....	21
Pneumonia.....	134
Gas poisoning.....	18
Rheumatism.....	100
Tuberculosis.....	96
Typhoid fever.....	34

We regret to note the death of Dr. W. T. Bull, who served the Hospital loyally from 1876 to 1900, when he was made a Consulting Surgeon.

Dr. G. L. Peabody, after twenty-five years of devoted service as Attending Physician, resigned in September.

Dr. L. A. Stimson, after twenty years of faithful service as Attending Surgeon to both the Hospital and the House of Relief, retired in December.

Report of  
Medical Board.

The resignation and retirement of these distinguished colleagues from the Attending Staff is noted with great regret.

It is a matter of great satisfaction, however, that your Honorable Board has elected these colleagues to the Consulting Staff, thus enabling us to enjoy in the future the benefit of their counsel and advice.

FRANCIS W. MURRAY,  
*President*

LEWIS A. CONNER,  
*Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

---

*To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit the report of the thirty-third year of the Training School.

The Staff of the Training School on duty at the close of the year is as follows:

*Officers of Instruction:*

Superintendent.....	1
Assistant Superintendent.....	1
Night Supervisor.....	1
Clerical Assistant.....	1
In charge of the Private Patients' Building.....	1
In charge of the Out-Patient Department.....	1
Visiting Nurses (Out-Patient Department).....	2
Operating Room Nurses.....	3
Head Ward Nurses.....	9

*Pupils:*

Seniors.....	32
Intermediates.....	14
Juniors.....	43

---

The Training School consists of 89 pupils of whom 69 are assigned to duty in the general Hospital and Private Patients' Building; 10 to the House of Relief; 6 to the Lying-in Hospital, and 4 to the Sloane Maternity Hospital. Fourteen hundred and seventy applications were received; 56 probationers entered, 45 accepted; 7 pupils disqualified and 3 resigned.

The total days of illness has been 609, the increase over previous years being due to the long isolation necessary in several cases. The room in the Private Patients' Building assigned to the use of nurses during illness has been occupied 620 days, of which 388 were by graduate nurses, and 232 by members of the Training School. This privilege continues to be gratefully appreciated.

Forty pupils finished the course, passed the final examinations successfully, and were awarded diplomas in 1909. The graduating exercises



were held March 3d and were largely attended by the friends of the School. Mr. George L. Rives, President of the Hospital, presided and made the introductory address. The Reverend Edward B. Coe, D.D., made a most eloquent and practical address to the Graduating Class. These exercises were held in the Governors' Room and were followed by a reception in the Nurses' Home.

The Post-Graduate Course for instruction in institutional management was organized October 1st. This course of six months' duration is open to graduates only. It includes practical experience in all executive departments. Two graduates are now in training and the undertaking promises good results.

During the Hudson-Fulton Celebration, four nurses of our Training School were assigned to work in connection with the Red Cross Association, and were on continuous duty during the days covered by the celebration.

The work being accomplished by the School is satisfactory and encouraging. The enthusiasm of the pupils, their fidelity and loyalty are most commendable and furnish increasing inspiration and incentive to the teaching staff. The need of increased accommodation is still pressing. If this could be furnished, the work of the School would be greatly facilitated.

### SOCIAL SERVICE.

It is gratifying to note the steady growth of the Social Service work in the Hospital.

Mrs. Jameson, in charge of the Tuberculosis Clinic in the Out-Patient Department, by her devotion and efficiency, has maintained a high standard and steadily increased the value of that work. She has averaged 100 visits a month to patients in their homes and given instruction in the care of these tubercular patients and in precautionary measures. She has also dispensed 7,932 quarts of milk and 1,969 dozens of eggs to needy tubercular patients.

In May, 1909, Miss Elizabeth Price was appointed Visiting Nurse to the Children's Clinic in the Out-Patient Department. Since that date she has made 569 visits and the majority of these have included practical demonstrations to mothers regarding feeding, bathing, and the general care of infants and children. In addition to this, fresh-air outings were secured for 298 mothers and children, and also 110 children were sent to the Campbell Convalescent Cottage, White Plains, thus proving that it will be possible to keep this Convalescent Home entirely filled by patients from the New York Hospital.

Until recently, the work was necessarily restricted to the above special classes in the Out-Patient Department. Its conspicuous success there demonstrated its usefulness and stimulated the desire to extend it

over a wider sphere. During the year this wish was gratified by the volunteering of Miss Irene H. Sutcliffe, so long connected with the New York Hospital as the honored and successful Superintendent of the Training School, to devote her time to this department, and the Hospital is to be congratulated upon her return to active work. She entered upon the work in the autumn, and ministers to patients in all departments of the Hospital and House of Relief, except those special cases in the Out-Patient Department already referred to. Miss Sutcliffe has been ably assisted by Miss Jessie States, a graduate of our School, whose voluntary service has been appreciated and is hereby recognized.

It is hoped that this small beginning of a work in our Hospital which has proved so invaluable elsewhere will secure the attention it deserves, and will lead to the establishment and maintenance of a corps of social workers who will do their share in completing what has been so aptly called "the unfinished work of the hospitals."

Respectfully submitted,

ADELINE HENDERSON,  
*Superintendent of Training School.*

# REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPI- TAL, BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK.

*To the Board of Governors:*

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operation of the Psychopathic Department of the Hospital for the year 1909 is respectfully submitted:

## STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1909.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
There were under treatment January 1, 1909.....	157	197	354
There were admitted during the year.....	59	63	122
There were treated during the year.....	216	260	476
The discharges were: Recovered.....	13	27	40
Improved.....	20	20	40
Unimproved.....	8	19	27
By death.....	14	8	22
Total.....	55	74	129
There were under treatment December 31, 1909.....	161	186	347
The average number under treatment was.....	157	186	343
The lowest number was: Men, in November.....	150	....	....
The lowest number was: Women, in November and December.....	....	178	....
The lowest total number was in November.....	....	....	328
The highest number was: Men, in February, June, and August.....	161	....	....
The highest number was: Women, in January.....	....	194	....
The highest total number was, in January.....	....	....	352

There were 122 cases, 59 men and 63 women, admitted during the year. There were 6 fewer patients than cases, 4 men and 2 women having been discharged and readmitted during the year. Sixteen patients, 6 men and 10 women, had been discharged from the institution prior to January 1, 1909. Two men had been discharged three times, 2 men twice, and 2 men had been discharged once. One woman had been discharged six times, 1 woman four times, 3 women twice, and 5 women had each been discharged once.



Of those readmitted for the first time, 1 man and 2 women had been discharged as recovered, and 1 man and 3 women as improved.

One man had been discharged twice as recovered, and 1 man once as recovered, and once as improved, 1 man three times as recovered, and 1 man twice as improved, and once as recovered. One woman had been discharged five times as recovered, and once as improved, 1 woman four times as recovered, 2 women once as recovered, and once as improved, and 1 woman twice as improved.

Ninety-one of the admissions, 45 men and 46 women, were first attacks, of which 60, 27 men and 33 women, were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 14 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 60 admissions in first attack, leaves 48 cases that have either been treated at home, or at some other institution previous to admission here.

Fifty-six patients were admitted three months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 17 between 3 and 6 months, 9 between 6 and 12 months, and 40 more than a year.

### *DISCHARGES.*

The total number of discharges during the year 1909 was 129; 55 men and 74 women. The number of recoveries was 40; 13 men and 27 women. They were 31 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths, 24 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 36 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Twenty patients, 8 men and 12 women, recovered from the first attack, 2 men and 7 women from the second, 1 man and 2 women from the third, 2 men and 3 women from the fourth, and 3 women from the seventh attack.

In the 40 cases that recovered the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 9 months and 18 days; of the men 8 months and 4 days, and of the women 10 months and 9 days. The average duration of treatment was 5 months and 17 days; of the men, 6 months and 10 days, and of the women, 5 months and 7 days. The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 4 months and 1 day; in the men 1 month and 24 days, and in the women 5 months and 2 days. The longest period of treatment in those recovered was 1 year, 2 months, and 25 days in the case of 1 man, and 1 year, 2 months, and 11 days in the case of 1 woman; the shortest was 7 days in 1 man, and 30 days in each of 2 women.

Three alcohol habitués, 1 man and 2 women, were discharged as recovered.

Two cases of morphine habit, 1 man and 1 woman, were discharged as recovered.



Forty cases, 20 men and 20 women, were discharged as improved. In the cases of 4 men and 9 women, it seemed probable, at the time of their discharge as improved, that they would have recovered if continued under treatment.

Of the 27 patients, 8 men and 19 women, who were discharged unimproved, it seemed probable that 2 men and 2 women would also have recovered if continued under treatment.

### *GENERAL REMARKS.*

There were 2 fewer admissions this year than last.

The average number of patients in the institution was 343, 4 less than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished for patients was 17,838 $\frac{1}{2}$ . The average expenditure per patient was \$12.94 per week, which includes the total cost of maintaining the property at White Plains and the patients upon it, and is for all salaries and wages, repairs, supplies, and maintenance of every kind, except that our high-paying patients repay us for the exclusive services of their attendants, and we deduct this sum from the total expense.

Forty-eight women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green Memorial Fund during the year 1909. The amount of income received from that Fund and expended for these women in 1909 was \$7,294.30. The total charitable expenditures during the year 1908 in caring for and treating patients (preferably acute and presumably hopeful cases) was \$54,664.04. Two hundred and thirty-seven individuals shared in this charitable assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of \$47,369.74 was expended for this purpose from the earnings of Bloomingtondale during the year 1909, from which earnings charitable assistance to patients was given to the extent mentioned above. Over 10 per cent. of the patients treated contributed nothing whatever to their support; 51.4 per cent. of the patients paid sums varying from nothing to the bare cost of their care. Only 48.6 per cent. paid a rate which secured a surplus for the institution. The total support and partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay for their entire cost to the Hospital was equivalent to maintaining 81 free beds.

The graduates of the Training School for Attendants, including the eight who graduated this year, amount to 98 since the school was first started in 1894, of whom 5 men and 21 women remain in the employ of the institution.

The year 1909 was a very successful one for Bloomingtondale Hospital, both from a medical and financial standpoint.

All the usual modes of treatment, which have proved themselves of benefit, were continued, with special reference to the cases involved. A

large number of lumbar punctures were made in cases where the diagnosis was paresis, or pseudo-paresis, and the observations made were compiled, and will shortly appear in the *New York Medical Journal*.

This work was done by Dr. Amsden, special pathologist of the Hospital, who also carried on certain investigations of the Wasserman test for syphilitic infection.

Dr. Amsden is now increasing his information on these subjects at the laboratories and clinics of Professors Alzheimer, Jung, Plaut, Kraeppling, and others, and the Hospital will have the benefit of his further experience.

The occupation department has proved valuable to the moral treatment of patients, and owing to the good work which they have done, has been less expensive than was expected. A considerable demand has existed for the fancy work, which has appealed to various women who visited the institution, so that there is every encouragement to pursue it.

What might be called our Annual Occasion took place on May 27th, at which time the Graduates of our Training School for Attendants received their certificates of efficiency, and as many of the Governors as were able to arrange to attend the exercises were present, and made a general inspection of the Hospital.

Bloomingdale Hospital was able during the year 1909 to secure a particularly attractive small cottage, almost surrounded by the water of Long Island Sound, which was easily accessible, but at the same time very secluded; 98 different patients enjoyed either the day visits, or spent more or less time continuously at the cottage during the season. It was kept open from the earliest balmy weather until it became too cool to be safe and pleasant.

The usual outdoor diversions were utilized during the year for the benefit of the patients.

The patients admitted during 1909 were of a rather higher natural intelligence than those admitted in some of the former years, and showed a greater appreciation, both while here and after leaving, of the advantages which they had enjoyed, and the effort made for their benefit.

The Convalescent Cottage for men is conducted by Bloomingdale Hospital for such patients of the New York and allied Hospitals as are convalescing from general diseases, to whom a short stay in the country may be beneficial, and 89 different men spent from a few days to several weeks at this cottage during the season of 1909, for whom we furnished 1,291 days board. The cottage was conducted with little drain upon the time of the physicians and officers, and no doubt contributed very materially to the restoration to their work of this large number of patients.

Dr. August Hoch, who had been First Assistant Physician since July 1, 1905, received an appointment as head of the Pathological Depart-

ment of the State Lunacy Service on Ward's Island, and left here July 1st, going abroad to utilize some months, before entering on his new duties, in bringing his medical information up to date. His place was filled by Dr. Theodore I. Townsend, who has had twelve years' service in State Hospitals, and who has proved to be a most valuable officer to Bloomingtondale Hospital. Dr. Allen V. Laing, who came to this Hospital as Clinical Assistant the latter part of 1908, still remains, and in addition to performing his usual duties in the Hospital, in connection with the male department, and the drug store, is also attending the ordinary cases at the Campbell Convalescent Cottages. Cases of an unusual severity and of a contagious nature have been attended by Dr. H. E. Schmid of this village, this being done in the latter cases in order to prevent the spread of infection among other departments.

I wish to commend those employed in all departments of Bloomingtondale Hospital for their faithful and efficient service, which seems to be not alone to secure the moderate amount of pay which the Hospital is able to afford, but from a high sense of duty.

Attached to this is a report of Miss Alice C. Ellison of the Campbell Convalescent Cottages for women and children.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL B. LYON,  
*Medical Superintendent.*



## CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES, 1909.

---

*To the Board of Governors:*

GENTLEMEN:—The winter of 1908 and 1909 was the first enjoyed by either women or children in the Convalescent Cottages. Women patients had been admitted to the original cottage during the summer season, for several years, but it was a question whether they would appreciate its advantages in cold weather. All doubt on this point has been removed, as women were admitted continuously throughout last winter. The children's beds were all occupied during the entire season.

During the first three months of the present year the number of children admitted was as usual, but by April the number of beds had been increased by fifteen, and this proved to be none too great.

Since the month of June, no children have been admitted from other sources than our own Hospital and its branches.

A large number of needy dispensary cases had hitherto been sent to various summer camps, but through the earnest cooperation of Miss Elizabeth Price, these children have been placed in our Convalescent Cottages, where they receive medical care during winter as well as summer months.

The number of applicants has increased rapidly, and there is now a waiting-list at all times.

Many sickly children with a tuberculous inheritance have received great benefit during the cold weather, whereas at home they would have been losing what health they possess in rooms filled with all that invites disease and sickness.

One girl was almost the last surviving member of a family from which six children had been claimed by tuberculosis before the age of thirteen.

The children's happiness and daily comfort are considered, as well as their physical improvement, and many steps have been taken to this end. Cement walks and a large court-yard were laid, which made it possible for the children to play freely in almost any weather. Large swinging seats, a covered sand pile, and rides in a Bloomingdale auto-



mobile add to the delights of summer, while winter sleds add greatly to the children's pleasure.

The two portable cottages, which were the children's original home, have been connected, and will now be used in case of isolation.

They have been remodelled, and are furnished with every necessary equipment of modern device.

In October there were four cases of scarlet fever, three children and the night nurse. They were all isolated, but the new isolation quarters not having been completed, it was necessary to utilize rooms in the women's cottage for that purpose.

Advantage was taken of the period of quarantine which followed, to have the children's quarters plastered and painted. Its execution occupied a longer period than was anticipated, thus making it impossible to re-admit women as soon as we had hoped.

Several other improvements have been added to the children's cottage. An oak wainscoting protects the walls, while a number of bright pictures have been secured for the corridors and sun parlor. A library is about to be established, which we hope will become a very useful factor in the children's mental recreation.

Christmas was a very happy season, and the children were indebted to friends of the Campbell Cottages for unexpected kindnesses.

The entire year has been one of outdoor life, and it is a very rare occasion when the majority of the children are not out a great portion of the day. The result is evidenced in feeble appetites becoming keen, pale faces ruddy, and a spring in the once lagging step.

Everything indicates a very busy future, which will have resulted from co-operation and sympathetic encouragement in an interesting work.

#### CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES.

##### SUMMARY.

##### CHILDREN'S SERVICE, 1909.

Number patients treated.....	317
Number hospital days.....	12,409
Average number days per patient.....	39
Average age per patient.....	7½
Average gain in weight, in pounds.....	2½
Number patients cured.....	87
Number patients improved.....	207
Number patients unimproved at present.....	20
Number patients died.....	3
Number patients requiring dressings.....	38
Number patients from New York Hospital.....	84

Number patients from O. P. D., New York Hospital.....	177
Number patients from Hudson Street Hospital.....	2
Number patients from Roosevelt Hospital.....	7
Number patients from St. Mary's Hospital.....	25
Number patients from Ruptured and Crippled.....	5
Number patients from St. Luke's.....	6
Number patients from Vanderbilt Clinic.....	1
Number patients from Rhinelander.....	10

# WOMEN'S SERVICE.

Number patients treated.....	158
Number hospital days.....	2,914
Average days per patient.....	18
Average age per patient.....	28
Average gain per patient in weight, in pounds.....	3
Number patients cured.....	38
Number patients improved.....	94
Number patients unimproved.....	16
Number patients died.....	0
Number patients requiring dressings.....	12
Number patients from wards of New York Hospital.....	111
Number patients from O. P. D., New York Hospital.....	36
Number patients from Hudson Street.....	5
Number patients from other Hospitals.....	6

	Number.	Hospital days.
Children.....	317	12,409
Women.....	158	2,914
Total.....	475	15,323

## DONATIONS TO THE CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES FOR 1909.

Mr. George L. Rives.....	Pictures.
Mr. Waldron P. Brown.....	Magazines for the year.
Mr. Edward W. Sheldon.....	Books for Library.
Mr. Augustine J. Smith.....	Balls.
Mr. David B. Ogden.....	Toys for Easter and Christmas.
Dr. Rose Pringle.....	Toys, etc.
Mrs. Derbyshire.....	Toys, dolls, games, play-wagon.
Mrs. Longstreet.....	Fifty pairs bedroom slippers.
Mrs. Murray.....	Christmas books.
Miss Blanchard.....	Toys, clothing, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. ELLISON.

# THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL. BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

## GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not improved.	Died.	Voluntary, not insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871...	6325	....	6,150	2,769	1,460	1,109	812	...	....	....
1872.....	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	...	170	176
1873.....	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	...	189	174
1874.....	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	...	175	183
1875.....	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	...	191	182
1876.....	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	...	174	186
1877.....	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	...	162	167
1878.....	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	...	188	178
1879.....	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	...	184	182
1880.....	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	...	214	202
1881.....	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	...	224	226
1882.....	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	...	223	233
1883.....	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	...	244	235
1884.....	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	...	244	253
1885.....	176	420	148	53	43	24	28	...	272	261
1886.....	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	1	271	272
1887.....	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	1	288	283
1888.....	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	...	296	306
1889.....	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	...	306	306
1890.....	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	...	305	304
1891.....	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	...	298	300
1892.....	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	...	306	298
1893.....	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	...	302	302
1894.....	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	...	289	294
1895.....	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	...	308	299
1896.....	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	...	314	312
1897.....	133	447	106	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
1898.....	91	432	106	26	35	18	27	1	326	323
1899.....	108	434	93	24	35	16	18	6	341	331
1900.....	98	439	99	25	43	8	22	1	340	339
1901.....	91	431	100	26	33	14	27	23	331	328
1902.....	95	426	94	24	37	12	21	19	332	329
1903.....	124	456	111	31	35	18	27	29	345	336
1904.....	127	472	132	34	60	10	28	38	340	340
1905.....	111	451	100	34	43	8	15	27	332	342
1906.....	101	452	112	32	43	12	25	25	340	335
1907.....	127	467	123	44	35	22	22	18	344	340
1908.....	124	468	114	33	30	24	27	33	354	347
1909.....	122	476	129	40	40	27	22	40	347	343
Totals....	11,158	....	10,814	4,151	3,084	1,841	1,735	264	....	....

# GOVERNORS

## OF

### THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1910, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1799	1809	} 15 years	Died in office, 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1811	1812		
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1815			
John Atkinson.....	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall.....	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams.....	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen.....	1823	1830	} 24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen.....	1835			
Augustine Averill.....	1848	1857		
John Jacob Astor.....	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe.....	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor.....	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander.....	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman.....	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne.....	1770	1784	} 26 years	
George Bowne.....	1785	1797		
William Bayard.....	1777	1784		
William Bayard.....	1800	1802	9 years	
Robert Bowne.....	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818.
Aaron Burr.....	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan.....	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset.....	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse.....	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard.....	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow.....	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne.....	1796	1797	1 year	
Walter Bowne.....	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach.....	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley.....	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert.....	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne.....	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker.....	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne.....	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr.....	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley.....	1842	1855	13 years	



# LIST OF GOVERNORS—*Continued.*

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
James W. Beekman.....	1850	1854	} 23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman.....	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	1858			
James M. Brown.....	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson.....	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker.....	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman.....	1884		24 years	Died in office, 1908.
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1901	1908	7 years	
George S. Bowdoin.....	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown.....	1887		23 years	Continues in office.
Thomas H. Barber.....	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker.....	1899		11 years	Continues in office
Charles S. Brown.....	1904		6 years	Continues in office.
Henry G. Barbey.....	1909		1 year	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.....	1909		1 year	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson.....	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson.....	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell.....	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles.....	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins.....	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin.....	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster.....	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham.....	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock.....	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell.....	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr.....	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow.....	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell.....	1832		13 years	
Stacy B. Collins.....	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey.....	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb.....	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson.....	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling.....	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse.....	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877		33 years	Continues in office.
Hermann H. Cammann.....	1882		28 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin.....	1901	1904	3 years	
D.				
Oliver Delancey.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses.....	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane.....	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning.....	1784	1792	} 14 years	
William Denning.....	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster.....	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois.....	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster.....	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson.....	1843	1856	} 17 years	
James Donaldson.....	1858	1862		

# LIST OF GOVERNORS—Continued.

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Re-signed.	Served the Institution.	
William Dennistoun.....	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison.....	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890
William Alexander Duer.....	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest.....	1890		20 years	Continues in office
George G. De Witt.....	1892		18 years	Continues in office.
E.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree.....	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar.....	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr.....	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill ( <i>London</i> )....	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin.....	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming.....	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin.....	1796	1798		
Thomas Franklin.....	1803	1829	28 years	
John Franklin.....	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin.....	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field.....	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming.....	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile.....	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg.....	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine.....	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover.....	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie.....	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue.....	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green.....	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy.....	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry.....	1878		32 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock.....	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond.....	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks.....	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone.....	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard.....	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone.....	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey.....	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted.....	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey.....	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt.....	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin.....	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman.....	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland.....	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted.....	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.

# LIST OF GOVERNORS—Continued.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
William Warner Hoppin.....	1877		33 years	Continues in office.
George G. Haven.....	1892		16 years	Died in office, 1908.
J. Woodward Haven.....	1908		2 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey.....	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1784	1790	} 8 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1792	1794		
John Jay.....	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey.....	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones.....	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson.....	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay.....	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones.....	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones.....	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones.....	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston.....	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard.....	1895		15 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright.....	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy.....	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese.....	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon.....	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie.....	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent.....	1797	1798	} 4 years	
James Kent.....	1827	1830		
John Kane.....	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy.....	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy.....	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland.....	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King.....	1888		20 years	Died in office, 1908.
David H. King, Jr.....	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston.....	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott.....	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787		
Leonard Lisenard.....	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Leonard Lisenard.....	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston.....	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston....	1770	1777	} 8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston....	1784	1785		
John Livingston.....	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight.....	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr.....	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence.....	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little.....	1798	1803	} 25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little.....	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence.....	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom ( <i>London</i> )...	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy.....	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy.....	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence.....	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett.....	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight.....	1830	1831	1 year	

# LIST OF GOVERNORS—Continued.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Edward M. Lawrence.....	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston.....	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy.....	1875	1884	9 years	
M.				
Roger Morris.....	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris.....	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier.....	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam.....	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston.....	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray.....	1773	1775	30 years	
John Murray.....	1781			Died in office, 1809.
David Matthews.....	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers.....	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray.....	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris.....	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell.....	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall.....	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.....	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb.....	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn.....	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker.....	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn.....	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott.....	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield.....	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris.....	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray.....	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott.....	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier.....	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray.....	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.....	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott.....	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan.....	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray.....	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy.....	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris.....	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan.....	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris.....	1891	1909	18 years	
N.				
George Newbold.....	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold.....	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins.....	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853.
O.				
Samuel Osgood.....	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant.....	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant.....	1855	1864	13 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant.....	1869			Died in office, 1873.
Wm. H. Osborne.....	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott.....	1888	1889	1 year	
David B. Ogden.....	1908		2 years	Continues in office.
P.				
Thomas Pearsall.....	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall.....	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior.....	1795	1803	8 years	



# LIST OF GOVERNORS—Continued.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Jotham Post.....	1795	1796	} 2 years	Died in office, 1805.
Jotham Post.....	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell.....	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post.....	1800		5 years	
John V. Provost.....	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr.....	1803	1810	7 years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins.....	1808	1809	} 1½ years	
Benjamin D. Perkins.....	1810			
Henry L. Pierson.....	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1774	1777	} 13 years	Continues in office.
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson.....	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray.....	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers.....	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers.....	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers.....	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter.....	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers.....	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards.....	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph.....	1890		20 years	
James R. Roosevelt.....	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades.....	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell.....	1898	1899	1 year	Continues in office.
George L. Rives.....	1904		6 years	
S.				
William Smith.....	1770	1777	} 12 years	Died in office, 1823.
William Smith.....	1779	1784		
William Shotwell.....	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn.....	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith.....	1790	1802	12 years	
James Scott.....	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred.....	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens.....	1809		14 years	
Allen Shepherd.....	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer.....	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith.....	1822		25 years	
Benjamin L. Swan.....	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens.....	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant.....	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon.....	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan.....	1851	1854	3 years	Died in office, 1866.
Thos. B. Stillman.....	1855		11 years	
Otis D. Swan.....	1858		19 years	Died in office, 1897.
Jackson S. Schultz.....	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong.....	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1906.
Philip Schuyler.....	1880		26 years	
James O. Sheldon.....	1881	1907	26 years	Continues in office.
J. Edward Simmons.....	1892		18 years	
Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1896	1898	2 years	Continues in office.
Augustine J. Smith.....	1902		8 years	
Edward W. Sheldon.....	1906		4 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis.....	1907		3 years	

# LIST OF GOVERNORS—Continued.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
T.				
John Thurston.....	1797	1804	7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Najah Taylor.....	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor.....	1827	1827	$\frac{1}{2}$ year	
George T. Trimble.....	1846		26 years	
Jonathan Thorne.....	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble.....	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne.....	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull.....	1878		15 years	
Frederick D. Tappen.....	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1893.
Richard Trimble.....	1898		12 years	Died in office, 1902.
Howard Townsend.....	1899		11 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1902		8 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick.....	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr.....	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland.....	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn.....	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horn.....	1793	1794		
Richard Varick.....	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick.....	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck.....	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen.....	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White.....	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White.....	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton.....	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts.....	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson.....	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson.....	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett.....	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey.....	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey.....	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff.....	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff.....	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson.....	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks.....	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes.....	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe.....	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker.....	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets.....	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward.....	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams.....	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward.....	1907		3 years	Continues in office.
Bronson Winthrop.....	1907		3 years	Continues in office.

# OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

OFFICERS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
PRESIDENTS.				
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris.....	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold.....	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green.....	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy.....	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown.....	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble.....	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy.....	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler.....	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1906		$\frac{1}{2}$ year	Died in office, 1907.
George L. Rives.....	1907		2 years	Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris.....	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache.....	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton.....	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson.....	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine.....	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne.....	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley.....	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor.....	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow.....	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe.....	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman.....	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets.....	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown.....	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.
Merritt Trimble.....	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.



# OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS—Continued.

OFFICERS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
VICE-PRESIDENTS—Continued.				
Nathaniel P. Bailey . . . . .	1891	1907		Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy . . . . .	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897
Theodorus B. Woolsey . . . . .	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906.
Henry W. de Forest . . . . .	1906		1 year	
Howard Townsend . . . . .	1907		2 years	Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Peter Van Brugh Livingston . . . . .	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock . . . . .	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray . . . . .	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy . . . . .	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams . . . . .	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens . . . . .	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy . . . . .	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun . . . . .	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy . . . . .	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward . . . . .	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan . . . . .	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss . . . . .	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons . . . . .	1897	1908	11 years	
Edward W. Sheldon . . . . .	1908		1 year	Continues in office.
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers . . . . .	1818	1822	4 years	} Office then abolished.
Robert H. Bowne . . . . .	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore . . . . .	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr. . . . .	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese . . . . .	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy . . . . .	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow . . . . .	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy . . . . .	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr. . . . .	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley . . . . .	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray . . . . .	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray . . . . .	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane . . . . .	1885		24 years	Continues in office.



## PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	} 4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	} 36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1792	1796	} 29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman.....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell....	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	} 34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826		} 31 years	Died in office, 1833.
P.	William Hamersley....	1798	1817		
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley....	1821		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	James S. Stringham....	1807		9 years	
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		1 year	
P.	Benjamin Dewitt.....	1809	1810	} 48 years	Died in office, 1865.
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837		
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott.....	1837		} 52 years	Died in office, 1869.
S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1817	1839		
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1839		} 14 years	Died in office, 1831.
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829		
Cons'g P.	John Watts.....	1829		} 13 years	
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819		
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829	} 2 years	
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819	7 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	} 50 years	Died in office, 1869.
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834		
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834		} 41 years	Died in office, 1862.
S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1821	1856		
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1856			

# PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers....	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore.....	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848	} 30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald.....	1829	1830	} 6 years	
	James Macdonald.....	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith.....	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	} 50 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	} 24 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.....	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.....	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	} 24 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1863.
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom.....	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley.....	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1849	1852		
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1877		15 years	Died in office, 1889.
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted....	1851	1865	19 years	
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted....	1865		} 49 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1901.
S.	Thomas M. Markoe.....	1852	1892		
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe.....	1892		25 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1883.
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.....	1852	1877	23 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren.....	1853	1860	1 year	
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren.....	1867		41 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1896.
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855		
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878	28 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878		34 years	
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867	5 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters.....	1860	1884	} 39 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.....	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867	15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	William H. Draper.....	1862	1889	32 years	
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper.....	1889	1893	} 44 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
P.	William H. Draper.....	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper.....	1896		43 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882	8 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865			
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith....	1866	1879		
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith....	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley.....	1866	1885		
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley.....	1885			
P.	James W. McLane.....	1867	1884		
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane.....	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer.....	1867			

# PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Woolsey Johnson.....	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	34 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull.....	1883	1900	26 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1909.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			
P.	George L. Peabody...	1884	1909	26 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	George L. Peabody...				
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905	20 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1908.
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1888	1892	21 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888	1909	22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888	1909	22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
Cons'g S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1909			Continues in office as Cons'g S.
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1880	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890		20 years	Continues in office.
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892		18 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis W. Murray...	1893		17 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley...	1894		16 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis....	1895		12 years	
P.	Samuel W. Lambert...	1896		14 years	Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896	1909	14 years	
S.	Francis H. Markoe...	1899		8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney...	1900		10 years	Continues in office.
S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1900		10 years	Continues in office.
S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1900		10 years	Continues in office.
P.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1905		5 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Hughes Dayton.....	1908		2 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1908		2 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Joseph C. Roper.....	1908		2 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	James C. Greenway...	1908		2 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	William A. Downes...	1908		2 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Percy R. Turnure....	1908		2 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1908		2 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	James M. Hitzrot....	1908		2 years	Continues in office.

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Attending Physician, S. for Attending Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. P. Associate Attending Physician, A. S. Associate Attending Surgeon.

\* There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821.



## LIST OF MEMBERS.

*The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:*

The Mayor of New York.  
 “ Recorder “  
 “ Aldermen “  
 “ Assistants “  
 “ Rector of Trinity Church.  
 “ President of Columbia College.  
 “ Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.  
 “ Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.  
 “ Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.  
 “ Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.  
 “ Minister of the New Lutheran Church.  
 “ Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.  
 “ Minister of the French Church.  
 “ Minister of the Moravian Church.  
 “ Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

## MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The asterisk (\*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.		
*Apthorp, Charles Ward.....	1771	*Austin, David..... 1827
*Axtell, William.....	“	*Alley, Saul..... 1829
*Alsop, John.....	“	*Allen, Moses..... “
*Atkinson, Francis.....		*Adamson, William, Jr..... “
*Adams, Josiah.....		*Aspinwall, William H..... 1845
*Aspinwall, Gilbert.....	1795	*Astor, William B..... “
*Atkinson, John.....	1797	*Adee, George T..... “
*Adamson, William.....		*Averill, Augustin..... “
*Astor, John Jacob.....	1808	*Appleton, William H..... 1852
*Aspinwall, John.....	1810	*Andrews, Loring..... 1856
*Allen, Stephen.....	“	*Aspinwall, John L..... “
*Adams, John.....	“	*Alstyne, John..... “
*Akerly, Samuel, M.D.....	1815	*Astor, John Jacob, Jr..... 1860
*Anderson, James.....	1823	*Adams, John G., M.D..... 1874
		*Abbe, George W..... 1877
		*Auchmuty, Richard T..... 1878



# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Agnew, Alexander McLane.....	1878	*Bowne, James.....	
*Aspinwall, Lloyd.....	"	*Buck, James.....	
Adams, Thatcher M.....	"	*Burling, Samuel.....	
Astor, William W.....	1879	*Bowne, Robert L.....	
Alexander, James W.....	1903	*Benson, Egbert.....	1810
B.		*Berck, J. E. K.....	1811
*Bard, Samuel.....	1771	*Bethune, Divie.....	"
*Bayard, William.....	"	*Bowne, Robert H.....	1814
*Bogert, John.....	"	*Bayard, William, Jr.....	1816
*Beekman, Gerard William.....	"	*Butler, Benjamin.....	"
*Bowne, George.....	"	*Blackwell, Joseph.....	"
*Beekman, John.....	"	*Brinkerhoff, Abraham, Jr.....	"
*Bowne, Samuel.....	"	*Brasher, Philip.....	"
*Broome, Samuel.....	"	*Boyd, James, Jr.....	"
*Bowne, Samuel, Jr.....	"	*Boorman, James.....	"
*Beekman, James.....	"	*Blake, Robert.....	1823
*Bache, Theophylact.....	"	*Bolton, John.....	1829
*Bend, Grove.....	"	*Beers, J. D.....	"
*Bancker, Evert.....	"	*Bucknor, William G.....	"
*Buchanan, Thomas.....	"	*Burnham, Michael.....	"
*Barclay, Andrew.....	"	*Boggs, James.....	"
*Brownjohn, William.....	"	*Buck, Gurdon.....	"
*Basset, Francis.....	"	*Buckley, John L.....	1842
*Backhouse, William.....	1787	*Brown, James.....	1845
*Bridgen, Thomas B.....	1794	*Beekman, James W.....	1850
*Bowne, William.....	1795	*Brooks, Sidney.....	1856
*Bowne, Robert.....	"	*Belmont, August.....	"
*Byrnes, Joseph.....	"	*Bruce, George.....	"
*Bowne, Samuel.....	"	*Bull, William G.....	"
*Bard, John, M.D.....	"	*Banyer, Maria, Mrs.....	"
*Belamy, Samuel.....	"	*Burr, Isaac, Mrs.....	"
*Bowne, Walter.....	"	*Bronson, Silas.....	"
*Buckley, Thomas.....	1802	*Brodie, A. O.....	"
*Brinkerhoff, Dirk.....		*Bronson, Arthur, Mrs.....	"
*Booth, Benjamin.....		Bronson, Mary, Miss.....	"
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham.....		*Bronson, Frederick.....	"
*Buchanan, Walter.....		*Bell, George.....	"
*Banyer, Goldsboro.....		*Bishop, Japhet.....	"
*Bogert, John.....	1804	Berdell, Robert H.....	"
*Barrow, John.....	1809	*Blackstone, Wyllis.....	1857
*Burr, Aaron.....	"	*Barnes, James.....	"
*Beekman, Gerard G.....	"	*Battell, Joseph.....	"
*Birch, J. E. R.....	"	*Bailey, Nathaniel P.....	"
*Brantingham, Thomas H.....	"	*Brown, George Hunter.....	1859
*Browne, John L.....	"	*Brown, James M.....	1861
*Bell, Abraham.....	"	*Bronson, Theodore B.....	1864
*Barker, Abraham.....	"	Brown, Ann D.....	1868
*Beekman, Gerard G., Jr.....		*Bishop, David W.....	"
		*Banker, James H.....	"

# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Bishop, T. Alston.....	1866	*Champlain, Uriah Oliver.....	1809
*Bailey, J. Muhlenberg.....	"	*Collins, Thomas.....	"
*Butler, Benjamin F.....	1868	*Cunningham, Richard.....	"
*Bridge, John.....	1869	*Corse, Israel.....	"
*Blodgett, William Tilden.....	"	*Clark, John, Jr.....	"
*Bishop, Heber R.....	1877	*Coles, Willett.....	"
*Beekman, James W.....	1878	*Clarkson, Levinus.....	1810
*Butler, William Allen.....	"	*Campbell, Duncan Pearsall.....	"
*Baldwin, Christopher C.....	"	*Cairns, William.....	"
Bowdoin, George S.....	1880	*Crary, Peter, Jr.....	"
Brown, Waldron Post.....	1882	*Carow, Isaac.....	"
Bliss, Cornelius N.....	1883	*Clarkson, David.....	"
Baylies, Edmund L.....	1885	*Clarkson, Matthew, Jr.....	"
Bowdoin, Temple.....	1893	*Clarkson, William Bayard.....	"
*Barber, Thomas H.....	1895	*Cadle, Thomas.....	"
Bliss, Cornelius N., Jr.....	"	*Conklin, James.....	"
Baker, George F.....	1899	*Clarkson, Thomas S.....	"
Brown, Charles S.....	1903	*Colden, Cadwallader D.....	1812
Barbey, Henry G.....	1908	*Coles, Benjamin U.....	1816
C.			
*Coles, Isaac U.....	1771	*Chance, George.....	"
*Colden, Alexander.....	"	*Comstock, Nathan.....	1817
*Clarkson, David.....	"	*Collins, Isaac.....	1821
*Clopper, Cornelius.....	"	*Collins, Stacy B.....	"
*Cruger, John Harris.....	"	*Collins, Joseph B.....	"
*Crook, John.....	"	*Cary, Thomas G.....	1829
*Corsa, Isaac.....	"	*Cornell, Robert C.....	"
*Clopper, Peter.....	1784	*Crary, John S.....	"
*Cruger, Henry.....	"	*Cary, Henry.....	1834
*Crommelin, Robert.....	"	*Cary, Henry.....	1845
*Clarkson, Matthew.....	1792	*Cornell, George J.....	"
*Cruger, Henry, Jr.....	"	*Collins, T. B.....	"
*Colden, Cadwallader.....	"	*Chauncey, Henry.....	1848
*Clark, Major Edward.....	"	*Campbell, William Bayard.....	1852
*Cotton, Daniel.....	1795	*Conkling, Frederick A.....	"
*Constable, James.....	"	*Coddington, Jonathan I.....	1853
*Constable, William.....	"	*Cobb, James N.....	1855
*Childs, Francis.....	"	*Cotenet, Francis.....	1856
*Cock, Isaac.....	1795	*Clapp, John.....	"
*Coles, John B.....	"	*Chambers, James.....	"
*Collins, Isaac.....	1802	*Clark, Luther.....	"
*Clinton, DeWitt.....	1807	*Cooke, Jay.....	"
*Church, John.....	"	Clark, Enoch W.....	"
*Champlin, W. O.....	1808	*Carpenter, George.....	"
*Clark, John.....	1809	*Contoit, John H.....	"
*Corp, Samuel.....	"	*Carey, William F.....	"
*Champlain, John T.....	"	*Carey, Samuel T.....	"
*Coster, John G.....	"	Cheesbrough, Margaret, Mrs.....	"
		*Clafin, Horace B.....	"

# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Clark, Edwin.....	1856	*Drake, Jacob. ....	1824
*Clark, R. Smith.....	"	*Delafield, John.....	1829
*Corning, Hanson K.....	"	*Debevoise, Charles.....	1840
*Cheesman, Timothy M., M.D.....	1858	*Donaldson, James.....	1843
*Chauncey, Henry, Jr.....	1859	*DeRham, Henry C.....	1845
Cassidy, James.....	1863	*Delano, Franklin H.....	"
*Corse, Israel.....	1864	*Douglas, George.....	1856
*Cisco, John J.....	1868	*Davis, Charles A.....	"
*Caswell, John.....	1869	Dwight, Henry, Jr.....	"
Choate, Joseph H.....	1877	*Dodge, William E.....	"
Cutting, William Bayard.....	1878	*DeForest, William W.....	"
Collins, Charles.....	"	*Douglas, William.....	"
*Carey, John, Jr.....	"	Duncan, W. Butler.....	"
Cammann, Hermann H.....	"	*DePeyster, Susan M. C., Miss.....	"
Cadwalader, John L.....	"	*DePeyster, Ann, Mrs.....	"
Crane, Henry W.....	1886	*Draper, Simeon.....	"
Clafin, John.....	1900	*Dater, Philip.....	"
Cammann, George P.....	1901	*Dykers, John H.....	"
*Campbell, Catharine B.....	"	*Dubois, Cornelius.....	"
Campbell, Maria L.....	"	Dodge, Edward.....	"
D.		*DePeyster, Frederick J.....	1863
*Delancey, Oliver.....	1771	*Dennistoun, William.....	1865
*Delaplaine, Joshua.....	"	*DePeyster, J. Ashton.....	1866
*Duane, James.....	"	*Dows, David.....	1869
*Duyckinck, Gerardus.....	"	*Davison, Henry J.....	1871
*DePeyster, Gerardus.....	"	Duer, William Alexander.....	1890
*Duryee, Abraham.....	"	deForest, Henry W.....	"
*DuBois, Walter.....	"	Dickey, Charles D., Jr.....	1892
*Desbrosses, Elias.....	1775	DeWitt, George G.....	"
*Desbrosses, Magdalen.....		Duncan, Alexander Butler.....	1894
*Denning, William.....		E.	
*Dunsecomb, Daniel, Jr.....	1795	*Elliott, Andrew.....	1771
*Dodge, J. L.....	1808	*Embree, Lawrence.....	1784
*Duncan, William, (London).....	1809	*Edgar, William.....	1787
*Duncan, George.....	"	*Eddy, Thomas.....	1793
*DePeyster, Frederick.....	"	*Embree, Effingham.....	1795
*Dennis, Patrick.....	"	*Ellison, Thomas.....	
*Dodge, David L.....	"	*Elliott, John.....	1811
*Dash, John B.....	"	*Edgar, William, Jr.....	1818
*Drummond, R. H. John, Lord.....		*Ely, Charles.....	1856
*Doty, Jacob.....		*Eggleston, David S.....	1866
*DePeyster, James F.....	1810	Ely, Ambrose K.....	1869
*DePeyster, Robert G. L.....	"	*Edwards, Jonathan.....	1878
*DePeyster, Frederick, Jr.....	"	F.	
*DePeyster, Abraham.....	"	*Fothergill, John, M.D., (London)...	1771
*Davis, Matthew L.....	"	*Franklin, Walter, Sr.....	"
*Dubois, Cornelius.....	"	*Folliott, George.....	"
*Davenport, Rufus R.....	1816		



# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Franklin, Samuel.....	1781	*Grinnell, Cornelius, Jr.....	1809
*Fleming, Sampson.....	1789	*Griswold, George.....	1810
*Fox, George.....	1795	*Goelet, Peter P.....	1814
*Franklin, Thomas.....	"	*Greenfield, John.....	1816
*Franklin, Thomas, Jr.....	"	*Graham, John.....	"
*Frost, Caleb.....	"	*Groshon, John P.....	1817
*Fanning, Edward, Col.....		*Goodhue, Jonathan.....	1823
*Fairholme, Johnson.....		*Griswold, Nathaniel L.....	1824
*Franklin, John, Jr.....	1806	*Green, William, (of England).....	"
*Fisher, Thomas.....	1807	*Griffin, George.....	1829
*Franklin, Henry.....	"	*Goelet, Peter.....	1833
*Fleming, Francis.....		*Graham, John L.....	1835
*Franklin, John.....		*Graham, James L.....	"
*Franklin, Abraham.....		*Griffin, Francis.....	1845
*Fish, Whitehead.....	1810	*Green, John C.....	"
*Franklin, Matthew.....	1813	*Gallatin, James.....	"
*Fitch, George.....	"	*Grosvenor, Jasper.....	"
*Field, Moses.....	1817	*Grosvenor, Seth.....	"
*Francis, John W., M.D.....	1823	*Goodhue, Robert C.....	1849
*Field, Hickson W.....	1829	*Goodhue, Charles C.....	1856
*Flewelling, Samuel.....	"	*Gihon, John.....	"
*Fleming, John.....	"	*Gilbert, William W.....	"
*Fish, Preserved.....	"	*Greenway, Edward M.....	"
*Fish, Hamilton.....	1836	*Goodhue, Jonathan, Mrs.....	"
*Fleming, Augustus.....	1837	*Goodhue, William C.....	"
*Fox, Samuel M.....	1845	*Graves, E. Boonen.....	"
*Faile, Thomas H.....	"	*Gebhard, Frederick C.....	"
*Field, Benjamin H.....	1850	*Gebhard, William H.....	"
*Faile, Edward G.....	1856	*Garner, Thomas.....	"
*Field, Cyrus W.....	"	*Garner, James G.....	"
*Furman, John M.....	"	*Gandy, Sheppard.....	1864
*Foster, Andrew, Jr.....	"	*Griswold, George.....	"
*Fearing, Henry S.....	1865	Graves, E. Boonen, Mrs.....	1866
*Foster, Frederick G.....	1866	*Gillespie, George D. H.....	"
*Fogg, William H.....	1869	*Gordon, Robert.....	1868
French, Seth B.....	1900	Gerry, Elbridge T.....	"
G.			
*Goelet, Peter.....	1771	*Gray, Horace.....	1869
*Gaine, Hugh.....	1790	Gerry, Robert Livingston.....	1886
*Gautier, Andrew.....		Gerry, Peter Goelet.....	"
*Gouverneur, Nicholas.....		*Grosvenor, James B. M.....	1891
*Gray, Robert.....		Gallaway, Robert M.....	1896
*Goold, Edward.....		Gallatin, R. Horace.....	1906
*Gilchrist, Adam.....		Goelet, Robert.....	1909
*Glover, John J.....		H.	
*Gracie, Archibald.....		*Horsemanden, Daniel.....	1771
*Greene, John.....	1808	*Haydock, Henry.....	"
*Gelston, Maltbie.....	1809	*Hallet, Joseph.....	"
		*Harrison, George.....	"
		*Hicks, Whitehead.....	"



# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Hallett, Jacob.....	1785	Hall, Edward S.....	1863
*Hammond, Abijah.....	1794	*Hoppin, William J.....	1866
*Hawxhurst, Nathaniel.....	1795	*Hoffman, William B.....	"
*Haydock, Henry, Jr.....	1796	*Haughwout, Eben V.....	"
*Hosack, David, M.D.....	1806	*Hoffman, Samuel V.....	1868
*Huntington, Benjamin.....	1807	Howland, Meredith.....	1873
*Hoyt, Gookl.....	1808	*Halsted, William M.....	1875
*Hicks, Valentine.....	"	Hoppin, William W.....	1877
*Hammond, Henry.....	"	*Hoople, William H.....	1878
*Hicks, Oliver H.....	1809	*Husted, James W.....	1890
*Hartshorn, William.....	"	Hard, Anson W.....	1891
*Hone, Philip.....	1810	*Haven, George G.....	"
*Haggerty, John.....	"	Hoyt, Henry R.....	1904
*Hone, John.....	"	Hoffman, Samuel V.....	"
*Haines, Elias.....	"	Hoffman, Charles F.....	1907
*Hunter, John.....	"	Haven, J. Woodward.....	1908
*Hill, William.....	1813		
*Howard, William.....	"		I.
*Hicks, Samuel.....	1816	*Iseline, Isaac.....	1816
*Heyer, Isaac.....	"	*Inglis, Charles.....	"
*Halsey, Jacob.....	"	*Irving, Elizabeth.....	1862
*Hammersley, William, M.D.....	"	*Isham, William B.....	1869
*Hosack, Alexander Eddy, M.D....	1827		J.
*Heard, James.....	1829		
*Hone, Isaac S.....	"	*Jones, John, M.D.....	1771
*Hamilton, John C.....	1835	*Johnson, William, Sir Baronet....	"
*Holmes, Silas.....	1839	*Johnston, Simon.....	"
*Halsted, William M.....	1840	*Jones, Nicholas.....	"
*Harris, Townsend.....	1847	*Jauncey, James.....	1777
*Hussey, George F.....	1848	*Jones, Samuel.....	1791
*Harvey, Jacob.....	1850	*Jay, John.....	"
*Howard, William.....	"	*Jones, Thomas.....	"
*Hoyt, Edwin.....	1856	*James, Thomas, Col.....	"
*Hitchcock, William R.....	"	*Johnson, William.....	1804
*Heckscher, Charles A.....	"	*Jay, Peter A.....	1809
*Hopkins, Henry.....	"	*Jones, John.....	1810
Hopkins, Edward M.....	"	*Johnson, Horace.....	"
*Hall, Peleg.....	"	*Jones, Joshua.....	"
*Hoge, William.....	"	*Jones, Samuel, Jr.....	"
Huntington, Thomas P.....	"	*Jauncey, William.....	"
*Hewitt, James.....	"	*Jackson, Amasa.....	"
*Hadden, David.....	"	*Judah, Naphthali.....	1810
*Henry, Joshua J.....	"	*Jones, John.....	1816
*Havemeyer, William F.....	"	*Jones, Edward R.....	"
*Hall, Valentine G.....	"	*Jenkins, Sylvanus F.....	"
*Hawley, Irad.....	"	*Jenkins, James.....	1818
*Hunt, Thomas.....	"	*Johnston, John.....	1823
*Hunt, Wilson G.....	"	*Johnson, Jeromus.....	1829
*Hewitt, Abram S.....	1857	*Jones, James I.....	1840

## LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Jones, Edward.....	1845	*Kingsland, William M.....	1884
*Jones, George F.....	1852	*Keyser, Samuel.....	1885
*Johnston, Hezron A.....	1856	*King, Edward.....	1888
*Johnston, John T.....	"	King, David H., Jr.....	1897
*Johnston, James P.....	"	Kissel, Gustav E.....	1904
*Jay, Nancy, Miss.....	"		
*Jones, Mary S., Miss.....	"		
*Jones, John Q.....	"		
*Johnson, Bradish.....	"		
*Jones, Elizabeth.....	1863		
*Jaffray, Edward S.....	1866		
Johnston, Mary H.....	1868		
Johnston, Margaret T.....	"		
*James, D. Willis.....	1872		
*Jones, Frederick Rhinelander.....	1885		
Juilliard, Augustus D.....	1895		

## L.

K.		*Livingston, John, Sr. . . . .	"
*Kennedy, Archibald. . . . .	1771	*LeRoy, Jacob. . . . .	"
*Kortright, Lawrence. . . . .	"	*Leake, John. . . . .	"
*Kettletas, Peter. . . . .	"	*Laight, William. . . . .	1787
*Keese, John. . . . .	1787	*Lawrence, John. . . . .	
*Kenyon, William. . . . .	1810	*Lettsom, John C., M.D. ( <i>London</i> )... 1798	
*Knox, John. . . . .		*Lovett, William. . . . .	1808
*Kettletas, Joseph. . . . .	1810	*Livingston, John H., D.D. . . . .	1809
*Kemp, John Tabor. . . . .		*Leboyteux, John. . . . .	"
*Kemble, Robert J. . . . .		*Livingston, Philip P. . . . .	
*Kibbe, Isaac. . . . .	1810	*Livingston, Robert P. . . . .	1809
*Kissam, Benjamin. . . . .		*Livingston, Robert R., Jr. . . . .	"
*Kelly, William. . . . .		*Lawrence, Richard R. . . . .	
*Kane, John. . . . .		*Lawrence, Caleb. . . . .	
*Kemble, Peter. . . . .		*Lawrence, Catherine. . . . .	1809
*Kent, James. . . . .	1810	*Low, Cornelius P. . . . .	
*Kane, Elias. . . . .	"	*Leggett, Thomas. . . . .	1809
*King, John A. . . . .		*Lefferts, Leffert. . . . .	"
*Kernochan, Joseph. . . . .	1829	*Lamb, John. . . . .	
*Kneeland, Harry. . . . .	"	*Ludlow, Daniel. . . . .	
*King, James G. . . . .	"	*Low, Nicholas. . . . .	
*Kennedy, David S. . . . .	1845	*Lawrence, William. . . . .	
*Ketchum, Morris. . . . .	"	*Lawrence, John B. . . . .	1809
*Kermit, Robert. . . . .	"	*Lefferts, Dirk. . . . .	
*Kennedy, Robert Lenox. . . . .	1853	*Leroy, Herman. . . . .	1809
*Knapp, Shepherd. . . . .	1856	*Little, Jonathan. . . . .	"
*Kipp, Leonard W. . . . .	"	*Lawrence, Richard M. . . . .	"
Kipling, Richard. . . . .	"	*Lawrence, Thomas. . . . .	"
*Kingsland, Daniel C. . . . .	"	*Lawrence, John T. . . . .	"
*Kennedy, James Lenox. . . . .	"	*Leffingwell, William. . . . .	"
*Kane, Nicholson S. . . . .	1878	*Lyde, Edward, Jr. . . . .	1810
		*Lerov, Jacob. . . . .	"

# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Leavenworth, Elisha.....	1810		
*Ludlow, Gulian.....	"	M.	
*Lambert, David R.....	"	*Middleton, Peter, M.D.....	1771
*Lennox, Robert.....	1811	*Morris, Roger.....	"
*Leggett, Thomas H.....	1816	*Mortier, Abraham.....	"
*Lovett, James.....	"	*Mesier, Abraham.....	"
*Lorillard, Jacob.....	"	*Morris, Richard.....	"
*Lloyd, Joseph.....	"	*Moore, John.....	"
*Lawrence, Jonathan H.....	"	*M'Adam, William.....	"
*Lavery, Henry.....	"	*Marston, Nathaniel.....	"
*Leake, John G.....	1818	*Meyer, John.....	"
*LeRoy, Herman, Jr.....	"	*McEvers, Charles.....	"
*Lord, Eleazer.....	1824	*McDougall, Alexander.....	
*Lafayette, General.....	"	*Murray, John.....	1773
*Lawrence, Cornelius W.....	1829	*Murray, John, Jr.....	1784
*Lee, David.....	"	*Murray, Lindley.....	
*Leavitt, John W.....	"	*Maxwell, William.....	
*Lord, Rufus L.....	"	*Murray, Robert.....	
*Laight, Edward W.....	1830	*Mansfield, Samuel.....	1803
*Lee, Gideon.....	"	*Morris, Andrew.....	1804
*Lawrence, William Beach.....	1836	*Murray, John R.....	1806
*Lawrence, Joseph.....	1845	*Minturn, Jonas.....	1808
*Low, Cornelius.....	"	*M'Comb, Alexander.....	1809
*Low, Nicholas.....	"	*Minturn, Benjamin G.....	"
*Lawrence, George N.....	"	*Mott, Robert.....	"
*Lord, Daniel.....	"	*Meyers, Mordecai.....	"
*Lenox, James.....	"	*Minturn, Nathaniel G.....	"
*Leupp, Charles M.....	1855	*Mott, Samuel.....	"
*Lenox, Jennet, Miss.....	1856	*Murray, Robert I.....	"
*Lenox, Henrietta A., Miss.....	"	*Minturn, William.....	
*Lorillard, Peter.....	"	*Marslin, John.....	
*Lanier, James F. D.....	"	*Maule, Thomas.....	
*Law, George.....	"	*McEvers, Mary.....	
*Lees, James.....	"	*Magee, James.....	
*Livingston, Robert, Mrs.....	"	*McVickar, John.....	1810
*Lovett, George.....	"	*Munro, Peter J.....	"
*Livingston, Schuyler.....	"	*Mesier, Peter.....	"
*LeRoy, Jacob R.....	"	*McVickar, James.....	"
*Livingston, Robert E.....	1863	*Munn, Stephen B.....	"
*Livingston, Robert J.....	1865	*Mason, John.....	"
*Low, Josiah O.....	1868	*Mitchell, Samuel L., M.D.....	1813
*Lane, George W.....	"	*Murray, John B.....	1816
*LeRoy, Herman R.....	1875	*Marshall, Benjamin.....	"
*Larocque, Joseph.....	1878	*M'Coun, Samuel.....	"
Lanier, Charles.....	"	*M'Comb, John.....	1817
Lee, J. Bowers.....	"	*Mason, John, Jr.....	"
*Libby, William.....	1882	*M'Comb, John.....	1829
Langdon, Woodbury.....	1890	*Moore, Samuel S. W., M.D.....	"
Lawrence, Newbold T.....	1892	*Mott, Samuel F.....	1837

# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Minturn, Robert B.....	1845	*Ogden, David B.....	1810
*McCoskry, Robert.....	"	*Ogden, Andrew.....	"
*Morgan, Edwin D.....	"	*Osborn, William.....	1829
*Murray, David Colden.....	1850	*Othout, John.....	1845
*Murray, John R.....	1853	*Olyphant, David W. C.....	1848
*Marsh, Samuel.....	1856	*Olyphant, David.....	1853
*Marshall, Charles H.....	"	*Olyphant, George Talbot.....	"
*Morgan, Matthew.....	"	Olyphant, Robert M.....	1856
*Macy, Josiah.....	"	*Ogden, William B.....	1869
*Macy, William H.....	"	*Orr, Alexander E.....	"
*Macy, Francis H.....	"	*Osborn, William H.....	1876
*Macy, John H.....	"	Olyphant, Robert.....	1879
*Maxwell, John D.....	"	*Olcott, Frederick P.....	1887
*Murray, Mary, Miss.....	"	Ogden, David B.....	1907
*Murray, Harriet, Miss.....	"		
*Miller, Daniel S.....	"	P.	
*Minturn, Edward.....	"	*Provost, David.....	1771
Merritt, George.....	"	*Pearsall, Thomas.....	"
*Mackay, William.....	"	*Pintard, Lewis.....	"
Moran, Charles.....	"	*Pell, John.....	"
*Moran, Daniel E.....	"	*Phoenix, Daniel.....	"
*Mason, Sidney.....	1858	*Post, Henry, Jr.....	1803
*Myers, T. Bailey.....	1869	*Perkins, Benjamin Douglass.....	1806
*Morris, Harry M.....	1872	*Plyment, William M.....	1807
Miller, George N.....	1878	*Pearsall, Joseph.....	1809
*Murray, Robert I.....	"	*Prior, Edmund.....	"
*Morris, Fordham.....	"	*Pigou, Frederick.....	"
Miller, George Maculloch.....	"	*Phillips, Frederick.....	"
Morris, Henry Lewis.....	"	*Post, Jotham, Jr.....	"
*Morgan, William D.....	1882	*Post, Allison.....	"
*McVickar, William Bard.....	1892	*Prime, Nathaniel.....	"
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr.....	1893	*Pearsall, Thomas.....	"
March, Clement.....	1900	*Pell, Elijah.....	"
		*Post, William.....	"
N.		*Pearsall, Thomas C.....	1810
*Neilson, William.....	1809	*Pierson, Isaac.....	"
*Newbold, George.....	"	*Price, Stephen.....	1813
*Neilson, John, M.D.....	1822	*Parke, James P.....	"
*Nevins, Russel H.....	1829	*Palmer, Amos.....	1816
*Norrie, Adam.....	1845	*Pott, Gideon.....	"
*Nevins, David H.....	1856	*Post, Wright, M.D.....	"
Norton, Mortimer O. H.....	"	*Parish, Henry.....	1829
*Newbold, Thomas H.....	"	*Phoenix, J. Phillips.....	"
*Niblo, William.....	"	*Pearsall, Thomas W.....	1837
*Neilson, William H.....	1873	*Post, Waldron B.....	1845
		*Prime, Edward.....	"
O.		*Perit, Pelatiah.....	1856
*Osgood, Samuel.....	1792	*Palmer, John J.....	"
*Ogden, Thomas L.....	1810	*Phalen, James.....	"



# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Phelps, Royal.....	1856	*Robb, James.....	1856
*Paton, Thomas.....	"	*Rhineland, William C.....	"
*Pierson, Henry L.....	1858	*Robbins, George A.....	"
*Post, Jehiel J.....	"	*Robert, Christopher R.....	1864
Pomeroy, William H.....	1866	*Robbins, S. Howland.....	1869
*Penfold, Edmund.....	1869	*Roosevelt, Theodore.....	1876
*Paton, William.....	"	*Roosevelt, Alfred.....	1878
*Prime, Temple.....	1877	Roosevelt, James R.....	"
Parish, Henry.....	1878	*Remsen, Robert G.....	"
*Pearsall, Thomas W.....	"	Randolph, Edmund D.....	1884
*Potter, Orlando B.....	1879	*Rhoades, John Harsen.....	1892
Pellew, Henry E.....	1880	Robb, J. Hampden.....	1894
Peabody, Charles A., Jr.....	1891	Russell, Archibald D.....	1896
		Rives, George L.....	1904
		Robbins, Harry Pelham.....	"
R.		S.	
*Rutherford, Walter.....	1771	*Smith, William.....	1771
*Roosevelt, Isaac.....	"	*Scott, John Moran.....	"
*Rutgers, Henry, Jr.....	"	*Smith, Thomas.....	"
*Robinson, Alexander.....		*Sharpe, Richard.....	"
*Ray, Cornelius.....		*Sears, Isaac.....	"
*Rodgers, Moses.....		*Stuyvesant, Nicholas.....	"
*Roosevelt, Jacobus.....		*Stuyvesant, Gerard.....	
*Richards, Elizabeth.....		*Sherbrook, Miles.....	
*Rutgers, Hendrick.....		*Smith, Christopher.....	
*Reid, John.....		*Shepherd, Allen.....	1808
*Robinson, William H.....	1808	*Shotwell, William.....	1809
*Rogers, Nehemiah.....	1809	*Stafford, George.....	"
*Robinson, William T.....	"	*Sands, Comfort.....	"
*Robinson, Sylvester.....	"	*Stiles, John.....	"
*Russell, John W.....	"	*Smith, Reuben.....	"
*Rutgers, Herman G.....		*Schieffelin, Jacob.....	"
*Ritter, John Peter.....		*Sherred, Jacob.....	"
*Rogers, Benjamin W.....	1810	*Seymour, Drake.....	"
*Richards, Nathaniel.....	"	*Smith, Jesse.....	
*Radcliffe, Jacob.....	"	*Seton, William.....	
*Rogers, William.....	"	*Seaman, Edmund.....	
*Richards, George.....	1816	*Shedden, William.....	
*Remsen, Henry.....	"	*Sadler, Henry.....	
*Rhineland, Philip.....	1818	*Stoughton, Thomas.....	
*Rathbone, John, Jr.....	1823	*Slocum, Christopher M.....	
*Rogers, Henry.....	"	*Stevens, Ebenezer.....	
*Robinson, Morris.....	1829	*Smith, James R.....	
*Remson, Peter.....	"	*Schermmerhorn, Peter.....	
*Ray, Robert.....	"	*Smith, Pascal N.....	
*Russell, Charles H.....	1845	*Scott, James.....	
*Roome, William J.....	"	*Sebring, Isaac.....	1810
*Rapelye, George P.....	1853	*Slidell, John.....	"
*Richards, Guy.....	1855		
*Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S.....	1856		

## LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Strong, Benjamin.....	1810	*Stuyvesant, Gerard.....	1856
*Smith, Gamaliel.....	"	*Spencer, William A., Mrs.....	"
*Stephens, Garrit.....	"	*Shipley, Joseph ( <i>of Brandywine</i> ) ...	"
*Seaman, Robert.....	1811	Sheldon, Frederick J., Jr. ....	1857
*Schofield, Jesse.....	1816	*Swan, Otis D.....	1858
*Storm, Jacob.....	"	*Smith, James O., M.D.....	"
*Suydam, Ferdinand.....	"	*Strong, Eleanor F.....	1862
*Storm, Stephen.....	"	*Schultz, Jackson S.....	1865
*Sterling, James.....	"	*Sherman, Benjamin B.....	1866
*Sturges, Josiah.....	"	*Skiddy, Francis.....	1869
*Smith, Thomas H., Jr.....	"	*Spofford, Paul.....	"
*Smith, Nathaniel.....	1817	Smith, George.....	"
*Stevens, Alexander H., M.D.....	"	*Stokes, James.....	"
*Stanford, John, Rev. Dr.....	1819	*Strong, Charles E.....	1877
*Smith, Thomas R.....	1820	*Stout, Francis A.....	1878
*Sharpe, Peter.....	1824	*Sands, Mahlon.....	"
*Storm, Garrit.....	1826	*Schuyler, Philip.....	"
*Skinner, Peter.....	1827	*Sherwood, John.....	"
*Swan, Benjamin L.....	"	*Sheldon, James O.....	1880
*Stevens, John A.....	"	Schermerhorn, Charles A.....	1884
*Shepherd, Allan.....	"	Stillman, James.....	1885
*Strong, George.....	1829	*Swift, James T.....	"
*Shotwell, Joseph S.....	"	*Sloane, John.....	1891
*Sheldon, Frederick.....	"	Simmons, J. Edward.....	"
*Suydam, John.....	"	Stetson, Francis Lynde.....	1896
*Suffern, Thomas.....	"	Swords, Henry C.....	"
*Stuyvesant, Peter G.....	1833	Smith, Augustine J.....	1899
*Schermerhorn, Peter Augustus....	1845	*Steers, Henry.....	1900
*Sampson, Joseph.....	"	*Stanton, S. Franklin.....	1902
*Sturges, Jonathan.....	"	Sheldon, Edward W.....	1905
*Stout, Aquilla G.....	"	Sturgis, Frank K.....	1907
*Swan, Caleb.....	1851		
*Stillman, Thomas B.....	1855	T.	
*Stuart, Robert L.....	1856	*Thurman, John.....	1771
*Stuart, Alexander.....	"	*Thurston, John.....	1795
*Schuyler, George L.....	"	*Titus, John.....	1802
Seymour, Melancthon L.....	"	*Townsend, John.....	1806
*Sheafe, John Fisher.....	"	*Taylor, Najah.....	1809
*Stone, William W.....	"	*Troup, Robert.....	1815
*Steele, Joseph.....	"	*Thompson, Jeremiah.....	1816
*Stevens, John C.....	"	*Thompson, Francis.....	"
*Suarez, Leonardo S.....	"	*Toler, Hugh K.....	"
*Smith, William H.....	"	*Taylor, Thomas C.....	1817
*Sanderson, Edward F.....	"	*Taylor, George, Jr.....	"
*Suckley, Rutsen.....	"	*Tuke, Samuel ( <i>of the City of York,</i>	
*Stuart, J. J.....	"	<i>England</i> ) .....	1819
*Skeel, Rufus R.....	"	*Taylor, Wilson.....	1823
*Stevens, Horatio G.....	"	*Taylor, Joseph R.....	"
*Stewart, David.....	"	*Townsend, Elihu.....	1823

# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Tracy, Frederick A.....	1829	*Vandervoort, William L.....	1810
*Thompson, Jonathan.....	"	*Vandervoort, William.....	1811
*Tibbets, Elisha.....	"	*Varick, John V. B.....	1816
*Trimble, Daniel.....	1845	*Verplanck, Gulian C.....	1822
*Trimble, George T.....	"	*Van Schaick, Myndert.....	1827
*Townsend, John R.....	"	*Van Wagenen, Hubert.....	1835
*Tileston, Thomas.....	"	*Vermilye, Washington R.....	1856
*Trimble, Merritt.....	1850	*Van Rensselaer, Alexander.....	1869
*Thorne, Jonathan.....	1856	*Vanderbilt, Cornelius.....	1878
*Talbot, Charles N.....	"		
*Trimble, Mary B.....	"	W.	
*Thompson, David.....	"	*Watts, John.....	1771
*Trenor, John, M.D.....	"	*Wallace, Hugh.....	"
*Trimble, Cornelia, Mrs.....	"	*White, Henry.....	"
*Tracy, Edward H.....	1857	*White, Thomas.....	"
*Titus, James H.....	1868	*Watson, Jacob.....	"
Thorne, Samuel.....	1876	*Weatherhead, John.....	"
*Turnbull, William.....	1877	*Wistar, Casper.....	"
*Townsend, John P.....	1878	*Williams, Erasmus.....	
*Twombly, Hamilton McK.....	1887	*Wooldridge, Thomas.....	
Trimble, Walter.....	1890	*Waldron, Richard.....	
Trimble, Richard.....	"	*Walton, William.....	
*Tappen, Frederick D.....	1891	*Walton, Gerard.....	
Turnbull, William, Jr.....	1893	*Wyckoff, Henry.....	1802
Townsend, Howard.....	1898	*Winn, Isaac L.....	1809
Taylor, Henry A. C.....	1901	*Willett, Gilbert C.....	"
Turnure, George C.....	1909	*Woolsey, William W.....	"
		*Waddington, Joshua.....	"
U.		*Walton, Jacob.....	"
*Ustick, William.....	1777	*Wheaton, John R.....	"
*Ustick, William, Jr.....	1795	*Williams, Eliphalet.....	"
*Underhill, Benjamin.....	"	*Watts, Robert.....	
*Upsom, Gustaphus.....	"	*Watson, James.....	
		*Watkins, Charles.....	
V.		*Ward, Henry.....	1810
*Van Zandt, Jacobus.....		*Wilkes, Charles.....	"
*Van Cortlandt, John.....	1771	*Wells, Lemuel.....	"
*Van Cortlandt, Augustus.....	"	*Whitney, Stephen.....	"
*Van Horn, David.....	"	*Weeks, Ezra.....	"
*Verplanck, Samuel.....	"	*Wolcott, Oliver.....	1813
*Van Horne, Augustus.....	"	*Ward, Jasper.....	"
*Van Vleck, Henry.....		*Williamson, Hugh, Dr.....	"
*Van Wyck, Theodorus.....		*Wood, Samuel.....	1815
*Vandervoort, Peter.....		*Warren, John G.....	1816
*Van Varick, James.....		*Wright, Isaac.....	"
*Verplanck, Gulian.....		*Ward, Samuel.....	"
*Varick, Richard.....	1794	*Ward, Thomas W.....	"
*Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr.....	1806	*Weston, Abijah.....	"
*Van Blarcom, John, Jr.....	1810	*Williams, Cornelius T.....	1817

# LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

*Wood, Isaac, M.D.....	1818	*Whitlock, William, Jr.....	1856
*Watts, John, M.D.....	"	*Wilmerding, William E.....	"
*Worey, A. W. V.....	"	*Wilkins, Gouverneur W.....	"
*Walker, Joseph.....	1834	*Wolfe, Christopher.....	"
*Ward, Samuel.....	1845	*Woolsey, Theodorus B.....	1864
*Ward, John.....	"	*Ward, George Cabot.....	1865
*Winthrop, Benjamin R.....	1847	*Williams, John Earle.....	1869
*Willetts, Samuel.....	1850	*Walker, Francis T.....	1876
*Williams, Stephen C.....	1853	*Wickham, William H.....	1878
*Wolfe, John David.....	1854	Woodward, James T.....	1883
*Winslow, Richard H.....	1856	Wing, John D.....	1890
*Winslow, James.....	"	Winthrop, Bronson.....	1900
*Woolsey, Edward J.....	"	Whitridge, Frederick W.....	1902
*White, Eli.....	"	Woolverton, Samuel.....	1903
*Willetts, Robert R.....	"	Willets, Howard.....	1904
Wisdom, John M.....	"	Woodward, William.....	1909
*Wetmore, Oliver.....	"	Wheelock, William H.....	1909
*Wetmore, Augustus.....	"		
Williams, Abby G., Miss.....	"		
*Willetts, Daniel T.....	"		
*Whitlock, Benjamin M.....	"		
*Watson, John.....	"		
*Webb, William H.....	1856		

## Y.

*Yates, Richard.....	
*Yates, Lawrence.....	
*Young, Hamilton.....	



# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1792-1909.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793.	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes.	"	1793	July,	1794.	"
Nicholas Bayard.	August,	1794	March,	1795.	Physician.
"	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795.	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull.	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795.	"
Hugh McClean.	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795.	Physician.
Gilbert Smith.	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796.	"
Joseph Bailey.	May,	1795	July,	1796.	Surgeon.
John Neilson.	March,	1796	May,	1797.	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt.	July,	1796	"	1797.	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent.	May,	1797	April,	1798.	Physician.
Samuel Barnum.	"	1797	June,	1799.	Surgeon.
James Boyd.	"	1798	May,	1799.	Physician.
J. Van Buren.	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800.	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes.	May,	1799	April,	1800.	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower.	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801.	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie.	June,	1800	August,	1801.	Physician.
Richard L. Walker.	May,	1801	June,	1802.	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss.	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802.	Physician.
Isaac Foster.	June,	1802	June,	1803.	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatin.	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803.	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson.	June,	1803	June,	1804.	Surgeon.
John Huyler.	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805.	Physician.
Thomas Cock.	June,	1804	June,	1805.	Surgeon.
James Faitoute.	May,	1805	April,	1806.	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman.	June,	1805	May,	1807.	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly.	April,	1806	August,	1807.	Physician.
James Vose.	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807.	Surgeon.
Elias Black.	August,	1807	August,	1808.	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren.	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809.	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley.	August,	1808	August,	1809.	Physician.
Peter H. Cole.	"	1809	"	1811.	"
Caspar Wister Eddy.	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811.	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman.	"	1811	"	1812.	"
Peter C. Tappan.	August,	1811	August,	1812.	Physician.
William Van Dewsen.	"	1812	"	1813.	"
James Inderwich.	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813.	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss.	"	1814	"	1815.	"

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam.....	August, 1813	August, 1814.....	Physician.
Peter B. Helme.....	" 1814	" 1815.....	"
Isaac Wood.....	Feb., 1815	Feb., 1816.....	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton.....	August, 1815	August, 1816.....	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers.....	Feb., 1816	Feb., 1817.....	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield.....	August, 1816	August, 1817.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam.....	Feb., 1817	Feb., 1818.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell.....	August, 1817	August, 1818.....	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan.....	Feb., 1818	Feb., 1819.....	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton.....	August, 1818	August, 1819.....	Physician.
James C. Townsend.....	Feb., 1819	Feb., 1820.....	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston.....	August, 1819	August, 1820.....	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden.....	Feb., 1820	Feb., 1821.....	Surgeon.
John W. Weed.....	August, 1820	August, 1821.....	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr. ....	Feb., 1821	April, 1822.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe.....	August, 1821	Sept., 1822.....	Physician.
David L. Rogers.....	April, 1822	April, 1823.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker.....	Sept., 1822	Sept., 1823.....	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr. ....	April, 1823	April, 1824.....	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander.....	Sept., 1823	Sept., 1824.....	Physician.
Frederick G. King.....	April, 1824	May, 1825.....	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval.....	Sept., 1824	August, 1825.....	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar.....	May, 1825	Nov., 1825.....	Surgeon.
George Wilkes.....	August, 1825	Feb., 1826.....	Physician.
Amos S. Miller.....	Nov., 1825	May, 1826.....	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima.....	May, 1826	Oct., 1826.....	"
Alfred Wagstaff.....	Oct., 1826	May, 1827.....	"
Jacob T. Guilford.....	Nov., 1826	April, 1827.....	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom.....	May, 1827	Oct., 1827.....	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence.....	Oct., 1827	April, 1828.....	Physician.
James E. Cornell.....	Nov., 1827	May, 1828.....	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden.....	April, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Physician.
David A. Edgar.....	May, 1828	" 1828.....	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart.....	Oct., 1828	April, 1829.....	Physician.
Edgar Olcott.....	Nov., 1828	May, 1829.....	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston.....	April, 1829	Oct., 1829.....	Physician.
Jared Linsly.....	May, 1829	Nov., 1829.....	Surgeon.
Lynde, C. Ferrez.....	Oct., 1829	April, 1830.....	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner.....	Nov., 1829	May, 1830.....	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr. ....	April, 1830	Oct., 1830.....	Physician.
Henry A. Du Bois.....	Oct., 1830	April, 1831.....	"
Alfred C. Post.....	May, 1830	Nov., 1830.....	Surgeon.
Thomas G. Swain.....	Nov., 1830	May, 1831.....	"
John C. Jay.....	April, 1831	Oct., 1831.....	Physician.
James J. Brownlee.....	May, 1831	Nov., 1831.....	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan.....	Oct., 1831	April, 1832.....	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters.....	Nov., 1831	May, 1832.....	Surgeon.

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

John H. Griscom.....	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832.....	Physician.
Austin L. Main.....	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832.....	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort.....	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833.....	Physician.
" ".....	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833.....	"
John Watson.....	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833.....	Surgeon.
George W. Leach.....	April,	1833	July,	1833.....	Physician.
John B. King.....	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833.....	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood.....	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834.....	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren.....	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834.....	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes.....	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834.....	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith.....	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834.....	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin.....	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835.....	Physician.
Abel J. Starr.....	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835.....	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Alonzo Clark.....	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836.....	Physician.
Benjamin W. McCready.....	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835.....	Surgeon.
William Jackson.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Nelson Shook.....	"	1836	"	1836.....	Physician.
Chauncey L. Mitchell.....	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837.....	"
David L. Eigenbrodt.....	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836.....	Surgeon.
William A. Matthews.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	"
Henry R. Lott.....	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837.....	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	Surgeon.
Arthur B. Stout.....	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838.....	Physician.
George Adam.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	Surgeon.
William M. Smith.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	"
William H. Maxwell.....	April,	1838	April,	1839.....	"
John S. Heard.....	May,	1838	May,	1839.....	"
William S. Tompkins.....	Nov.,	1837	"	1838.....	"
James B. Gould.....	May,	1838	"	1839.....	"
William Sharrock.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
William H. McNeven.....	"	1840	"	1841.....	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
Aaron J. Henriques.....	March,	1839	April,	1840.....	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael.....	May,	1840	May,	1841.....	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson.....	April,	1840	April,	1841.....	Physician.
James R. Greacen.....	May,	1841	May,	1842.....	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe.....	"	1841	"	1842.....	"
Peter J. McLaren.....	April,	1841	April,	1842.....	Physician.
Hugh Walsh.....	May,	1842	May,	1843.....	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright.....	"	1842	"	1843.....	"
A. H. Wotherspoon.....	April,	1842	April,	1843.....	Physician.
John Conger.....	May,	1843	May,	1844.....	Surgeon.
William W. Jones.....	April,	1843	May,	1844.....	Physician.
" ".....	May,	1844	"	1845.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian.....	May,	1843	"	1844.....	Surgeon.
Augustus G. Elliot.....	"	1843	April,	1844.....	Physician.



# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry Cook.....	May,	1844	May,	1845.....	Surgeon.
John J. Crane.....	April,	1845	April,	1846.....	"
Israel Moses.....	"	1845	"	1846.....	Physician.
Charles E. Washburn.....	May,	1846	Feb.,	1847.....	Surgeon.
S. Allen Paddock.....	May,	1845	May,	1846.....	"
Robert H. Little.....	"	1846	"	1847.....	"
Edward H. Delafield.....	April,	1846	April,	1847.....	Physician.
George A. Peters.....	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848.....	Surgeon.
John Thomson.....	June,	1847	"	1848.....	"
James Bathgate.....	April,	1848	"	1849.....	Physician.
Henry W. Buell.....	May,	1848	May,	1849.....	Surgeon.
John B. Arden.....	"	1849	April,	1850.....	Physician.
James R. Merritt.....	"	1849	May,	1850.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland.....	June,	1849	"	1850.....	"
Frederick D. Lente.....	May,	1850	"	1851.....	"
William Henry Church.....	"	1850	"	1851.....	"
Frank P. Colton.....	April,	1850	April,	1851.....	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland.....	"	1851	"	1852.....	"
Frederick G. Le Roy.....	May,	1851	May,	1852.....	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin.....	"	1851	"	1852.....	"
Edwin Van Deusen.....	April,	1852	April,	1853.....	Physician.
George Suckley.....	May,	1852	May,	1853.....	Surgeon.
James Cooper.....	"	1852	"	1853.....	"
H. Sedgewick Swift.....	April,	1853	April,	1854.....	Physician.
John McComb.....	May,	1853	May,	1854.....	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew.....	"	1853	"	1854.....	"
John B. Chapin.....	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854.....	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters.....	May,	1854	"	1854.....	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby.....	"	1854	May,	1855.....	"
F. Markoe Wright.....	Sept.,	1854	"	1855.....	"
Henry B. Mills.....	May,	1855	March,	1856.....	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash.....	"	1855	May,	1856.....	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston.....	"	1855	"	1856.....	"
Oscar G. Smith.....	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856.....	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom.....	May,	1856	"	1856.....	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford.....	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857.....	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes.....	"	1856	"	1857.....	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater.....	May,	1856	"	1857.....	"
John G. Du Bois.....	August,	1857	April,	1858.....	"
Robert Ray, Jr.....	"	1857	"	1858.....	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr.....	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858.....	"
Bartow Darrach.....	"	1858	"	1858.....	Physician.
John M. Hooker.....	"	1858	"	1858.....	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady.....	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859.....	"
George A. Quimby.....	"	1858	"	1859.....	"
Patrick Nolan.....	"	1858	"	1859.....	Physician.
Clarence Cameron.....	August,	1859	April,	1860.....	"



# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull.....	August,	1859	April,	1860.....	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher.....	"	1859	"	1860.....	"
Samuel S. Harris.....	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860.....	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell.....	"	1860	"	1860.....	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir.....	"	1860	"	1860.....	"
" ".....	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861.....	Physician.
Samuel B. Tutbill.....	Dec.,	1860	April,	1861.....	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward.....	"	1860	"	1861.....	"
James L. Little.....	August,	1861	"	1862.....	"
D. B. St. John Roosa.....	"	1861	"	1862.....	"
John T. Kennedy.....	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863.....	"
Frederick D. Sturges.....	"	1862	June,	1863.....	"
Normand Smith, Jr.....	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863.....	Physician.
Frank P. Foster.....	August,	1863	April,	1864.....	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff.....	"	1863	"	1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	"	1863	"	1864.....	Physician.
William F. Cushman.....	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864.....	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock.....	"	1864	"	1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	August,	1865	April,	1866.....	"
A. Brayton Ball.....	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864.....	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson.....	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865.....	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr.....	"	1864	"	1865.....	"
James W. McLane.....	"	1864	July,	1865.....	Physician.
Thomas T. Sabine.....	August,	1865	April,	1866.....	Surgeon.
John H. Emerson.....	July,	1865	"	1866.....	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr.....	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866.....	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux.....	"	1866	"	1866.....	"
William Thurman.....	"	1866	"	1866.....	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis.....	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867.....	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore.....	"	1866	"	1867.....	"
Edward C. Seguin.....	"	1866	"	1867.....	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell.....	August,	1867	April,	1868.....	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn.....	"	1867	"	1868.....	"
Thomas Skelding.....	"	1867	"	1868.....	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris.....	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868.....	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright.....	"	1868	"	1868.....	"
James Vanderpool.....	"	1868	"	1868.....	Physician.
John N. Beckman.....	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869.....	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite.....	"	1868	"	1869.....	"
Albert H. Buck.....	"	1868	"	1869.....	Physician.
Charles Laight.....	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870.....	Surgeon.
Fred F. Harral.....	April,	1869	August,	1869.....	"
Lucius D. Bulkley.....	"	1869	"	1869.....	Physician.
*Erastus P. Swasey.....	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870.....	Surgeon.
*George A. Hathaway.....	"	1868	"	1870.....	Physician.

\*Services not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the services rendered.

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

*Edward Frankel.....	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870.....	Physician.
*Charles H. Bailey.....	August,	1869	"	1870.....	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges.....	"	1869	"	1870.....	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight.....	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877...	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson.....	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878 .....	"
Samuel S. Kahn.....	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878 .....	"
W. S. Halsted.....	July,	1878	"	1878.....	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon.....	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878.....	"
Charles Slaughter.....	"	1878	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers.....	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879.....	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp.....	"	1879	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
William G. Stone.....	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880.....	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher.....	"	1879	"	1880.....	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	Physician.
" ".....	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	"
Walter Mendelson.....	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881.....	Physician.
George W. Leonard.....	"	1880	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle.....	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881.....	Physician.
John S. Hawley.....	"	1881	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly.....	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Physician.
William G. Thompson.....	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882.....	"
John Vanderpoel.....	"	1882	"	1882.....	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane.....	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett.....	"	1882	"	1883.....	"
Henry W. Stevens.....	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.....	"	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	"
Edwin T. Doubleday.....	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884.....	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer.....	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight.....	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson.....	"	1884	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton.....	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885.....	"
George B. Phelps.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	"
Jonathan Wright.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning.....	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885.....	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden.....	"	1885	"	1885.....	"
George R. Lockwood.....	July,	1885	June,	1886.....	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet.....	Dec.,	1885	"	1886.....	Surgeon.
William C. Deming.....	"	1885	"	1886.....	"
Howard Van Rensselaer.....	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886.....	Physician.
James W. Markoe.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	Surgeon.

\* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the services rendered.

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Calvin T. Adams.....	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886.....	Surgeon.
Walter J. Vought.....	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887.....	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	"
George A. Richards.....	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887.....	Physician.
John L. Adams.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	"
William L. Wilson.....	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
William Gordon.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
George E. Steel.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
Hersey G. Locke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	"
Wilbur F. Martin.....	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889.....	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon.....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb.....	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890.....	Physician.
John L. Buel.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	"
William L. Culbert.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery.....	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890.....	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William B. Coley.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	"
Henry A. Griffin.....	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891.....	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	"
Morison T. Hutchinson.....	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891.....	Physician.
John McGrath.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	"
Lewis A. Conner.....	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892.....	Physician.
Charles F. Adams.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	"
James Pedersen.....	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892.....	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	"
Harmon A. Vedder.....	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893.....	Physician.
John Rogers.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	"
James J. Mapes.....	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893.....	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	"
Charles Howard Peek.....	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894.....	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	"
Donald McLean Barstow.....	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894.....	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins.....	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894.....	"
William J. Greannellé.....	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895.....	Physician.



# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Albert Martin Judd.....	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895.....	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	"
Vanderpoel Adriance.....	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895.....	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	"
James J. Phillips.....	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896.....	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	"
Benjamin Tilton.....	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896.....	"
Linnaeus E. La Fétra.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	"
Edward W. Brown.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	Physician.
Dever S. Byard.....	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897.....	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	"
William R. Williams.....	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897.....	Physician.
William N. Harrison.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	"
Joseph Roby.....	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898.....	"
Robert McEwen Schauflier.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine.....	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898.....	"
Robert S. Tracy.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	"
Sidney L. Lasell.....	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899.....	"
William A. Downes.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	"
Theodore B. Barringer.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron.....	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	"
Francis Eppes Shine.....	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900.....	"
Victor C. Pedersen.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	"
James H. Kenyon.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	Physician.
Hughes Dayton.....	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900.....	"
John B. Solley.....	"	1900	"	1900.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure.....	"	1900	"	1900.....	"
Robert H. Nesbitt.....	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901.....	"
William C. Clarke.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	"
Frederick L. Keays.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	Physician.
Fellowes Davis.....	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901.....	"
Eugene H. Pool.....	"	1901	"	1901.....	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon.....	"	1901	"	1901.....	"
Frank C. Yeomans.....	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902.....	"
Karl A. Connell.....	"	1901	"	1902.....	"
Henry S. Patterson.....	"	1901	"	1902.....	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett.....	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902.....	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt.....	"	1902	"	1902.....	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden.....	"	1902	"	1902.....	"



# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Louis V. Hamman.....	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903.....	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells.....	"	1902	"	1903.....	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis.....	"	1902	"	1903.....	"
Karl A. Connell.....	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903.....	Physician.
James R. Judd.....	"	1903	"	1903.....	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington.....	"	1903	"	1903.....	"
Philip Bissell.....	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904.....	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot.....	"	1903	"	1904.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer.....	"	1903	"	1904.....	"
George A. Bridge.....	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904.....	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster.....	March,	1904	July,	1904.....	"
Charles M. Mix.....	Jan.,	1904	"	1904.....	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee.....	"	1904	"	1904.....	"
James M. Kent.....	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905.....	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne.....	"	1904	"	1905.....	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills.....	"	1904	"	1905.....	"
Frank M. Huntoon.....	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905.....	Physician.
James P. Erskine.....	"	1905	"	1905.....	Surgeon.
Robert S. Reid.....	"	1905	"	1905.....	"
Frederick B. Humphreys.....	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906.....	"
Carl G. Burdick.....	"	1905	"	1906.....	"
Herman O. Mosenthal.....	"	1905	"	1906.....	Physician.
James C. Greenway.....	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906.....	"
David H. M. Gillespie.....	"	1906	"	1906.....	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop.....	"	1906	"	1906.....	"
Edward Cussler.....	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907.....	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows.....	"	1906	"	1907.....	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr.....	"	1906	"	1907.....	"
Frederick H. Bartlett.....	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907.....	Physician.
George F. Cottle.....	"	1907	"	1907.....	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount.....	"	1907	"	1907.....	"
Rollin Hills.....	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908.....	Physician.
Otto Goehle.....	"	1907	"	1908.....	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone.....	"	1907	"	1908.....	"
Wilson G. Wood.....	Jan.,	1908	July,	1908.....	Physician.
Samuel Stewart.....	"	1908	"	1908.....	Surgeon.
Edward D. Truesdell.....	"	1908	"	1908.....	"
Arthur H. Martin.....	July,	1908	Jan.,	1909.....	Physician.
Lucius A. Wing.....	"	1908	"	1909.....	Surgeon.
Richard W. Bolling.....	"	1908	"	1909.....	"
Charles J. Harbeck.....	Jan.,	1909	July,	1909.....	"
Fred H. Foucar.....	"	1909	"	1909.....	"
George W. Wheeler.....	"	1909	"	1909.....	Physician.
Cary Eggleston.....	July,	1909	Jan.,	1910.....	"
Henry Beeuwkes.....	"	1909	"	1910.....	Surgeon.
Nathan C. Foot.....	"	1909	"	1910.....	"

## HOUSE OF RELIEF.

---

### HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875-1909.

Charles B. Kelsey.....	July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....	September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....	September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....	December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt.....	March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....	September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....	April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....	October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....	April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins.....	October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....	April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....	October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....	April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....	October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....	February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....	June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....	October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld.....	February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....	June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....	October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....	February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....	June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....	October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....	February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....	June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....	October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....	February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....	June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....	October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....	February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....	June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....	October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....	February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....	June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....	October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....	February, 1889—June, 1889.

# HOUSE OF RELIEF.

## HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

N. Darrow Harvey.....	June, 1889—October, 1889.		
James W. Proctor.....	October, 1889—February, 1890.		
Carter S. Cole.....	February, 1890—June, 1890.		
James C. Hancock.....	June, 1890—October, 1890.		
Fred L. Wells.....	October, 1890—February, 1891.		
Joseph R. Crofton.....	February, 1891—June, 1891.		
John Van Rensselaer.....	June, 1891—October, 1891.		
Joseph S. Manning.....	October, 1891—February, 1892.		
Clayton P. Bennett.....	February, 1892—June, 1892.		
William S. Stone.....	June, 1892—October, 1892.		
Clinton Stevenson.....	October, 1892—February, 1893.		
Edward Staehlin.....	February, 1893—June, 1893.		
James B. Wood.....	June, 1893—July, 1893.		
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	July, 1893—October, 1893.		
William B. Brinsmade.....	October, 1893—February, 1894.		
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....	February, 1894—June, 1894.		
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....	June, 1894—October, 1894.		
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....	October, 1894—February, 1895.		
James B. Cutter.....	February, 1895—June, 1895.		
Charles R. Grandy.....	June, 1895—October, 1895.		
Clyde S. Ford.....	October, 1895—February, 1896.		
Vertner Kenerson.....	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital)		
Clyde S. Ford.....	February, 1896—October, 1896.		
John S. Richardson.....	June, 1896—October, 1896.		
Philip E. Johnson.....	October, 1896—February, 1897.		
Moses A. Stivers.....	February, 1897—June, 1897.		
Edward W. Brown.....	June, 1897—October, 1897.		
Edmund J. Labbe.....	October, 1897—February, 1898.		
Edwin Holmes.....	February, 1898—June, 1898.		
Clinton H. Catherwood.....	June, 1898—October, 1898.		
Harry H. Rodman.....	October, 1898—February, 1899.		
Joseph C. Roper.....	February, 1899—June, 1899.		
George E. Dodge.....	June, 1899—October, 1899.		
James W. MacNider.....	October, 1899—February, 1900.		
Howard H. Baily.....	February, 1900—June, 1900.		
John E. McWhorter.....	June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).		
Arthur L. Sherrill.....	August, 1900—February, 1901.		
John A. Smith.....	February, 1901—July, 1901.		
John R. Page.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon.)		
Hugh T. Nelson.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	"	"
Philip V. K. Johnson.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Arthur S. Corwin.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Edward H. H. Old.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Julian R. Beckwith.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Norborne P. Cooke.....	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
Monti S. Rea.....	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
James F. Rice.....	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"

# HOUSE OF RELIEF.

## HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Samuel A. Marshall.....	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	(Phys. and Surgeon.)
Edwin N. Riggins.....	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	" "
W. H. Alonzo Warner.....	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	" "
Stephen Rushmore.....	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	" "
C. Sumner Gould.....	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	" "
Edward T. Hull.....	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	" "
H. Russell Stone.....	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	" "
Gordon C. Hale.....	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	" "
James McMaster Long.....	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	" "
Thomas H. Cherry.....	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	" "
Charles A. Vance.....	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	" "
George A. Merrill.....	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	" "
Horatio B. Williams.....	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	" "
Charles T. Leslie.....	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	" "
Mason D. Bryant.....	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	" "
Henry Beeuwkes.....	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	" "
Elliott C. Burrows.....	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	" "
Edwin J. Kibbe.....	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	" "
Edgar E. Stewart.....	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	" "
Ralph G. Stillman.....	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	" "
Chas. W. Norton.....	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	" "
Thomas F. Laurie.....	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	" "
Ralph W. Hellenbrand.....	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	" "
Charles A. Lamont.....	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	" "
William H. Roberts.....	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	" "



# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM

## BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

### MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS. 1821-1909.

John Neilson.....	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	App'nted 1821	Resigned 1829
Jos. Macdonald.....	"	"	" 1829 " 1830
Guy C. Bayley.....	"	"	" 1830 " 1832
Jos. Macdonald.....	"	"	" 1832 " 1837
Benjamin Ogden.....	"	"	" 1837 " 1839
William Wilson.....	"	"	" 1839 " 1844
Pliny Earle.....	"	"	" 1844 " 1849
Chas. H. Nichols.....	"	"	" 1849 " 1852
D. Tilden Brown.....	"	"	" 1852 " 1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	"	1857 " 1865
Horace K. Wheeler.....	1st ".....	"	1865 " 1867
Edward C. Porter.....	1st ".....	"	1867 " 1872
Dwight R. Burrell.....	2d ".....	"	1869 " 1872
Dwight R. Burrell.....	1st ".....	"	1872 " 1876
Wm. H. McDonald.....	2d ".....	"	1873 " 1875
Wm. H. McDonald.....	1st ".....	"	1875 " 1879
Chas. H. Nichols.....	Medical Superintendent.....	"	1877 Died 1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith.....	2d Ass't Physician.....	"	1877 Resigned 1878
Wallace J. Herriman.....	2d ".....	"	1878 " 1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith.....	1st ".....	"	1879 " 1880
Chas. E. Woodbury.....	1st ".....	"	1880 " 1881
Sanger Brown.....	2d ".....	"	1880 " 1881
Sanger Brown.....	1st ".....	"	1881 " 1886
William E. Dold.....	2d ".....	"	1881 " 1885
William Noyes.....	2d ".....	"	1885 " 1889
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Ass't Medical Superintendent.....	"	1886 " 1890
(Appointed Medical Supt.)			
William E. Dold.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	"	1886 " 1898
Henry S. Williams.....	2d ".....	"	1889 " 1892
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Medical Superintendent.....	"	1890 { Continues in office.
Charles E. Atwood.....	2d Ass't Physician.....	"	1892 Resigned 1898
(Appointed 1st Ass't Physician)			
Albert Durham.....	3d Ass't Physician.....	"	1892 " 1898
(Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)			
Charles E. Atwood.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	"	1898 Resigned 1905
Albert Durham.....	2d ".....	"	1898 { Continues in office.
Rose Pringle.....	Woman Physician.....	"	1898 { Continues in office.
August Hoch.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	"	1905 Resigned 1909

## GRADUATES OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1883	Miss E. J. ATWATER.....	Died, May 3, 1905.	
1885	Miss M. A. ADAMS..... (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. ARDAGH.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1887	Miss L. P. ADGATE..... (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	At Home.....	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. ALLEN.....	At Home.....	Honolulu, H. T.
1891	Miss F. M. ARDAGH..... (Mrs. H. Raikes.)	At Home.....	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada
1895	Miss J. F. ANNIS..... (Mrs. Frank Harroun.)	At Home.....	Spencerport, New York.
1897	Miss L. E. ANDERSON.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
1900	Miss J. ARMSBY.....	Died, 1908.	
1903	Miss S. M. ARMSTRONG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss MAUD ABERNEATHY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss E. W. APTHORP.....	At Home.....	Daytona Beach, Fla.
1909	Miss B. A. ANDERSON.....	At Home.....	Hamilton, Canada.
1878	Miss J. BAKER.....	Died, Sept. 7, 1885.	
1881	Miss S. BRADLEY.....	At Home.....	Chatalangnac, N. Y.
1881	Miss E. M. BRIGGS..... (Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. BURD.....	Private Nurse.....	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. BONSALE.....	At Home.....	Shelton, Conn.
1883	Miss E. S. BARKER..... (Mrs. Hunter.)	Unknown.	
1883	Miss C. M. BURT..... (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	At Home.....	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. BEST.....	At Home.....	Utica, N. Y.
1885	Miss A. C. BOUCK..... (Mrs. E. F. Hoffman.)	At Home.....	Hornell, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. BLACK.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. BAKER.....	At Home.....	Pompey, N. Y.
1887	Miss A. E. BIRD..... (Mrs. H. Forman.)	Died, 1896.	
1887	Mrs. M. S. BANKS.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1887	Miss M. K. BROWN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. BROOKS.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
1889	Mrs. E. C. BECK..... (Mrs. R. Culbert.)	At Home.....	New York City.

## GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1890	Miss M. E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. D. Van Blaricum.)		Unknown.
1890	Miss N. BENEDICT.....		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. BOWE.....	Private Nurse.....	Roseville, N. J.
1891	Miss M. M. BREWSTER..... (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901..
1892	Miss A. S. BRIDGES..... (Mrs. W. A. Matthie.)	At Home.....	Bensonhurst, L. I.
1892	Miss H. R. BEARY.....		New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. BRIDGES.....	District Nurse.....	Malden, Mass.
1894	Miss E. BENZ.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. BELLAMY.....	At Home.....	Arlington, Mass.
1894	Miss M. BELLINGER.....	Private Nurse.....	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. J. BROWN..... (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home.....	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. BABCOCK..... (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home.....	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. BIRDSALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss A. M. BRYSON.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1897	Miss M. E. BRYSON.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss L. G. BARRETT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. BARKER..... (Mrs. F. E. Shine.)	At Home.....	Bisbee, Arizona.
1902	Miss E. I. BOYD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. BEARD.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1903	Miss E. S. BALLOU.....	At Home.....	Boonville, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. BUCHAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss L. BUSHNELL.....	At Home.....	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. BERRY..... (Mrs. H. F. McFeely.)	At Home.....	Lawrence, Ind.
1904	Miss E. BISHOPRIC.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss E. M. BOWER.....	Operating Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss K. L. BOWERS..... (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)	At Home.....	Amityville, L. I.
1905	Miss D. BROWNING.....	Private Nurse.....	Mexico City, Mexico.
1905	Miss E. BURROUGHS.....	Private Nurse.....	Mexico City, Mexico.
1906	Miss S. A. BALDWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss E. P. BARBEE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Mrs. E. E. BENNETT.....	Private Nurse.....	Newark, N. J.
1907	Miss JEAN K. BUCKHAM..... (Mrs. James H. White.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Cnaada.
1908	Miss M. L. BAUMANN..... (Mrs. Alexander L. Torelli.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1908	Miss L. V. BOYD.....		Died, Aug. 26, 1909.
1908	Miss ELIZABETH J. BLOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	Buffalo, N. Y.

# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1909	MISS R. BIRDSALL.....	District Nurse.....	Riverdale, N. Y.
1909	MRS. V. B. BAILLIE.....	At Home.....	Stuarts Draft, Va.
1880	MISS A. CATELY..... (Mrs. H. Etling.)	Died March, 1910.....	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	MISS M. CARPENTER.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	MISS M. D. COCHRANE.....		Devon, England.
1886	MISS K. M. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	MISS E. A. CUMMINGS..... (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	MISS C. P. COVERT.....		Allegheny, Pa.
1888	MISS M. W. CAMERON..... (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1888	MISS C. T. CLARKE.....		Unknown.
1889	MISS L. E. COLLYER..... (Mrs. Louis P. Gillespie.)	At Home.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	MISS G. A. CRISPELL..... (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	MISS H. B. CONANT.....		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	MISS A. B. CLOSE..... (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	At Home.....	Providence, R. I.
1891	MISS E. L. CORDES.....	Physician.....	Paris, France.
1892	MISS A. A. CLARKE.....		Died, June, 1906.
1892	MISS F. E. COGGESHALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	MISS C. CADY.....	At Home.....	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
1894	MRS. S. CUTLER.....	{ Supt. Danbury Hos- pital..... }	{ Danbury, Conn.
1894	MISS B. F. CHAFFEE..... (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	MISS S. M. COLEMAN..... (Mrs. D. Miller.)		Unknown.
1896	MISS F. H. COE..... (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J.
1897	MISS H. COLLINS..... (Mrs. W. S. Charles.)	At Home.....	Hornell, N. Y.
1898	MISS M. E. CRUSO.....	At Home.....	Cobourg, Can.
1901	MISS M. CUTHBERTSON..... (Mrs. James Henry Swan.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1903	MISS J. G. CROTTY.....	Medical Student.....	Chicago, Ill.
1903	MISS J. B. CARDIFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	MISS F. M. CREIGHTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	MISS M. COLLINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	MISS M. L. CATLIN..... (Mrs. Edward Cussler.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1906	MISS M. CREIGHTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	MISS F. COBBAN.....	{ Nurse at Campbell Cottage.. }	{ White Plains, N. Y.
1906	MISS C. E. CASE..... (Mrs. Bruce M. Kilpatrick.)	At Home.....	Roxbury, N. Y.



# GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1907	Miss J. CACCIANINO..... (Mrs. Raffaele Medici.)	At Home.....	Rome, Italy.
1907	Miss J. CRANE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss H. COLCHESTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss R. C. CLARKE..... (Mrs. R. G. Macgill.)	At Home.....	Arlington, Md.
1908	Miss H. N. COFFIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss R. L. CROMWELL.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	{ New York City.
1909	Miss G. R. CLASS.....		Colorado Springs, Colo.
1879	Mrs. M. E. DILTS.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss M. DINWOODY..... (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss P. DENNISTON.....	At Home.....	Waldon, N. Y.
1881	Mrs. F. N. DAVIES..... (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBOIS..... (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home.....	Hallstead, Pa.
1882	Miss M. DAVIES.....		Died, April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. DAY.....	At Home.....	Cleveland, Ohio.
1884	Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE.....		Unknown.
1886	Miss G. H. DOWIE..... (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. DECKER..... (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)	At Home.....	Hamilton, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. DENIKE.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss D. DWIGHT.....	{ Supt. N. Y. Hosp. Nurses Club..... }	{ New York City.
1890	Miss E. A. DAVIS.....	Private Nurse.....	Orwell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. DUNCAN..... (Mrs. E. Reid.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1893	Miss A. B. DUNCAN.....	Visiting Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss H. J. DICKSON..... (Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)	At Home.....	Honolulu, H. T.
1894	Miss M. DOLSON.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. DINEHART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. DANAHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. DIEHL..... (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	Cripple School Nurse...	New York City.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFREEST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss B. L. DICKSON.....	{ Supt. McCosh In- firmary..... }	{ Princeton, N. J.
1902	Miss F. DAKIN.....	{ Ass't Housekeeper, N. Y. Hospital.... }	{ New York City.
1904	Miss M. E. DAVIS.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	{ New York City.
1904	Miss J. M. DUNLOP.....	At Home.....	Hackensack, N. J.

# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1906	Mrs. A. F. DWIGHT.....	{ Social Service Worker Vanderbilt Clinic... }	New York City.
1908	Miss M. DEVEREAUX.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss M. K. DUMBELL.....	Private Nurse.....	Goshen, N. Y.
1908	Miss K. I. DESPARD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss V. L. DOUSMAN.....	At Home.....	St. Paul, Minn. (Mrs. Edward Blake Young.)
1881	Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE.....	At Home.....	Duxbury, Mass. (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)
1883	Miss C. EDMONSTON.....		Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. ESTELLE.....		Died, Aug., 1904. (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)
1890	Mrs. E. D. EWING.....	Office Nurse.....	Flushing, L. I.
1892	Miss L. H. ELLIS.....		Died, 1906. (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)
1896	Miss J. B. EMERY.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. Elisha K. Camp.)
1900	Miss A. E. EARLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss L. A. G. EARLE.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital... }	New York City.
1901	Miss A. ELLIOTT.....	Office Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss F. A. EVERETT.....	At Home.....	Frostburg, Md. (Mrs. Frank Watts.)
1905	Miss A. C. ELLISON.....	{ Ass't Supt. Campbell Cottage.. }	White Plains, N. Y.
1907	Miss I. C. EARLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss H. FITZHUGH.....	{ Superv'g N't Nurse N. Y. Hospital... }	New York City. (Mrs. F. Smith.)
1886	Miss I. FROST.....		White Plains, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. FREDERICK.....		New York City.
1888	Miss D. A. FALLON.....		Died, May 11, 1909.
1892	Miss W. FALCONER.....		Died, Feb., 1903. (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)
1895	Miss E. FOSTER.....	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. FLIGG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. FLETCHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. FINNEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. FERGUSON...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss A. C. FRASER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. FANNING.....	Private Nurse.....	Mexico City.
1903	Miss F. E. FRASER.....	School Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss E. FLIGG.....	At Home.....	Fort Smith, Ark. (Mrs. George Sengel.)
1905	Miss G. I. A. FORBES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss J. A. FEARING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss M. K. FALCONER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. GOLDEN.....		Died, Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. GILLETTE.....		Unknown. (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)

# GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1880	Miss E. H. GRAY.....	Unknown.	
1880	Mrs. M. L. GREER.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. J. GARVIN.....		Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. GAVETTE..... (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. GORTON..... (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)		Died, Feb. 18, 1904.
1886	Miss C. GRIFFIN.....		New York City.
1887	Miss L. GAYLORD..... (Mrs. F. Jones.)	At Home.....	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. GOODHART..... (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home.....	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. GILLETTE.....	{ Supt. J. N. Norton, Mem'l Infirmary... }	Louisville, Ky.
1890	Miss J. GAHRING.....		Died, Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. GRAHAM..... (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home.....	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. GOODRICH.....	{ Supt. Train'g Sch'l, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals..... }	New York City.
1893	Miss L. O. GRAFTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. GOODRICH.....	{ Supt. Train'g Sch'l, N. Y. Infirmary for Women and Chil- dren..... }	New York City.
1893	Miss S. L. GLADWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. GREEN.....	Private Nurse.....	Stamford, Conn.
1894	Miss E. E. GOLDING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. GREEN..... (Mrs. E. M. Burke.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. GROBERT..... (Mrs. Ernst.)	At Home.....	Perth Amboy, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. GIFFORD.....	{ Ass't. Sup't. House of Relief..... }	New York City.
1900	Miss G. GATES..... (Mrs. G. G. Teft.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. GIDDINGS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. GRAHAM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss B. GIBSON.....	{ Nurse in charge Pri- vate Pts. Bldg., N. Y. Hospital..... }	New York City.
1901	Miss O. E. GILL.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	New York City.
1901	Miss F. M. GOWAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. GRANT..... (Mrs. David Maellwraith.)	At Home.....	St. Mary's, Canada.
1905	Miss F. L. GOLDING..... (Mrs. J. H. Lewis.)	At Home.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905	Miss I. GORDON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1907	Miss V. GRAYSON.....	Office Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss P. GRAVITT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss A. V. GLUCK.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	{ New York City.
1908	Miss M. T. GEISSER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss C. E. GREENWOOD....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. HARNACKER....	At Home.....	Rome, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. K. HENNESSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. HODSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
	(Miss A. Hodgson.)		
1878	Miss I. HODSON.....		Died, March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. HUNTER.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Miss E. HURD.....	Physician.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. HIMROD.....	Physician.....	Unknown.
1883	Miss E. A. HODKINSON.....		Died, April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON....	Private Nurse.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1884	Miss S. A. HUBBARD.....		Unknown.
1885	Miss M. K. HOWELL.....	At Home.....	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
	(Mrs. W. R. Palmer.)		
1887	Miss J. E. HATTON.....	Physician.....	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. C. deQuesada.)		
1888	Miss M. E. HUSTLER.....	At Home.....	Zanesville, Ohio.
	(Mrs. E. Matthews.)		
1888	Miss C. HAMPTON.....	At Home.....	Baltimore, Md.
	(Mrs. W. Halsted.)		
1888	Miss M. H. HUNT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. HALL.....	At Home.....	Albany, N. Y.
1889	Miss L. A. HOLLISTER.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. Wilson Potter.)		
1889	Miss C. M. HARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. HARRIS.....		Unknown.
	(Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)		
1890	Miss A. HUGO.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. R. A. White.)		
1891	Miss K. HERBERT.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
	(Mrs. Percy Thompson.)		
1891	Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK....	{ District Nurse, Nurses' Settlement. }	{ New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. HINCHLIFF....	School Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. HENDERSON.....	{ Supt. Train'g Sch'l, N. Y. Hospital.... }	{ New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. HORNBY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss C. HATCH.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
	(Mrs. Chas. G. James.)		
1892	Miss J. HODSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss C. E. HORTON.....	{ District Nurse, Nurses' Settlement. }	{ New York City.



# GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1893	Miss E. D. HOLT..... (Mrs. L. Pierce Clark.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. S. HART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. HILL.....	At Home.....	Bath, Somerset, England.
1895	Miss M. J. HUNTER.....		Died, Aug., 1905.
1895	Miss A. HOUSTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. HOLMES.....	{ Supt. Mills Training School..... }	New York City.
1896	Miss M. E. HUTCHISON....	{ Principal Training School, Sloane Maternity Hosp.... }	New York City.
1897	Miss S. A. HEINSOHN..... (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	At Home.....	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. HIGINBOTHAM.....		Died, Sept., 1906.
1898	Miss J. HILL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. HOLMES.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss M. HINCH.....	Supt. Genl. Hospital....	Paterson, N. J.
1900	Miss L. HALL..... (Mrs. E. W. Brown.)	At Home.....	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. HATTON.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss W. L. HARTLEY..... (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. HENDERSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. HASTINGS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss M. A. HARDING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss G. E. HAY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Mrs. E. J. HOSKING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss M. HUNT.....	Private Nurse.....	Winnipeg, Manitoba.
1906	Miss E. S. HARDING.....	At Home.....	Elmira, N. Y.
1906	Miss M. HENDERSON.....	{ Nurse at Campbell Cottage.. }	White Plains, N. Y.
1907	Miss E. L. HORNIBROOK....	Private Nurse.....	Rome, Italy.
1908	Miss L. E. HUYCK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss E. B. HALSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss L. M. HUBBARD.....	{ Nurse at Campbell Cottage.. }	White Plains, N. Y.
1890	Miss L. INGRAHAM..... (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss H. I. IRWIN..... (Mrs. J. Wilmot Johnson.)		Unknown.
1907	Miss F. T. INNES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss J. A. C. JACKSON.....	At Home.....	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. JOHNSTON.....		Died, Feb. 15, 1904.
1882	Miss A. F. JONES..... (Florence Leigh-Jones, M.D.)	Physician.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. JACKSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. JOHNSON..... (Mrs. Evert Van Slyke.)	At Home.....	Riverdale, N. Y.

# GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1885	Miss L. V. JONES.....	Supt. Roper Hospital ..	Charleston, S. C.
1885	Miss C. E. JEROME.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. JOHNSON..... (Mrs. Phipps.)	At Home.....	Spokane, Wash.
1887	Miss E. L. JAMES..... (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. JACOBS..... (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)	At Home.....	Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. G. JENKINS.....		New York City.
1895	Miss E. R. JOYCE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. JACKES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss J. JONES..... (Mrs. Herman Aaron.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. JOSEPHI.....	At Home.....	Portland, Oregon.
1902	Miss M. H. JORDAN.....	{ Supt. Training School } { French Hospital... }	{ New York City.
1907	Miss M. M. JOUFFRET.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss C. M. L. JOUFFRET.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss F. M. JOHNSON.....	Dispensary Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss M. G. JONES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss M. JOHNSTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss E. M. JAMES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. KERNOHAN..... (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	At Home.....	Alberta, Canada.
1883	Miss H. L. KNUDSEN..... (Mrs. Burnet.)	At Home.....	Newark, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. KIERNAN..... (Mrs. Ziegler.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1888	Miss A. S. KLINE..... (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)		Died, August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. KELLY.....	At Home.....	Newark, N. J.
1898	Miss A. M. KYLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. J. KING..... (Mrs. A. W. Currie.)	At Home.....	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1906	Miss A. S. KEATOR.....	At Home.....	Roxbury, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. KELSHAW..... (Mrs. Geo. McCarthy.)	At Home.....	Wyoming, N. J.
1908	Miss M. L. KIDNEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. LEE.....	At Home.....	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. LEESE.....		Died, May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. LITTELL..... (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)	At Home.....	Richmond, W. Va.
1888	Miss E. LONG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON.....	{ Supt., Montreal Gen. } { Hospital..... }	{ Montreal, Can.
1889	Mrs. A. M. LAWSON.....	{ Supt. Gen. Mem. } { Hospital..... }	{ New York City.
1890	Miss K. LASHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1891	Miss R. LAMPHEAR.....	Cripple School Nurse...	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. LINTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss L. C. LYNCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss P. LARNED.....		New York City.
1896	Miss E. LINDGREN.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. LINTON.....		Died, 1904. (Mrs. Brock Carey.)
1901	Miss C. E. LEONARD.....	At Home.....	Auburn, R. I. (Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)
1902	Miss A. M. LINTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. LAWRENCE.....	Private Nurse.....	Paris, France.
1903	Miss E. LEGER.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. James A. Van Wagenen.)
1904	Miss H. B. LEACH.....	{ Sup't Nurses, Swedish Hospital.. }	{ Minneapolis, Minn.
1906	Miss E. P. LEE.....	Private Nurse.....	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. L. LUND.....	At Home.....	New York. (Mrs. Harold W. Lathrop.)
1909	Miss B. L. LAMMIMAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss M. S. LEWIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. MARCH.....		Died, Sept. 2, 1907.
1881	Mrs. M. MASON.....		Died, March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. MORTON.....	Physician.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. MITCHELL.....		Webahuck, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. H. McVEAN.....	Sanitary Inspector.....	New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMARTIN.....		Died, July, 1906.
1887	Miss J. H. MacMARTIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. MALLOY.....		Died, December, 1902. (Miss K. A. Mallory.)
1888	Miss H. E. MacDONALD.....	Private Nurse.....	Norwalk, Conn.
1888	Miss M. A. MUNN.....	{ Supt., N. Y. Infirm- ary for Women and Children..... }	{ New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLAURY.....	At Home.....	Pella, Iowa. (Mrs. H. Rhynsbarger.)
1889	Miss N. MITCHELL.....		Unknown.
1889	Miss M. M. MILLS.....	At Home.....	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. MUNN.....	At Home.....	Leyden, N. Y. (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)
1889	Miss M. W. MACK.....		Bound Brook, N. J. (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)
1889	Miss E. G. MANTER.....	At Home.....	Wayne, Me.
1901	Miss S. F. McQUADE.....		Died, March 3, 1909. (Mrs. T. R. McCreery.)
1891	Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ.....		Died, Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. MONAGHAN.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1892	Miss K. MacDIARMID.....	{ Housekeeper, New York Hospital..... }	{ New York City.



# GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1892	Miss S. J. MACKENZIE.....	Private Nurse.....	Norwalk, Conn.
1893	Miss R. A. McKAY..... (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)	At Home.....	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. MOESLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. MORICE.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE..... (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	At Home.....	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. MINES..... (Mrs. Pickens Bacon.)	At Home.....	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. MORRIS..... (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)	At Home.....	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. MADDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. McCULLOCH..... (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)		Died, 1906.
1898	Miss H. G. MATHEWS..... (Mrs. Charles Trow.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss H. F. MEWHORT.....	Private Nurse.....	Montreal, Canada.
1898	Miss A. L. MACDONNELL.... (Mrs. S. J. Bodger.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1899	Miss M. I. MACKENZIE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss I. L. MUNROE..... (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1901	Miss M. C. MACCURDY..... (Mrs. W. J. Evans.)	At Home.....	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCRAE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss L. MUIRHEID.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. MOORE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss C. McCALL.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss G. M. MILLER.....	School Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss E. L. MOREAU..... (Mrs. Frank C. Yeomans.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1903	Miss K. MOORE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. S. McFADDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss M. McMURRAY..... (Mrs. Ormond S. Mitchell.)	At Home.....	Weyburn, Canada.
1904	Miss C. E. MARKS..... (Mrs. Morice J. Elsing.)	At Home.....	Bisbee, Arizona.
1905	Miss M. J. McCABE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. MOIR..... (Mrs. William D. Cutter.)	At Home.....	Bisbee, Arizona.
1906	Miss E. McPHEDRAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Mrs. E. MORSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss H. MAHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss A. B. McALLISTER....	Private Nurse.....	Fergus, Canada.
1907	Miss J. M. MOMENT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss E. D. McNAMARA.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss G. McCALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.



# GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1908	Miss F. A. MOSHER.....	Office Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss G. MORTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss B. A. MACMURCHY.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1909	Miss M. MOSS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss F. M. McCOY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss E. L. MONTAGU.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	New York City.
1909	Miss M. L. MILLAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss R. A. MACKIE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss A. H. MEIER.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. NICHOLS.....		Youngstown, Ohio.
1881	Miss H. L. NELDEN.....		Died, August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. NEWELL.....	At Home.....	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. NEFF.....	At Home.....	West Milford, N. J.
	(Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)		
1890	Miss S. M. NELSON.....	At Home.....	Illyria, Ohio.
	(Mrs. Robert A. Frey.)		
1893	Mrs. M. L. NUTTALL.....	At Home.....	So. Orange, N. J.
1894	Miss M. L. NICOLAI.....	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn.
	(Mrs. Arthur M. Flinn.)		
1895	Miss E. C. NOURSE.....	At Home.....	Ridgeway, N. J.
	(Mrs. Charles Wilson.)		
1900	Miss S. NARUSE.....	At Home.....	Kobe, Japan.
	(Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)		
1900	Miss F. NASH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss I. NUDEL.....	{ Supt. White Plains Hospital..... }	White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. E. NELSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss A. NUDEL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss P. V. NASH.....	At Home.....	Silver City, New Mexico.
	(Mrs. Charles Turner Sands.)		
1908	Miss G. H. NELSON.....	At Home.....	Prestonburg, Ky.
	(Mrs. Wm. Callahan.)		
1908	Miss E. NICODEMUS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'NEILL.....		Unknown.
1894	Mrs. L. ORLEMAN.....	At Home.....	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'GERAN.....		Lakewood, N. J.
1907	Miss C. OSBORNE.....	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	(Mrs. Hendrik A. S. van Daalen.)		
1907	Miss J. S. OLIVER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss N. S. OLIVER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss S. C. OLMSTED.....	{ Ass't Supt. Nurses N. Y. Infirmary for Wom. & Children.. }	New York City.
1883	Miss M. C. PERRY.....		Died, April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. PLUMLEY.....	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn.
	(Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)		

# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1886	Miss F. G. PRYCE-JONES.....		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. POMFRET..... (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)		Unknown.
1887	Miss M. L. PAGE..... (Mrs. Joseph C. Trégear.)	At Home.....	{ Armidale, New South Wales, Australia.
1888	Mrs. E. F. PREHN.....	{ Parish Nurse St. John's Church House.....	{ Stamford, Conn.
1889	Miss S. C. PENDLETON.....		Unknown.
1890	Miss E. PRICE.....	{ Visiting Nurse, N. Y. Hospital....	{ New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. PEARL.....	At Home.....	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. PUGSLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	Dover Plains, N. Y.
1895	Mrs. M. H. PEARSALL.....	At Home.....	Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. POPE..... (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. PEET..... (Mrs. Edward Gardner.)	At Home.....	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. PARSONS..... (Mrs. L. E. LaFetá.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. PLUMB.....	Private Nurse.....	Paris, France.
1897	Miss E. A. PORTER..... (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. POST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss M. PALSER.....	{ Supervis'g Nurse, House of Relief....	{ New York City.
1901	Miss M. L. PECK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss A. K. PAGET.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss M. PAISLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss I. B. PHYMISTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss M. F. PFOUTS..... (Mrs. Jules Eckert Goodman.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1908	Miss M. PHAIR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss M. M. PUGH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Mrs. W. PURMAN.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital....	{ New York City.
1909	Miss E. POWELL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss F. QUAlFE.....	Matron.....	{ Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1880	Miss J. RITCHIE..... (Mrs. Edward Bullard.)	Missionary.....	India.
1882	Miss L. M. RORICK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. RAYMOND..... (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. ROSS..... (Mrs. Samuel Hodge.)	At Home.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. REID..... (Mrs. John Duncan.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. ROOT.....	Supt., Littauer Hosp....	Gloversville, N. Y.

# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1894	Miss M. M. RUSSELL.....	{ Supt. Sloan Maternity } Hospital.....	{ New York City.
1894	Miss E. ROBERTSON..... (Mrs. J. H. McGregor.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON.....	Private Nurse.....	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss H. C. RICHARDSON.....	At Home.....	Oshawa, Canada.
1895	Miss E. M. ROBERTS.....	.....	New York City.
1896	Miss M. M. RYERSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. ROGERS.....	{ Supt. Tr. School, Brooklyn Hosp..... }	{ Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss I. D. RICHMOND.....	{ Supervis'g Nurse, Gen. Mem. Hosp... }	{ New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. RYKERT.....	At Home.....	St. Catherines, Canada.
1900	Miss H. E. REILLY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. RANKEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss I. ROWLAND.....	.....	Fortress Monroe, Va.
1903	Miss M. A. ROBINSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. R. ROBINSON.....	Private Nurse.....	Paris, France.
1904	Miss A. L. REUTINGER....	{ Ass't Supt. Training } School N. Y. Hosp. }	{ New York City.
1904	Miss N. M. ROUGH.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. } Hospital..... }	{ New York City.
1904	Miss R. L. RIDDELL.....	{ Clerical Assistant N. Y. Hospital... }	{ New York City.
1904	Miss E. M. M. ROSE.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss E. Y. RICHMOND.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss A. H. RICHARDSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss D. ROBILLARD..... (Mrs. A. M. Bezanson.)	.....	Died Dec. 1908.
1908	Miss C. E. ROBINSON.....	Private Nurse.....	Olongapo, P. I.
1908	Miss L. A. RAYMOND.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss H. M. ROSENMÜLLER...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss M. R. RANDALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss E. E. ROBINSON.....	{ Nurse at Campbell Cottage.. }	{ White Plains, N. Y.
1880	Miss I. L. SUTLIFFE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1880	Miss I. H. SUTLIFFE.....	{ Social Service Work, N. Y. Hospital... }	{ New York City.
1881	Miss A. B. STEWART.....	{ House Mother, Grace Mission House..... }	{ New York City.
1881	Miss C. P. SEARCY.....	{ Nurse at McCosh Infirmary.. }	{ Princeton, N. J.
1883	Miss C. N. STEVENS.....	At Home.....	Newport News, Va.
1883	Miss F. M. SUTLIFFE.....	.....	New York City.
1884	Miss C. B. SUTLIFFE.....	At Home.....	Cohoes, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. SPRATT..... (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)	.....	Died, 1898.

# GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1885	Miss G. M. SPRATT. (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)	At Home.	New York City.
1885	Miss E. T. SPAFFORD.	Private Nurse.	Denver, Colo.
1885	Miss M. F. SECORD.	Private Nurse.	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. SHAFER.	Private Nurse.	Newburgh, N. Y.
1888	Miss A. SCHNEIDER. (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)		Died, August, 1891.
1889	Miss E. SIEGEL.	At Home.	Erie, Pa.
1889	Miss R. H. SLOCUM. (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)	At Home.	Santa Barbara, Cal.
1890	Miss M. L. SCHNEBLEY. (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)		Died, August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. SANBORN.	{ Supt. of Nurses, St. Vincent's Hosp.... }	New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. SIMPSON.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. SMILLIE.		New York City.
1891	Miss M. SHALTER.	Physician.	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. SINNOTT.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. SAMUEL.	{ Supt. Training School Roosevelt Hosp.... }	New York City.
1893	Miss E. S. SAUNDERS. (Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)		Died, 1905.
1894	Mrs. M. L. SIMONS. (Mrs. C. Victor Twiss.)	At Home.	New York City.
1895	Miss L. C. SCOTT. (Mrs. S. E. Bowdle.)	At Home.	Cincinnati, Ohio.
1895	Miss F. A. SPRINGER. (Mrs. L. R. Curtis.)	At Home.	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss M. W. SELDEN.	At Home.	West Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. STATES.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. SHOEBRIDGE. (Mrs. John Sebastian Haubert.)	At Home.	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. SOMERVILLE. (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	At Home.	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. SMITH.	Supt. Babies' Hosp.	New York City.
1898	Miss E. S. STANNARD. (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)	At Home.	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss S. E. M. STANBURY. (Mrs. Archibald H. Busby.)	At Home.	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. STROMBOM.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. SIMPSON.	At Home.	New York City.
1902	Miss K. I. SUTCLIFFE. (Mrs. Charles F. Harris.)	At Home.	Alameda, Cal.
1903	Miss Z. STUPPLEBEEN.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. SEELEY.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1904	Miss N. SILVA.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1904	Miss N. G. SINNOTT.	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. STEWART.	Private Nurse.	New York City.



# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1904	Miss M. E. SAMUEL..... (Mrs. John Bryson.)	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1904	Miss M. A. SWARR..... (Mrs. John Fabre.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1904	Miss L. M. SEWELL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss I. B. SWAN.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	{ New York City.
1904	Miss K. I. SMARDON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss C. STRAUB..... (Mrs. Beverly V. W. Estell.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss W. SALTER.....	Private Nurse.....	Mexico City, Mexico
1905	Miss E. L. SMARDON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss V. C. SMITH.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1906	Miss H. N. W. SMITH.....	At Home.....	Hamilton, Canada.
1906	Miss L. M. SIMPSON..... (Mrs. Charles Marks.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1906	Miss L. SKUSE.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	{ New York City.
1906	Miss G. T. SEELY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss G. M. SMILEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss J. M. SMITH..... (Mrs. Thomas Harwood Rothwell.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1908	Miss L. T. SMELLIE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss J. C. STIMSON.....	{ Supt. of Nurses Harlem Hospital... }	{ New York City.
1908	Miss E. J. STUBBS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss M. A. SYMONS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss G. E. SAYERS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. TALLMAN.....		Died, 1879.
1879	Miss E. TICKNOR..... (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)	Dispensary Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. THORPE..... (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. TIETJEN..... (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. THOMPSON..... (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)	At Home.....	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. TWITCHELL.....	Supt. Passavant Hosp..	Jacksonville, Ill.
1890	Miss A. A. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. TUCKER.....	Private Nurse.....	Paris, France.
1892	Miss L. H. THOMAS.....	School Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. THOMAS..... (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)	At Home.....	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. TUCKER..... (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. H. THOMSON..... (Mrs. J. H. Cooper.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.]	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1896	Miss F. TAYLOR.....		Cobourg, Canada.
1899	Miss A. C. THOMSON.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss R. M. THOMPSON.....	At Home.....	Glen Ridge, N. J. (Mrs. A. D. Reid.)
1899	Miss O. L. TAPPEN.....	At Home.....	Portland, Ore. (Mrs. E. J. Labbie.)
1902	Miss K. TYBJERG.....	Private Nurse.....	Paris, France.
1903	Miss M. H. TRIGG.....	Supt. Sanitarium.....	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. THOMSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss H. B. TALLATSCHECK.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. G. Kuhne.)
1905	Miss A. A. TODD.....		Died, 1906.
1907	Miss G. D. TRAVER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss R. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1909	Miss M. E. TOM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss A. VAN VRANKEN.....	At Home.....	Los Angeles, Cal. (Mrs. A. Wright.)
1881	Miss S. VON HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss E. VAN ZELLAR.....	Private Nurse.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. VAN WIE.....	{ Visiting Nurse, (Mrs. S. T. Jameson.) { N. Y. Hospital.... }	{ New York City.
1892	Miss A. VEDIN.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. VREELAND.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. H. T. Perry.)
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. Joseph Sturtevant.)
1896	Miss M. VROOM.....	{ Ass't Supt.Tr. School, { Bklyn. Hospital... }	{ Brooklyn, N. Y.
1904	Miss E. M. VANDERBURG.....	At Home.....	Pittsburg, Pa. (Mrs. James B. Morgan, Jr.)
1905	Miss H. VAN METER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Mrs. M. W. VAN HUZON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. WALDRON.....		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. WEEKS.....	At Home.....	Mountainville, N. Y. (Mrs. Cyrus Shaw.)
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	St. Louis, Mo.
1882	Miss P. B. WASHBURNE.....	At Home.....	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y. (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)
1882	Miss E. L. WARR.....	{ Supt. Training Sch'l, } { City Hospital.... }	{ St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	Riverdale, N. Y.
1884	Miss F. E. WALLIS.....	Parish Worker.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.
1885	Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD.....	School Nurse.....	Charleston, S. C.
1885	Miss E. F. WOODS.....	At Home.....	Stapleton, S. I.
1885	Miss H. A. WOODRUFF.....	Private Nurse.....	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. WINDRAM.....	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass. (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)
1886	Miss L. W. WESTCOTT.....		Unknown.

# GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1886	Miss M. C. WIEBUR..... (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home.....	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. WHITMORE..... (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
1888	Miss L. A. WALDEN.....	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. WESTERVELT..... (Mrs. S. J. Miller.)	At Home.....	Freeville, N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. WITBECK.....		Died, May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss E. WALLACE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Mrs. L. WILSON.....	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l....	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. WITHINGTON.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. WALD.....	{ In charge, Nurses' Settlement. }	{ New York City,
1891	Miss M. WHEELER.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. WOODROW..... (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. WELLER.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. WESTON..... (Mrs. Hartley.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1893	Miss A. L. WITBECK.....		Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. WETMORE..... (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)		Died, 1907.
1894	Miss J. A. WRIGHT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss F. A. WILDS..... (Mrs. F. H. McDowell.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss D. S. WALKER..... (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home.....	Pittsburg, Pa.
1895	Miss I. J. WALTON.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	{ New York City.
1895	Miss A. WARNECKE.....	{ Res. Phys. N. Y. S. Custodial Asyl'm.... }	{ Newark, N. Y.
1895	Miss Z. I. WHITMAN..... (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home.....	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. WASHBURN..... (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home.....	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELAW.....	School Teacher.....	New York City.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE.....	Deaconess.....	Bronx, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON...	{ Supt. Tr. School California Hosp.... }	{ Los Angeles, Cal.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER..... (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		Unknown.
1897	Miss B. WYLIE..... (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1898	Miss MARIAN H. WILSON..	{ Ass't Sup't N. Y. Hosp. Nurses Club. }	{ New York City
1898	Miss M. WEIR.....		Died, July, 1900.

# GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1899	Miss H. B. WILSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. WEAKLEY..... (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)	At Home.....	Minneapolis, Minn.
1901	Miss L. M. WYGANT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss F. S. WRIGHT.....	{ Sup't Tr. School, Italian Hospital... }	{ New York City.
1903	Miss C. H. WELLER..... (Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)		Cobourg, Canada.
1903	Miss M. C. WHITMAN.....	Private Nurse.....	Paris, France.
1904	Miss A. F. WILSON.....	At Home.....	St. Mary's, Canada.
1904	Miss P. C. WOODRUFF.....	At Home.....	Newark, N. J.
1905	Miss L. T. WHITE..... (Mrs. Alexander B. Johnson.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1905	Miss A. G. WARREN..... (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss L. WOOD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss M. WEATHERHEAD..... (Mrs. Thomas Martin.)	At Home.....	Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
1906	Miss B. G. WEBSTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City
1906	Miss O. WAIT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss E. WENTWORTH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss E. WELLES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss M. WILSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss A. C. WINANTS.....	Private Nurse.....	Staten Island.
1909	Miss H. L. WORK.....	{ Ass't Nurse, Private Hospital Association }	{ New York City.
1909	Miss MARGARET H. WILSON.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.... }	{ New York City.
1909	Miss L. WILSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss J. G. WOODS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG.....	Medical Student.....	Boston, Mass.
1901	Miss F. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. ZIEGER..... (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	Private Nurse.....	Pasadena, Cal.

















